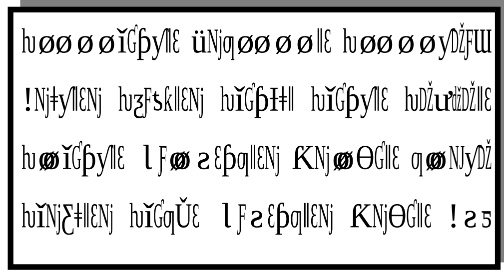


متعلقات الفعليات في القرآن الكريم
دراسة تركيبية

!2000/ølj1421

l ƑĭǸɟƟDŽǁɛ Ƨ ƥǋʒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ýƒƨ Ǵùdž ǇǅƧǃ!ƒ ǇǛ Ü ƗĂơhĂ ƗĂơh ǴnjhǀƶƘʅĂ Ü ǀƧŏƛǂ ƗŏƶdžǴƞ ƗĂơh ƘƽǃǊ ǴưŏD DžŏƧǂ!ƒ ǇǅƧǃ!ƒ
. ƗʅƒƧƥ!ƒĂ ƗơhǃǃƶʅƒĂ ǴhơƧ ǛǴƞdž

ǛDžŏƧǂ!ƒ ǇǅƧǃ!Ǵh ǴǀŏƛĂ ǴƱǴhƘƧƒ ƘƱhƘƧƒ ǑhƧƶ!ƒ ĂơǇ!ƒ ǀƌƬǇ ǇǅD Ǐ!ƺ ǀƧǴƬǓƒ ǇǅDž ƥh Ǜ ƒƦnj!Ă
ƗŏhƧƶ!ƒ DžĂǃƵ ǇǅDž DžǃƵ ýǂ ǏǃƵ ƥƶh ǴdžŏƽǀƧƱŏʅ!ƒ NJ! Ƙdžƙ ǐƦ!ƒ Džǃƶ!ƒ ƒƦnj ƌƬǇ Ǵdž! ǇǅƧǃ!ƒ ƒƦnj ǛĂ!Ă
.ǑhƧƶ!ƒ ĂơǇ!ƒ ǀƌƬǇ Ǒƽ ƺƧƬǴhdž ǴhhʅǇǴǂ DžŏƧǂ!ƒ ǇǅƧǃ!ƒ ǀǅƒƧƿ Ǒƽ ǇǅơǃǃƒǇǛ ǁ!Ʀ Ü ǴnjhƒƥǅĂ
ǇǅƧǃ!Ǵùh ýǛƥƙùʅǛƒ Ǒƽ ǴǇŏhƙ ǀǴǇNj ǇǅD ƥƞǇʅ Ü ƗƽĂǂ!ƒĂ ǀƧƬh!ƒ ǑƙʅƧƥdž Ǐ!ƺ ǴǇƧƱǇ ƒƦƽ
ǇùƵ ƘƒǅƒƧùǃ!ƒ ƒĂƥƶhD ǇŏŏƧƬh!ƒ ǇǅD ǁ!Ʀ Ü ǇǅƧǃ!ƒ ƘǴŏǅ ǇǅDž ƧŏƛǂƔƒƧƵƺ Ǒƽ ǴƽǚƙƤƒĂ Ü DžŏƧǂ!ƒ
. ƘƒǅƒƧǃ!ƒ ýdž DžnjĂƬD ǴnjŏƽƘǀƽƒĂƙ Ǒƙ!ƒ ýƑǴʅdž!ƒ ƲƶhǑƽ Ǜƺ Džnjǃ!ƒ Ü DžnjƙǴʅƒƧƥ ýǴƞdž
ǇǅDž ƒĂdžǃʅŏ Dž! DžnjǇD ýdž Ü DžnjǃƑǴʅdž Ǒƽ DžŏƧǂ!ƒ ǇǅƧǃ!Ǵh ƺƥǴnjƬƙʅƒ ƧƛǂD ƒĂǇǴǂƽ ƗƽĂǂ!ƒ ýNjD ǴdžD
. NJŏĂhŏʅ ƔǴƙǂ ǇǅDž Ăơǅ!ƒ DžNjƦƤD ǇǅDž ǴŏƥǴh ƺƧƛD ƘǇǴǂ ƩŏŏǴǀdž
Ü ƗùŏǇǅƧǃ!ƒ ƔŏǃǴʅǛƒ ǇǅDž ƧŏƛǂDžnjƽ Ǐ!ƺ ǐƥƌƙ NJƙʅƒƧƥ ǇǅD Ü ƳĂưĂdž!ƒ ƒƦnj ƗŏdžNjD ǇǅdžǂƙĂ
. ǇǅǴhĂ ƗƵĂƧ ǇǅDž ƗƷǃ!ƒ Ǒƽ Ǵdž ǀƒƧƥƺĂ

ýĂƥD Ǵdž ǴdžƵƒƥĂ ǴǇƧǴǀdž Ü DžŏƧǂ!ƒ ǇǅƧǃ!ƒ ýǚƤ ǇǅDž ƘǴŏǃƶƽ!ƒ ƘǴǀǃƶƘdž ƗʅƒƧƥh DžĂƥƌʅ ƒƦnj!Ă
. ƗŏĂơǇ!ƒ ýƑǴʅdž!ƒ ƟǴưŏǛ ƗǃŏʅĂ ƧŏƤ ƘǴŏǛƒ ǇǛ Ü ƘǴdžǂơdž ƘǴŏDh

DžǚùǂǃǃǃƟ ǐĂùơǇ!ƒ ǏùǇƶdž!ƒ ǏǃƵ ƧĂƥĂ!Ǵƽ Ü ǏǇƶdž!Ǵh ĂơǇ!ƒ ƱhƧ ǏǃƵ DžĂǀŏ ƗơhƑƒ ƒƦnj ǇǅƾƸ
ǑǇǴùƶdž Ǒƽ ýƛdžƙŏ ǐĂơǇ!ƒ ǏǇƶdž!ƒĂ Ü ƗǃdžǴǂ!ƒ NJƙƧĂƬ Ǒƽ ǏǇƶdž!ƒ Ǐ!ƺ ýĂƬĂǃ! ǴnjǇdž ƥh Ǜ ǀĂƱƤ
ǇŏùǴh ƗdžƑǴǀ!ƒ ƘǴƥǚƶ!ƒ ǑǇǴƶdž ǑƽĂ Ü ǁ!Ʀ Ƨŏƺ ... ǑƽǇĂ Ü ƘǴhƙƺĂ Ü ƧǴhƤƺĂ Ü ǓǴƬǇƺ ǇǅDž ýdžƞ!ƒ
. ǁ!Ʀ Ƨŏƺ ... Ɨŏ!ĂƶƽdžĂ ƗŏǃƵǴƽ ǇǅDž Ɨǃdžƞ!ƒ ƘǴǇĂǂdž

Ü NJùh ýĂùƶƽdžĂ Ü ýƵǴƽ ǇǅDž Ǵnjh ƪǃƶƙŏĂ ƘǴŏǃƶƽ!Ǵh ýƬƙŏ Ǵdž Ü ƘǴŏǃƶƽ!ƒ ƘǴǀǃƶƘdžh ǑǇƶǇĂ
ƩùhǚŏƟ ýƶƽ!ǴƽƟ Ü ǁ!Ʀ Ƨŏƺ Ü ƨŏŏdžƙĂ Ü ýǴơĂ Ü ƔhʅĂ Ü ǇǴǂdžĂ Ü ǇǴdžƨĂ Ü ƧƥƬdžĂ Ü NJǃƞǛĂ
ƒƦƺ ǀǇD ăƧƙ ǛD . ǴnjdžŏƱƶƙĂ ǀƥǴƽ!ƒ ƧŏǂƙƘ! Ǒƙdžŏ ýh ǴƱǴhƘƶƒ ýƶƽ!Ǵh ǴnjǀǃƶƘ ǇĂǂŏ ǛĂ Ü ǅǴŏƬǛƒ ǀǇƦNj
Ü ƩùƛǂD ǀƥǴƽ!ƒ ƘǇǴǂ Ü ƺƥŏƨ ƘhƧư : ƘǃƥĂ!Ă Ü ǀǇdž ƔƧư!ƒ ƳĂƥĂ ƘƥƽD ƥǀƽ Ü ƘhƧư : Ƙǃƥ
!ǙǚNjøƶ !øǙǚƤ " Ǐ!ǴùƶƘ NJ!Ăƥ Ǐ!ƺ ƧƱǇƒ Ü ǀƥǴƽ!ƒ ƘƥƒƧ Ǵdžǃǂ Ü ýƶƽ!ƒ ƘǴǀǃƶƘdž Ƙƥƒƨ Ǵdžǃǂ ƒƦǂNjĂ
Ǜƺ ǇǅĂùǂŏ Ǜ ýĂǀ!ƒ ǇǛ Ü ǇǴǃǇƶdž Džnjƽ! ƧƦơ Ă!Ă Ü Džǂ!ĂǀhǴǀǃƶƘdž DžǂNjƒĂƽǀh ǴǴƞ ƥǀƽ Ü [1]" ǚǙǇƸNjƹƻǴ
ƩƽǇù!ƒ Ǒùƽ ƥŏƵĂ!ƒ ƧŏƥǀƘ! NJǃƽǴƥ ǏǃƵ ƥƥƬ ƥǀƽ Ǐ!ǴƶƘ ƳƒĂ Ǐ!ƵƧ ǴƒƧƘƽƒ NJŏƽ DžnjĂƥ ǇǛ ǇǂĂ Džnjƽ!Ǵh
. ƧĂƨ!ƒ ýĂǀ!ƒ ƒƦnj ǇǅƵ ƧƞƨǇƘ ǏƘơ Ü ǴnjǅǴơǇD Ǒƽ NJǅhĂ

. 4 : ƔƒƨơǛƒ (1)

. 5 : (2)

. 143 : (3)

[illegible]

. 100 : [illegible] (4)

. 32-30 : [illegible] (5)

Ǒù5 lǴùơǉ!ƒ ǇƒƧƈ ƯƧƶƕ Ü ǋ!ǚƤ ǇǆƙǆƥÜ ǴǒƽƮǍ ǴȠǌǉǆ ƚơƕ!ƒ ƒȐǋ Ǒ5 ƙƶƕƙƒ ƥƿǍ
ǴùǉƧǴǀǆ Ü ǅǒƧǂ!ƒ ǇƈƧǀ!ƒ ýǚƤ ǇǆǴƕǒǂƧƙ ǀƧǌǴƱ!ƒ ǉȐǋ ǇƒƧǀƙƪǴƕ ƙǆƥ ǅƛ ǇǆǍ Ü ǀƥơƒǍ!ƒ ƚ!ƌƪǆ!ƒ
ƙǴǒƈ ǇǆýǒǕƥ ƥƥƶƕ ǁ!Ɽ ǏǕƵ ǻƥǌƬƙƪǆ Ü ǅǒƧǂ!ƒ ǇƈƧǀ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǴǌǒƼ ƧƙƒǍƙ ǴǆǍ Ü ƚǒǍơǉ!ƒ ƚǒƧƱǉ!ƒ ǇǒƕƧù
ǇƈƧùǀ!ƒ ƔƒƧùƵǫ Ɣƙǂ Ǎ Ü ýǚƱ!ƒǍ ƻǴƬǂ!ƒǍ ƱǒơƋ!ƒ ƧơƕǃǴǂ Ƨǒƪƽƙ!ƒ Ɣƙǂ ǇǆǴǌ! ǻƧƪƽƋ ǇƈƧǀ!ƒ
ǴƶǆǴȠ ǅƛ ǇǆǍ Ü ƫǒǍƧƥǕ! ǇƈƧǀ!ƒ ƔƒƧƵǫǍ ɯǴȠƨǕ! ƔǍƪǉǆ!ƒ ǇƈƧǀ!ƒ ƔƒƧƵǫǍ Ü ǇǴǒƕƙ!ǴǂÜ ǅǒƧǂ!ƒ
ƒȐùǌ! ǴǌƙƥƥƵǅ Ǒƙ!ƒ ƚ!ǴƪƧ!ƒ ƨơǚǆ Ǒ5 ǅǒƧǂ!ƒ ǇƈƧǀ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƙƧƙƒǍƙ ƙǴǒƈ ǇǆƚǕƌƪǆ!ƒ ǉȐǌƕ ƨǕƶƙǒ Ǵǆ
. ƯƧƷ!ƒ

ƥùǒǌǆƙ!ƒ ǴùǆǅÜ ƨùơǚǆǍ Ü ƚùǆƙǴƤǍ Ü (ýǍƮ5 ƚƙƪ) ǇǒƕǴƕǍ ƥǒǌǆƙ ǇǆƚơƕƒǇǍǂƙǒǍ
Ü ƚǒƮùƮƤƙ ǇùǆǅǚùǂƒƙǴǉǍǂǆǇǒƕlƥǍȠǍǆ!ƒƙǴƿǚƶ!ƒǅǴƪƿǅǍÜƨǒǕƶƙ!ƒǏǉƶǆǋǒ5ƙ!ǍǴǉƙ5
. lƥǒlǆǍ lƧơ : ƔƙƧ!ƒ ǅǴƪƿǅǍ Ü ƚǒƶƿǍǆ!ƒ ǏǉƶǆǇƵǋǒ5 ƙƛƥơƙ ǴǆǂÜ ƚƕƪǉǍ Ü ƚǒ5ƧƱǍ
ƚǚùƛ Ïù!ǫ ǋƙƪùǆƿǍ ǅǴƙ!ƒ ýƶ5!ƒ ƙǴlǕƶƙǆ ǇƵ ƚǒƥơǕ! ǋƙƮƮƤ ƥl5 Ü ýǍǕƒ ƔǴƕ!ƒ Ǵǆǅ
: ýǍƮ5

ÜǴǆɐǕ Ü ǻƧǆǅǍ ǴƵƧǴưǆǍ Ǵǒưǆǆ : ƻƧƮƙǆ!ƒ ǅǴƙ!ƒ ýƶ5!ƒ ǇƵ ƚǒƥơ!ƒ ǋǒ5 ƙ!ǍǴǉƙ : üǋǕɛ üƬƻǁɛ
ƙù!ǍǴǉƙ ǅƛ Ü ýǒƵǴƽǆ ƚƛǚƛ ǍǅǇǒ!ǍƶƽǆǍǅƥơƒǍýǍƶƽǆ!ǴǒƥƶƙǆǍǅÜƧȠƻƧơƕǴǒƥƶƙǆǴǆɐǕǍǅ
ǅùƛ Ü (ǴùƕǍȠǍǍ ǻɐƒǍùȠ) ǻƧǒƤƌƙǍ ǴǆǒƥlƙÜ Ưƶƕ ɏǆ Ǵǌưƶƕ ǴǌƕǒƙƧƙǍ ǋƙǴlǕƶƙǆ ɏǆ ýƶ5!ƒ Ɣǒƙƙ
: ǅǴƙ!ƒ ýƶ5!ƒ ƙǴlǕƶƙǆ ǑƿǴƕ ǋǒ5 ƙ!ǍǴǉƙ

. (ǋǕǆǴƵ ǏǕƵ ǋǆǒƥlƙǍ Ü ǋǉƵ ƔǍǉǒ ǴǆǍ Ü ǋǕǆǴƵ) ƨǕƱǆ!ƒ ýǍƶƽǆ!Ǵǂ :
. (ǋǒ5 ýǆǴƶ!ƒǍ Ü ǋǆǴƪƿǅ) ǋǕȠǕ ýǍƶƽǆ!ƒ :
. (ǋƽƱƵ ƳǴǉƙǆƒǍ ǋƕƮǉ ǇǴơȠƧ Ü ǋƽƱƵ ǇǴơȠƧ Ü ǋƕƮǉ Ü ǋƽƱƵ) ǋƶǆ ýǍƶƽǆ!ƒ :
ǇùǆǉƧùǒƸ ÏùǕƵǍ Ü ǋǕǆǴƵ ǏǕƵ ǋǆǒƥlƙ Ü ƻƧƱ!ƒ ǇƵ ƔƑǴǉ!ƒ Ü ǋǆǴƪƿǅ) ǋǒ5 ýǍƶƽǆ!ƒ :
. ƙǴlǕƶƙǆ!ƒ

ƚùǒǕƶ5) ƚǕǆȠ ýǴơ!ƒǍ Ü (ǴƕǍȠǍǍ ǻɐƒǍȠ) ǴǌǕǆǴƵ ǏǕƵ ǴǌǆǒƥlƙÜ ǴùǌǒƼ ýǆǴƶ!ƒ) : ýǴơ!ƒ :
. ýǴơ!ƒ ƥƥƶƙǍ Ü (ƚǒǆƪƒ Ǎǅ

. (ǋǒǕƵ ýưƼǆ!ƒǍ ɐǒǒǆƙ!ƒ ǇǒƕƔǒƙƧƙ!ƒǍ Ü ǋǒ5 ýǆǴƶ!ƒ) : ɐǒǒǆƙ!ƒ :
ÜƔȠǍǆ ǅǴƙ) ǇǴǉƛƙƪǕƒ ǅǴƪƿǅǍ Ü Ïǉƛƙƪǆ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƧǒƤƌƙ!ƒǍ ǅǒƥlƙ!ƒ Ü ǋǒ5 ýǆǴƶ!ƒ) : ǇǴǉƛƙƪǕƒ :
. (ɏƱlǉǆ Ü ƔȠǍǆ ƧǒƸ ǅǴƙ

ɏǆǍ ǋǕǆǴƵ ɏǆ ƧǍƧȠǆ!ƒǍ ƧǴȠ!ƒ ƔǒƙƧƙ Ü ƨǕƙ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǋǆǂơ Ü ǋǆǴƪƿǅ) ƧǍƧȠǆ!ƒǍ ƧǴȠ!ƒ :
. (ƙǴlǕƶƙǆ!ƒ ǇǆǉƧǒƸ

. SĂSηdž!fĂ SĜη!Ĝb NJIǁžkĂ Ü NJdžĜƪpDĂ ƥdžĜη!f ýžɜ!f NJö5 Ƙ!ĂĜǉk5 : Ĭdž̄FkǁƐ üƬ2ǁƐ ƑDžc

Ĭù̈ǁƵĂ Ü NJFĜdžùƪD ĬǁƵ ǉSĜbƤD Džöƥlk Ă Ü NJdžĜƪpDĂ ƒ pĜǉ!f ýžɜ!f NJö5 Ƙ!ĂĜǉk5 : ƘǁFkǁƐ üƬ2ǁƐ ƑDžc

. NJ!Ĝž5D

ýùƬùɜ!f Ǒù5 ƘDƥùbĂ Ü ýžɜ!f NJbƬö Ĝdž ƘĜlǁžkdž LJƵ ƚöƥơ!f Ƙ!ĂĜǉk ǑǉĜλ!f ƔĜb!f Ǒ5Ă

Ǿ5Ĝƣùdž Ă Ü LJö!Ăžɜdž Ĭ!ǫ Ǿöƥžkdž Ă Ü ýĂžɜdž!fĂ ýƵĜɜ!f Ĭ!ǫ Ǿ5Ĝƣdž SƥƬdž!f LJƵ ƚöƥơ!f Ǒ5 ýĂǕf

SĂSηdž!fĂ SĜη!fĂ 2SU!Ĝb SƥƬdž!f ƭǁžkĂ Ü 2SU!fĂ ýĂžɜdž!fĂ ýƵĜɜ!f Sőƺ Ĭ!ǫĂ Ü 2SU!f Ĭ!ǫ

SƥĜƬùdž!f YfĂùǉD Ƙù!ĂĜǉk DžλÜ Ĝdžnjö5 ýdžĜž!f SƥƬdž!f ĬǁƵ 2SU!fĂ SĂSηdž!fĂ SĜη!f Džöƥlk Ă Ü

. (ǑƵĜǉƬ!f Ü Ǒdžödž!f Ü ǑǁƬǕf)

: Ƙ!ĂĜǉk5 Ü ƘĜlkTdž!f LJƵ Ƙλƥơk Ă

. NJdžĜǂơDĂ Ü NJ!ĜdžƵǫĂ NJɜöSžk : ýƵĜɜ!f Džƪf

. Ĝnjöǁ Ƶ Ĝnj!Ădžždž Džƥlk Ă Ĝnj!ĜdžƵǫĂ ĜnjɜöSžk ƚnjbTdž!f ƚɜƬ!f

. NJǁdžƵĂ NJɜöSžk : ýĂžɜdž!f Džƪf Ă

. ĜnjǁdžƵ : ƚʒ!Ĝbdž!f ƸöƬ

. NJǁdžƵĂ Ü ǉSöʒ! NJk5Ĝƣǫ Ü NJdžĜƪpD : ýöƣɜk!f ýž5D

. DžöSǂ!f LJcSl!f Ǒ5 ƥSfĂ!f ýžɜ!f Džƪf LJƵ ƚöƥơǁ! NJkƬƬƤ5 ǑǉĜλ!f ýƬɜ!f ĜdžD

NJö5 Ƙ!ĂĜǉk (ǾbĂηĂĂ ȶsfĂη) 2ĂƦơdž!Ĝb ƘĜlǁžkdž!f LJƵ ƚöƥơǁ! SöƤǕf ýƬɜ!f ƘƬƬƤĂ

: Ǒǁö Ĝdžö5 ýdžĜž!f 2Ʀơ

ƔĂƬùǉdž!f Ü DžƦù!fĂ Ɵƥdžǁf ĬǁƵ ƔĂƬǉdž!f Ü ƒ ĜƬkƤǕf ĬǁƵ ƔĂƬǉdž!f) NJb ýĂžɜdž!f

Ƙùƣ Sžk Džùλ . ýĜʒkTǕf Ü Cfƥǉ!f Ü Džƪl!f Ü ýĜơ!f Ü ƭǁƱdž!f ýĂžɜdž!f Ü (SöƦơk!fĂ CfSƺǕf ĬǁƵ

. 2SU!fĂ SĂSηdž!fĂ SĜη!f ýdžĜƵ 2Ʀơ!

Ü ƝFĜùkǉĂ ƘĜùUơǗdž LJdž NJö!ǫ ƘǁƬĂ ĜdžĂ Ü ƚơb!f ƚƬǖƤ Ĝnjö5 Ƙù!ĂĜǉk5 ƚdžkĜƤ!f ĜdžD

: ĜnjdžNjD LJdžĂ

- . NJö5 Sƀƥk!fĂ ýdždžk!Ĝb SnjUk Ü ƚöƺǖb!f SfSƪǕf LJdž sĂǉǂ ĬǁƵ ĭĂkơö ǑǉcSl!f DžUǉ!f

- DžùUždž5 Ü LJĜöb!fĂ ǑǉĜždž!f Ǒdžǁžb ĭĂơǉ!f ΣSƥ!f ýƬĂ Ü Ɣöǂ fSk!f ƚƪfSƥ Ǒ5 ƥöɜdž!f LJdž LJD

. ĭĂʒǁ!f ΣSƥ!f ýĜηdž Ǒ5 ýƤƥk ĜdžnjλĜơbD

- lĜùơǉ!f Ɣkǂ ƥĂƪk Ǒk!f ĜnjƱĜdžǉD LJdž ĜNjSSơö DžöSǂ!f LJcSl!f Ǒ5 Ɣöǂ Sk!f lSNjĜU CfSlkƪf LJD

ýĜdžžkƪǕf NJb ĭSηö Ĝdždž ĜNjSöƺ Ĭ!ǫ LJĂk5kǁö ǗĂ Ü ƚöƥöǁlk ƱĜdžǉD ĬǁƵ LJĂSƬkǁö ƚöơ ǾǉĜöơD

. ǑǉcSl!f

- ƴőù ƪĂƙ Ǒ5 ǁ!Ʀ Ǐǁ ƞƙöĂ Ü ƖĂƿ ǏǁƵ ƖĂƿ ĂơǉƗƒ ƥőƨő ǄöƧǂ!ƒ ǇǈƧƖ!ƒ ýǘƤ ǇǄǆ ĂơǉƗƒ ƗƪƒƧƥ Ǉǅ
Ǵǌǉǆ ƇƨƞǄǌǅýƕ Ü Ǵǌǉǆ ƇƨƞƧƙƕ ǇǄǆ ǙƥƕÜ ƥǊƒĂƬ!ƒ ǇǄǆ ƥƧĂ Ǵǆ ƴőǆƞ ýǆƬö Ɨőơƕ ǉƥƵƒĂƿ
. Ǆǂơǆ!ƒ ǑǉƈƧƖ!ƒ ƒ ǉ!ƒ ĂǊĂ Ü ƨǘƱǗƒ ǏǁƵ

- ƾƧùöƛǂ ǇǅĂ ƾƥǴǌƬƙƪƒĂ ǛöƬǆƙ ǇĂöĂơǉƗƒ Ǵǌ5Ăö Ǆ! ƗǁǆƞǄ ƗöĂơǉ!ƒ ƘǴƵĂƯĂǆ!ƒ ǇǄǆ ƾƧöƛǂ Ǉǅ
. ǄöƧǂ!ƒ ǇǈƧƖ!ƒ Ǒ5 Ǌ!ǴǆƶƙƪƒƥƧő Ǆ! ǄǌƕƙǂǑ5 ƖǴơǉ!ƒ ǊƱƪƕ Ǵǆǆ

- ǁǴùǉǊ ǇǅĂ Ü ƖǴùơǉ!ƒ ǴùǌǉƵ Ɨ ƥơƙö Ǆ!Ă Ü ǄöƧǂ!ƒ ǇǈƧƖ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƘƧƙƒĂƙ ƗöĂơǉ ƥƵƒĂƿ ǁǴǉǊ Ǉǅ
Ü ýőƬƺƙ!Ǵƕ ƖǴơǉ!ƒ ǴǊƧǂƦ ƥƵƒĂƿ ǁǴǉǊ ǇǅĂ Ü ƖǴơǉ!ƒ ǴǊƧǂƦĂ Ü ǄöƧǂ!ƒ ǇǈƧƖ!ƒ ǇǈƵ ƘƕǴƹ ƥƵƒĂƿ
. ǄöƧǂ!ƒ ǇǈƧƖ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǴǊƧƙƒĂƙ Ɨǁƿ ƴǆ

- Ǵùǌǉƿǅ ǇǅĂ Ü ƻƧùƱ!ƒ ǊöǁöƧĂƧƞǆ!ƒĂ ƧǴƞ!ƒ ĂǊ ǄöƧǂ!ƒ ǇǈƧƖ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƾƧƙƒĂƙ ƘǴƖǁƵƙǆ!ƒ ƧƛǂǅǇǅ
. ýǴƶ5Ǖƒ ƇǴǆƪǅ ĂǊ ƾƧƙƒĂƙ

- : ǇĂƧùƤƇ ƻǴƯǅĂ Ü ƒ ǴƬƙƤǕƒ ĂǊ ǴƯƶƕ ǴǌƯƶƕ ǏǁƵĂ ǴǌƙǴöǁƶ5 ǏǁƵ ƘǴƖǁƵƙǆ!ƒ ǄöƥƖƙ Ǉǅ
Ü ƧöƛǆùƙƒĂ ƣöƕĂùƙ!ƒĂ Ü ƥǴƶƕƙƪǕƒĂ ƧǴǂǉǗƒĂ Ü ƔƞƵƙ!ƒĂ ƧöƛǂƙƒĂ ǄöƱƶƙ!ƒĂ ƗöǴǉƵ!ƒĂ ǄǴǆƙǊǕƒ
ƩĂƌƧ ƖǴùƵƒƧǆ ǑǊĂ Ü ƗöƙĂƬ ƖƥƑǴ5 Ǐ!ƍ Ɨ5ǴƯǗǴƕ ǊöƕǉƙƒĂ Ü ƧöƦơƙ!ƒĂ ƧöǂƦƙ!ƒĂ Ü ýöĂǌƙ!ƒĂ
. ĭǕƒ

- Ü ǴùǊĂƥƥƧ ƗùǉöƶǄ ǇƱƒĂǆ ǏǁƵ ǇĂƨǂƧö ƒĂǉǴǂ Ü ƘǴƖǁƶƙǆ!ƒ ǄöƥƖƙ ǇǈƵ ǄǌƛöƥơƥǉƵ ƖǴơǉ!ƒ Ǉǅ
. ƾƥƞ ƖƧöƛǂ ǑǊĂ ǇƱƒĂǆ!ƒ ǑƿǴƕ Ǒ5 ƯĂƤ!ƒ ǇĂƥ

- Ǵùǆ! Ɨ5Ǵù ƯƍăƧƤǅ ƗöƹǘƕƘǴơǆ! Ɨ5ǴƯƍƒĂ!ĂǴơƘǴƖǁƶƙǆ!ƒ ǄöƥƖƙ! ǄǌƙƪƒƧƥ Ǒ5 ǇöƛƥơǆƒǇǅ
. ǇĂǆƥƖƙǆ!ƒ ǉƧǂƦ

Ǒ5 Ǌö!ƍ ĭƨƶƙĂ Ü ǁƑǴöǁƵ Ǒ5 ǁƕǴƙǂƕ ýƬƙƙ ƗĂơƕ Ü ƨǊƧǆ!ƒ ƴƪĂĂ ýƖǆ!ƒ ƥǌƞ ƒƦǊ ǄǌǉǁƒƗ
ǁǁƪùǆ!ƒ ƗƥƥĂ ǴǌöƕƌƙĂ ǴǌƶǉǆƙǏǁƵ Ǵǌö!ƍ ƥƬƿǅ Ǆ! Ü ƥĂƥǂǆ Ƨǂ5Ă Ü ƥĂƥơǆ ƘƿĂ ǴǊƨƧƕǅ Ü ǁƑǴǆƪ
. ǁ! ƾƧǴƛöƍĂ Ü ǁƕ ǴǉǆöƙǕƍ Ǵǌö5 ƔƒĂƬ!ƒ ƖƨƵĂ Ü Ǵǌö!ƍ

ǇǈƧù Ɩ!ƒ Ɨùƺǁ! ƗùǆƥǴƤ Ü ǄöƧǂ!ƒ ǊǌƞĂ! ƗƬ!ǴƤ ƗƪƒƧƥ!ƒ ǉƦǊ ýƶƞö ǇǅýƌƪǅǄöƧǂ!ƒ ŸƒĂ
. ýöǂĂ!ƒ ǄƶǉĂ ǑƕƪơĂǊĂ Ü ƔöƞǆýƕǆƪǅǊǁƍ Ü ǄöƧǂ!ƒ

: ǫǐŇDŽł

ƠưĂƙĂ Ü Ư ƶǘǘ Ǵǌ ưƶǘ ƱǴ5!Ǖƒ ƷǘƧƙ Ŏƙ!ƒ ƘǴpǘƶ!ƒ łƪƒƧþ ƔǁƷƙƙ łŏĂơǉ!ƒ łƪƒƧþ!ƒ Ǉǫ

. Ǌŏ5 ƴ ưĂ ĭƦ!ƒ ƾǴŏƪ!ƒ ƴǆ Ʊ5ǁ!ƒ ƴƵǴ5ƙ

: Ǉŏǆnjǆ ǇŏƧǆD Ơŏ ưĂƙ Ǉǆ þǘ Ǖ Ü ǴŏǘŏłƧƙ ƘǴŏǁƶ5!ƒ ƘǴǀǁƶƙǆ ǇƵ łŏþơ!ƒ Ŏ5Ă

1. ƘǴǀǁƶƙǆ!ƒ łŏǊǴǆ þŏþơƙ DžĂ ǇǆĂ Ü ƾŏǁƶƙ!ƒ ĂD ƾǁƶƙ!ƒ Ĭǉƶǆ .

2. ǴŏǉǴĂ Ǵ ưƶǘ Ǵǌ ưƶǘ DžĂ Ü ǕĂD ǴǌǁǆǴƵ ƴǆ Ü ƘǴǀǁƶƙǆ!ƒ Ɣŏƙƨƙ .

Ü Ǌǘ ƼƾǴƵ ĂǊǉĂ Ü Ǌŏ5 ƔƮǅ : ǊǁƾƵĂ ǴǁƵ ƇŎŢ!ƒ ƼƾƵ Ĭǉƶǆ ǇD Ü [1]ƔƧƶ!ƒ ǇǴƪ! Ŏ5 ƇǴƞ

. Ǌǆƨ! : ǴpĂǁƵĂ łpǘƵ Ǌǘ ƼƾƵĂ ǴǁƵ ƇŎŢ!ƒ ƼƾƵĂ Ü Ǌŏ5 ƔƮǅ : ĭD

: Ŏǁŏ Ǵǆ Ü Ǵŏǆƞƶǆ ƾǁƶƙ!ƒ Ĭǉƶǆ Ǉǆ Ơưƒ Ă!ƒ ǇǆĂ

1. Ŏǉƺƙƪŏ ǕĂ Ü Ǌǆƨǁŏ ĂD Ü Ǌŏ5 ƔŢǉŏ Ǵǆǫ ĂǌȝÜ Ǌǘ ƾƵƙǆ!Ǵǘ ƾƵƙǆ!ƒ ƷǘƧƙ łŏĂp łpǘƵ ǁǴǉǊǉ ǇD

. ǊǇǉƵ

2. . Ǌǘ ƾƵƙǆ!ƒ ǇƵ ƫƧƤƙǆ Ŏƙǆŏ ƾƵƙǆ!ƒ ǇD .

3. . Ǌǘ ƾƵƙǆ!ƒ ĬǁƵ Ǆþǀƙŏ ǇD ƾǁƶƙǆǁ! ƨĂƞŏ ǊǇD .

Ĭùǉƶǆ Ǉùǆ łùƺǁ!ƒ ƴǊD ǉƧƧp Ǵǆ ƴǆ ƾ5ƒĂƙŏ Ǵǆǘ ƘǴǀǁƶƙǆ!ƒ Ĭǉƶǆ ǇƵ ǀǴơǉ!ƒ łþơƙ þpĂ

ƾùơ!D ǴǆĂ ƴŏƵǴ5ǆ!ƒ ǈǕ Ü ǇƪơD ĂǊǉĂ Ü ǀƧĂƪłǆ ǇĂłƙ ǇD ƴǆƙơŏ (ƘǴǀƵƙǆ) Ŏ5 Džǘ!Ǵ5 Üƾǁƶƙ!ƒ

Ü ƇŎŢù!Ǵǘ ƘǘŢƙǆ!ƒ Ăǌ ƾƵƙǆ!ƒ ǈǕ Ý ƔƪǉD Ƨƪł!Ǵǘ ǴǁƵƙǆ Ǌ5ƶư! ƴĂǆƶǆ!ƒ ǇĂłĂ Ü ł!Ăǆƶǆ Ǵǌǘ

. [2]Ơƙ5!ƒ ƠƮŏĂ Ü Ǌǘ ƘǘŢƙǆ!ƒ Ǉǆ ƻƶưD ĂǊǉĂ

ǴǆǊǉƒþùơǫ ƾǁƶƙ ĂD Ü … ăƧƤǕƒ Ĭ!ǫ ǴǆǊǉƒþơǫ Ɣƪǉƙ łǆǁł ƴǆ łǆǁł Ɣ łƧƙ ǇD : 5łƴłǁƒƺ

. [3]ǀþƑǴ5!ƒ DžǴǆƙĂ Ƨǘƥ!ƒ ƴpĂǆ Ǌǘ ǇƪơŏĬƦ!ƒ ƴŏǘƪ!ƒ ĬǁƵ ăƧƤǕǴǘ

þǴǉùƪǗƒ DžǴùǆƙ þƶǘ łŏǁƶ5!ƒ łǁǆƞ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƧłƦŏ Ǵǆ ƫƧŏǼł : [4]ŎǆĂƨƤǆ!ƒ ĭþnjǆ ƧĂƙłþ!ƒ ƴĂǀŏ

Ƨǘƶǆ!ƒ Ĭǉƶǆǁ! Ƙǘǆłǆ ƘǴǆǁł!ƒ ǉƦǊ ǇĂłƙĂ Ü Ĭǉƶǆ!ƒ DžǴǆƙ ǴǌŏǁƵ Ĭǉǘŏ łŏĂƺ! ƻƑǴƱĂ ĭþƋƙ ƘǴǆǁł

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƔƧƶ!ƒ ǇǴƪ! : ƔƧƶ!ƒ Ŏǘǅ łǆǘƶǁ! ƴ ư5!ƒ ƴǴǆƞ Ǉŏþ!ƒ Ǉǆƨơǆ Ǉǘ ǆƧłǆ Ǉǘ ƧĂƱǉǆ ƧĂƱŏƧ5Ǖƒ Ŏǁŏƨ5Ǖƒ ƧƮǆ!ƒ ĭƧ Ü ƒþ Ƨþǀùƪ

. 119: ƒ Ü 2Ɯ Ü ŎǘƧƶ!ƒ ǇǴŏǘ!ƒ Ƨþ Ü ƒ ŏƤǁƙ!ƒ ƟĂƧƮ (2). Ǉŏƶ!ƒ ƴƮ5 Ü ƻǴǀ!ƒ Ɣǘ Ü ƘĂƧŏǘ

(3) ƴƞƒƧ : ƔƒƧƵǕƒ ƔŏłƧƙ!ƒĂ ƴłŢ!ƒ Ǉŏǘ łƪǉ!ƒĂ łǘ (łŏƧŏƪ5ƙ łƪƒƧþ) Ý þ. ǆǆĂơǆ þĂǆǆǆ ƻƧŢ Ƨþ Ü Ǉŏþ!ƒ Ƨþ ƧǆƞùǴǇ Ü

. 5 : ƒ Ü Dž1984 Ü 1Ʊ Ü ǀƧǊǴǀ!ƒ

(4) Ŏ5 Ăơǉ!ƒ ĂƧƶǘŎ (ĂƒƵþ ĂƙƷŏǘƾ) ĬǁƵ ǆǁǉǆǆǊ Ǉǆǁƶ!ƒ Ŏǆǁơ!ƒ ŏþơł Ü ǆŏ!ƙ ŏ! ƻ : þ. ǆnjùþĭ ǆƤƨĂǆùŎ Ü ǆƙǘł łù

. 105: ƒ Ü 1966 Ü 1Ʊ Ü ǉþǕĂDĂ Ǝǘǁơ!ƒ ŎǘǴǘ!ƒ ƮƱ5Ĭ ǆƮ

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (2)(1) [illegible] 331 [illegible] 1992 [illegible]

[illegible] 253 [illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] (1059-) [illegible] 209 [illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible]

(1) [illegible] (761-) [illegible] 1979 [illegible] : 566 .

(2) [illegible] 1989 [illegible] : 273 .

(3) [illegible] : 570 [illegible] : 336 . (4) [illegible] : 571 .

(5) [illegible] 1953 [illegible] : 347 .

Ŏù5 ţ ŏùžŏ ĭŖ!ƒ ĭĂþƕ!Ǵ5 . ƝǉƵ Ƨŏƕƶƙ!Ǵƕ ƳƒƧƪǗƒ Ĭ!ǫ ǼƶƼþǉǆž Ɲƪ5ǉ ăƧŏ Ǵǆžƕ ŎƕƧƶ!ƒ ƧĂƶƬ ŎƝǰ
ƧǂŖùƕ Ǆžǂƙùǆž!ƒ ƳƧƪùŏ ǇǄ ƝǆžƞǰŏǴǆž ýĂǄ Ü ƘĐƞǴ5ǆž!ƒ ƝƙǴŏơ Ŏ5 ƧƛǂƙĂ Ü ƻĂǴƤǆž!ƒ Ɲƕ Ʊŏơƙ ƱƪĂ
. ǂþơ!ƒ Ɲǉǆž ýþĂ ǇƵ ýƕƿ ǂþơ!ƒ
ƝùǉĂþ ýĂùơŏ þǀ5 Ü Ƙƕ ǴĂƕ Σŏ! ǄǴƱǉ!ƒ ƒŖǰ Ǉǫ Ü [1]ŎǆžĂƨƤǆž!ƒ ĭþǌǆž ƧĂƙǂþ!ƒ ýĂǀŏ Ǵǆžǂ Ă
. ƧþƬ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ƝƶưĂǆž ƼƧǴ5ŏ5 Ü ǄžǂƙǆžǍƒ ǄǴǆžƙƝǰǴƕ ǂǆžƞ!ƒ Ǵƒƨƞ Ưƶƕ ĬƱơŏ þþĂ Ü ǀƧĂƧư
Ü Ɲùƕ ýĂùƶ5ǆž!ƒ Ĭùƶ Ǽǆžþǀǆž ǇĂǂŏ ǇǄ ƝƙƕƙƧǆž ǇǄ ýƵǴ5!ƒ ǇƵ [2]ƔƧǀǆž!ƒ ƟƧƬ Ŏ5 ǴǴƞĂ
ŎùǰǴùǆžǉǫ ƧŏƤƙ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǂŏƬǗƒ ǂƕƙƧ!ƒĂ Ü ýƵǴ5! Ŏǰ Ǵǆžǉǫ Ü Ǆžŏþǀƙ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǂŏƬǗƒ ǂƕƙƧ!ƒ ǇǄ ǉǴǉƶǆžĂ
. ýĂƶ5ǆž!
Ŭ ýùƵǴ5!ƒ ǇǗĂ Ü ǉþùƞĂǄ ĭŖù!ƒ Ɲƶ5 ƧƒĂƞƕ ǇĂǂŏ! ýƵǴ5! Ǆžŏþǀƙ!ƒ ǇǄ ǉþǉƵ ǁ!Ŗ ǂƵĂ
Ǵùǉǰ ǇǆžĂ Ü ýĂƶ5ǆž!ƒ Ǉǆž ǉƋǖƤǫ ƨĂƞŏ Ǉǂ!Ă Ü ýƵǴ5!ƒ Ǉǆž ýƶ5!ƒ ǴǖƤǫ ƨĂƞŏ ǖ5 Ü ƝǉƵ Ŏǉƺƙƪŏ
ǇǄ : ƔƒĂƞ!Ǵù5 Þ ýùƵǴ5!ƒ ǂƕƙƧǆž Ǆžþǀƙ ĬƵ ýŏ!þ!ƒ Ǵǆž5 : ýĂǀŏĂ Ü ýƶ5!ƒ Ǉǆž Ǵƨƞ!Ǵǂ ýƵǴ5!ƒ ƧǴƬ
ǴǴùƙƕ Ɲ!ǴƬƙƒ þǉƵ – ýưƒĂǆž!ƒ Ưƶƕ Ŏ5 þơƒĂ ǴŎƬ ǂ!ƨǉǆžƕ ýƵǴ5!ƒĂ ýƶ5!ƒ ǇĂǂ ǁ!Ŗ ĬƵ ýŏ!þ!ƒ
. ýĂƶ5ǆž!ƒ ýǆž ǁ!Ŗǂ Ăǰ Σŏ!Ă – ýƵǴ5!ƒ
ÜǇǆŏǆžƪǗƒ ƼĂ5 ƔƒƧƵǗƒ ƧĂǰƱƕ ǴƒĂƪ Ü ǇǇƒƧǀ!ƒ ăþơƋƕ ýĂƶ5ǆž!ƒ Ǉǆž ýƵǴ5!ƒ Ơưƙŏ Ǆž! ƒŖ5
Ǉùǆž Ǆžþùǀǆž!ƒ Ǉ5 Ü ǂŏĂǉƶǆž ǂǉŏƧǀƕ ýĂƶ5ǆž!ƒ Ǉǆž ýƵǴ5!ƒ þþơƙŏ ǇǄ ĂǄ Ü ǇǆŏǆžƪǗƒ þơǄ ýƕǴƙ ƼĂ5 ĂǄ
. [3]ǂƕƙƧ! ǀǴƵƒƧǆž Ɲƕ ýĂƶ5ǆž!ƒ Ăǰ ƧƤǄǆž!ƒĂ Ü ýƵǴ5!ƒ Ăǰ ǇǆŏǆžƪǗƒ
Ü ǴùǆžǰƧŏƺĂ ǕƒƧƪù!ƒ ǇƕƒĂ Ü ǁ!Ǵǆž Ǉƕƒ ƔǰŖǆž ƒŖǰ : ǁ!Ŗ ĬƵ Ǽǀƶǆž [4]ŎǉĂǆžƬǗƒ ýǴþĂ
ƨùŏƞƙ ƔƧùƶ!ƒ ǇƋƕ Ǽƞƙơǆž ýƵǴ5!ƒ ĬƵ ýĂƶ5ǆž!ƒ Ǆžŏþǀƙ ƨǴƞ5 Ü ǕǴơ!ƒ Ǉƕƒ ǁ!Ŗ Ŏ5 ƳƨǴǉĂ :ýǴþĂ
ǇƋùƕ ŎǉĂǆžƬǗƒ ƝŏƵ þƧŏĂ Ü ǴǖǀƶƟ!ƒ þƬǴǀǆž Ǉǆž ýǴǆžƞǗƒ ǇǄĂ Ü ƧŏǆžƵ ĬƵ ĂƧǆžƵĂ ƧǆžƵ ƧŏƺƬƙ
ƧǰǴùƱ!ƒ ƔƪùơƕƱ5!ƒ Ŏưǀ! ǉŖǰ ǂ!Ǵơ!ƒĂ Ü ýƵǴ5!ƒ ƧƤƠĂ Ü ýĂƶ5ǆž!ƒ Ǆžþþ Ă! ƝǉǗ Ü ƻŏƶư ǁ!Ŗ
. ƧƱƤ!ƒ þƙƬŏĂ Ü ƧƧư!ƒ ǄžƱƶŏ5 Ü ýƵǴ5!ƒ ǂŏ!ĂƶƵǆžĂ Ü ýĂƶ5ǆž!ƒ ǂŏǀƵǴ5ƕ
Ü ǂŏǆžƙơ Ƙƪŏ! ǂƕƙƧ ǉŖǰĂ Ü Ɲƕ ýĂƶ5ǆž!ƒ ĬƵ Ǆžþǀƙ!ƒ Ŏǰ ǂŏƬǗƒ ýƵǴ5!ƒ ǂƕƙƧ5 ƒŖǰ ĬƵĂ
: Ŏǀŏ Ǵǆž Ĭ!ǫ Ǆžƪǀǉŏ ƒŖǰĂ Ü ýƵǴ5!ƒ ĬƵ Ɲƕ ýĂƶ5ǆž!ƒ Ǆžþǀŏ ǇǄ Ǉǂǆžŏ ýƕ
Üýƶ5!ƒĂ ýƶ5!ƒ Ǉŏƕ ýĂƶ5ǆž!ƒ ƱƪĂƙŏ ǇǄ ǉǴǉƶǆžĂ Ü ýƵǴ5!ƒ ĬƵ ýĂƶ5ǆž!ƒ Ǆžŏþǀƙ Ǵǰŏ5 Ɣƞŏ ƘǗǴơ .1
. ǴǆžǰǉǆžǇž þơƒĂ ýǂ ǂƕƙƧǆž Ŏ5 ýƬǗƒ ƻǖƤ ĬƵ ĂǰĂ
ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù
Ü ƧƤǴ5 þǆžơǆž ŎƵ .þ : ƻŏ!ƙƙ Ü ŎǀǀƕƬǗƒ ƧĂ5ƬƵ ǇƕǗ ƔƧǀǆž!ƒ ƟƧƬ (2) . 91 : ŎƕƧƶ!ƒ Ăơǉ!ƒ Ŏ5 (1)
. 129/1 : ƔƧǀǆž!ƒ ƟƧƬ (3) . 129 : ƒ Ü 1Ɯ Ü 1990 Ü 1Ʊ
Ɣùƙǂ!ƒ ǴǴŏơǫ Ƨƒþ Ü Ŏǉŏƶ! þǰƒĂƬ!ƒ ƟƧƬ ƝƶǆžĂ Ü ǁ!Ǵǆž Ǉƕƒ ǂŏ5!Ǆ ĬƵ ŎǉĂǆžƬǗƒ ƟƧƬ ĬƵ ǇǴƕƬ!ƒ ǂŏƬǴơ (4)
. 56 : ƒ Ü 2Ɯ Ü ǂŏƕƧƶ!ƒ

þùơƒĂ ýù‡ ǂƕƙƧdž Ŏ5 ýŢǕƒ ǏƖƵ ǈǤǑƙǩŏ ǐD Ü ýƵǤ5!ƒ ǈƵ ýĂƶ5dž!ƒ ƧŏƤǡƙ ǤǌŏǬ Ɣƞŏ ƘǙǤơ .2

. Ǥdžǌǉdž

. ƧŏƤǡƙ!ƒĂ Džŏþlƙ!ƒ : ǈƒƧdžǕƒ ǤǌŏǬ ƨĂƞŏ ƘǙǤơ .3

ƘǤlƖƶƙdž ǈdž ƾƖƶƙdž‡ ǋƕ ýĂƶ5dž!ƒ ǈƵ ǂŏþơ!ƒ þǉƵ ýŏŢ5ƙ!Ǥƕ ƘǙǤơ!ƒ ǉƦǋ ǏƖƵ ƻƧƶƙǉƪĂ

. ýƶ5!ƒ

Ü lþùŏldž Ƨùŏƺ lƧơ ǋƙƕƙƧ ǈD ƧǤƕƙƵǤƕ ǋƖdžǤƵ ǏƖƵ ǋƕ ýĂƶ5dž!ƒ Džŏþlƙ ǈƵ lǤơǉ!ƒ ǂþơƙ Džƛ

DžǗù‡!ƒ DžùƱǉ Ŏ5 ǨƱǤƕƙƵƒ þƧŏ Ǚ ǉƧŏƤǡƙ ǈD DžǗ‡!ƒ ǈdž Ƈƨƞ Džŏþlƙ Ă Ü ǤǌƖdžǤƵ ǏƖƵ Ǥǌdžŏþlƙ ǈ‡džŏ5

Ŏù5 ƇǤùƞ Ü ǤùǌŏƵƒĂþ ǈdž Yƒþ ĂD . ŎƺǗƕ ƱƧƺ ǋŏưƙlŏ ǯþĂŢldž ǕǕdžƵ ǈĂ‡ŏ Ǥdžǉǫ Ă Ü ǋ5ŏ!ǡƙĂ

ǤǉǤ‡ ǈǫĂ Ü ǏǉƵŏ ǋǉǤŏƕƕ ǅǌĂ Ü DžǌD ǋǉǤŏƕ ǐƦ!ƒ ǈĂdžþlŏ Džǌǉǡ‡ " [(1)]ýĂƶ5dž!ƒĂ ýƵǤ5!ƒ Ƨ‡Ʀ þǉƵ ƔǤƙ‡!ƒ

. " DžǌǉǤŏǉƶŏĂ DžǌǉǤǅǌŏ Ǵƶŏdžƞ

Ü ƒ ǤùƤ!ƒ ǉƧĂƶƬùƕ YĂƕƱdž Ăǌ5 Ü ǋƕ Džƙǌŏ Ǥdž Džŏþlƙ ŎƕƧƶ!ƒ ǂƶŏƕƱ ǈD ǁ!Ʀ ǈdž ƠưƙŏĂ

Ŏù5 ýŢD DžǤdžƙǋǙǤƕ ǂŏǤǉƶ!Ǥ5 ǈƦǫ Ü ǋdžŏþlƙ Ǐ!ǫ ǂƞǤơ Ŏ5 yǆǤƪ!ƒ ǈD ăƧŏ Ǥdžƕ DžǗ‡!ƒ Dþƕŏ ǈD ǏƖƵ

ŎùƵƒĂþ ǏƖƵ ƻlǉĂ Ü ǂŏǤǉƶ!ƒ Ɣƕƪ ƻƧƶǉ5 ƒƦǋ ǈdž þƶƕD Ǐ!ǫ ǤǉƖdžǡƙ þƙdžŏ ǈD ŎƺƕǉŏǋǉD Ǚǫ Ü Džŏþlƙ!ƒ

. DžǤdžƙǋǙƒ

ÜǂlŏƧƱ ǈdž ƧƛƱǡƕ ǤǌƪǉǉǈƵ ƧƕƶƙǂŏƕƧƶ!ƒ ǂƺǉ!ƒ Ŏ5 ýdžƞ!ƒ ƘǤdžǉ‡ ǈŏƕ ǂŏƕŏ‡Ƨƙ!ƒ ƘǤþǗƶ!Ǥ5

ǈŏƶdž!ƒ ƔŏƙƧƙ!ƒ ƘƱƤƙ Ŏƙ!ƒ ǂŏƕŏ‡Ƨƙ!ƒ ƒ ƤƧ!ƒ ǁǤǉǋĂ Ü ƘǤdžǉ‡ǉ! (ŎǉŢǕƒ) ǈŏƶdž!ƒ ƔŏƙƧƙ!ƒ ǁǤǌǉ5

Ü ýǤùƶ5D ǤǌŏǬĂ Ü ƇǤdžƪD ǂŏƕƧƶ!ƒ Ŏ55 Ü þơƒĂ ǈǋ Ŏ5 Ǐǉƶdž!ƒ ǂdžþƤĂ Ü Ɣŏ‡ƒƧƙ!ƒ ǈĂdžưdž! Ǵ5ŏƱĂƙ

ÜýǤƶ5Ǖƒ ýdžƵ ƇǤdžƪǕƒ ǤǌŏǬ ýdžƶƙ ƘǤƕŏ‡Ƨƙ þƞǉ Ǥdž ǯƧŏƛ‡ ǤǉǉƵ‡! Ü ƻƑǤƱĂ ǂŏǉǤƛǉ!Ă Ü yþƒĂdž Ǐ!ĂǕ!Ă

. ƇǤdžƪǕƒ yþĂdž ýǤƶ5Ǖƒ ǤǌŏǬ ylƙ ăƧƤDĂ

ǂƺǉ!ƒ ǏƖƵ Ƙ5ưD Ŏƙ!ƒ Ü ǂŏƕƧƶ!ƒ ǂƺǉ! ǂŏƕŏ‡Ƨƙ!ƒ ǂŏŢƤŢ!ƒ ǈƵ ƧƕƶƙǂŏƕŏƕŏƧƙƒ ýƑƒþƕ!ƒ ǈǫĂ

DžǌƧŏþùlƙĂ Ü Ɣùŏ‡ƒƧƙǉ! DžǌǉŏĂƌùƙ ƇǤùǉǤD Ü ǐĂơǉ!ƒ ýŏǉơƙ!ƒ ǂdžǌdž ǈŏŏĂơǉǉ! ǤƙǉǌƪǂǉĂƧdžĂ ǂ‡Ƨơ

Džŏþùlƙ Ŏù5 ǂùǌƞĂ ǏƖƵ ǁŏƙǡŏ ǏǉƶdžǕƒ Ŏ5 ƾƧ5!ƒ ǈǫ : [(2)]ƨǤƞƵǕƒ ýƑǙþ Ŏ5 Ǉǉƞ . ƘǤ5ĂƦơdžǉ!

ǈD Ƙùŏ5ǉ þùp ǁǈD ǏǉƶdžǕƒ ǈǡ‡ Ü ýƶ5!ƒ Ƙdžþl5 Ü ǯþŏƨ ƘƕƧư Ǥdž : Ƙǉp ƒƦ5 Ü ǉƧŏƤǡƙĂ ýĂƶ5dž!ƒ

Ǵùdžǌǉƕdž ǋƙ‡ƧƙĂ ƘǤƕƛǫ ǙĂ Ŏ5ǉ! ǉƧŏƺ ƧdžD Ŏ5 ƱƧƶƙ Dž!Ă Ü þŏƨ ǏƖƵ ǁǉdž ƔƧư!ƒ yþĂ þp ǈĂ‡ŏ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

Ü ýùŏƞ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü ǈĂƧǤùǌ þùdžơdž DžǗƪù!ƒ þƕƵ : Ƙ Ü ƧƕǉǠ ǈƕ ǈǤdžƛƵ ǈƕ ĂƧdžƵ ƧƬƕ ŎƕD : ǋŏĂƕŏƪ! ƔǤ‡!ƒ (1)

þùdžơdž : Ƙ Ü ŎǉǤƞƧƞ!ƒ ƧǌǤl!ƒ þƕƵ DžǤdžǗ! ƨǤƞƵǕƒ ýƑǙþ (2) . 34 : ƒ Ü 1ǉ Ü 1991 Ü 1Ʊ ÜƘĂƧŏƕ

:Ƙ Ü (ùùǌ743-) ŎƕŏƱ!ƒ DžǤdžǗ! Ü ǈǤŏƕ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǈǤŏƕƙ!ƒ yƞƧĂ Ü163 : ƒ Ü lƧǌǤl!ƒ ǂƕƙ‡dž Ü ŎƞǤ5Ƥ Džƶǉdž!ƒ þƕƵ

. 586 : ƒ Ü ƘĂƧŏƕ Ü ýŏƞ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü ƱĂdžƨ ǈŏƪơ ƧǤƙƪ!ƒ þƕƵ .þ

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 67-65: [illegible] .155 : [illegible] 1997 [illegible] 71: [illegible]

(2) [illegible] : 351-349 .

(3) [illegible] : 73 [illegible]

[illegible] : 352 .

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible] [5]

---

(1) [illegible] : 156-155 .

(2) [illegible] (698-) [illegible] : 287 [illegible] : 258 [illegible] : 218-216 .

[illegible] : 168 .

(3) [illegible] : 72-70/2 . (4) [illegible] : 164 . (5) [illegible] : 113 .

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible]

ـــــــــــــــــــ

(1) [illegible] : 72-73/2 .

(2) [illegible] :172.

(3) [illegible] : 219 .

üNjŬɛ ƒƑɢǁɛ

متعلقات الفعل

: ƕƏƯǋƗ

ǕŏùǁơƙƗùŏƕƧƶ!ƒ Ɨǁǆƞ!ƒ ƇǤǈƕ ýŏǁơƙ ǅǌǮ ŎǊ ŎƕƧƶ!ƒ ĂơǉǃƒƗƪƒƧƥ ǇǆǏ ǓĂƞƧǆ!ƒ ƗŏǤǯ!ƒ ǇǪ

Ü Ưƶƕ ƴǆ Ǥǌ ưƶƕ ƧƮǤǉƶ!ƒ ǉǞǋ ƱƕƒƧƙĂ Ü ǤǌƕŏƗƧƙ ƧƮǤǉƵ ƠưĂŏĂ Ü ǤǌǇƒƨƞƊ ǇƵ ƻƬƗŏ ǼŏĂǯ!

. ƔŏƗƒƧƙ!ƒ ǉǞǋ ƇƒƧĂ ǇǆǏ ǇƥǤǮƙƪǆ!ƒ ƘǙǙƥ!ƒĂ ŎǉǤƶǆ!ƒ ǇƵ ƻƬƗ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ǁ!Ʀ ĭƥƋŏ Ɨŏơƕ

Ü ǊùŏǃǪ ƥǉƪǆ!ƒĂ ƥǉƪǆ!ƒ : ǤǆǋÜ ǇŏƙŏƪǤƪƊ ǇŏƙǆǤƵƥ ĬǁƵ ǄĂƖƙ ƗŏƕƧƶ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ɨǁǆƞ!ƒ ƇǤǈƕ ǇǪĂ

ǇùƵ Ǥùǆǌǉǆ ƥơƒĂ ŎǉƺŏǙ Ǥǆ " ǊŏǃǪ ƥǉƪǆ!ƒĂ ƥǉƪǆ!Ǥ5 Ü ƗŏǁƵ5!ƒ Ɨǁǆƞ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǄƪǙƒ ǇǆǏ ýƵ5ǁ! ƥƕ ǚ5

ǙǪ ƠǁƮùŏ Ǚ ýƵ5!ƒ ǇǙ Ü ǊŏǃǪ ƥǉƪǆ ýƵǤ5!ƒĂ Ü ƥǉƪǆ ýƵ5!Ǥ5 Ü [1]" ƒƥƕ ǊǉǆǄǂƗƙǆ!ƒ ƥƞŏ ǙĂ ƧƤǙƒ

ǊùǮƧƵ ǤǆƗ ýƵ5!Ǥ5 Ü ǇǆƨǤƕ ǊƱǤƕƙƧǙ ƧŏƺƙǃĂ ƥƥƞƙ!ƒ ĬǁƵ ýƥŏ ǊǉǙ ǁ!ƦĂ Ü [2]ƱǏ5 ƭƥǉƪǆ ƴǏŏ ǇƊ

ƥùơǆƕ ǇƧƙǏŏ ýƵǤ5!ƒ ǊƛƥơŏĬƦ!ƒ Ɨƥơ!ƒ Σ5ǉ ĂǌǮ Ü [3]" ǇǤǆƨƕ Ɨƥơ ǇƒƧƙƥƒ ĬǁƵ ǶƥǤǆ " ǇǤơǉ!ƒ

. [5]ǇǤǆƨ!ǤƕƘƱƕƙƧƒ ǄǙ Ü ƇǤǆƪǙƒ ƗƒƥơƊ ǇǆǏ ƘƦƤƊ ƗǁǚǆƊ ǊŏĂƕŏƪ ƥǉƵ ĂǋǪĂ Ü [4]" ƗǚǚƗ!ƒ ƗǉǆƨǙƒ

Ü ǄĂƨùǁ!ƒĂ ĭƥùƶƙ!ƒ ƔƪùơƕǄƪǁǉŏ ǇǊ ǇƗǆŏ ýƕ Ü Ʊǁ5 ǇǤǆƨ!ƒ ƔƪơƕýƵ5!ƒ ǄƪǁǉŏǙĂ

. [6] ƒ ǁǉ!ƒĂ ǄǤǆƙ!ƒĂ Ü ƥĂǆƞ!ƒĂ ƻƧƮƙ!ƒĂ

. [7]ƧǆƊĂ ƔƧǤưǆĂ ǗƯǤǆ Ĭ!ǫ : ǄǄǓǁɛ ƒƨƟǤ -1

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

. 23/1 ƔǤƙƗ!ƒ (1)

ĭĂùơǉ!ƒ ƔùƞǤơ!ƒ ǇƕǤùƕ ƻĂƧùƶǆ!ƒ ƧùǆƵ ǇùƕǇǤùǆƛƵ ĂƧǆƵ ŎƕƊ ǫŏƮǁ! ýƮ5ǆ!ƒ ƟƧƮ Ŏ5 ƟǤưŏǗƒ (2)

. 3: ƒ Ü 2ɯ Ü ƥƒƥƺƕ Ü ŎǉǤƶ!ƒ ƗƶƕƱǆ Ü ŎǁŏǁƵ!ƒ ĭǤǉƕ ĬƪĂǆ :Ƙ Ü (ùǋ646-570)

ǇƕƒƥǆơƊ ǇƕƻƪĂŏ ǇƕǇŏƥ!ƒ ýǤǆƞ ǛƒƥƕƵ ƥǆơǆ ŎƕƊ : ƻŏ!ǡƙ : ƔƧƶ!ƒ ǄǚƗ Ɨ5ƧƶǆŎ5 ƔǋƦ!ƒ ƧĂƦƮ ƟƧƮ (3)

ǙƔǋƦ!ƒ ƧĂƦƮ ƟƧƮ ƾŏǁơƙƕ ƔƧǙƒ ĬǌǉǆǆƵ : ƔǤƙƗ ǊƶǆĂ (ùǋ761-708) ĭƧƮǆ!ƒ ĭƧǤƮǉǙƒ ǄǤƮǋ ǇƕǛƒ ƥƕƵ

. 14: ƒ : ƥŏǆơ!ƒ ƥƕƵ ǇŏƥƊ!ƒ Ŏơǆ ƥǆơǆ : ƻŏ!ǡƙ

. ƾƕǤƪ!ƒ (5) . 12/1 : ƔǤƙƗ!ƒ (4)

Ü ƗùŏǆǁƵ!ƒ Ɣùƙ!ƒ ƧƥÜ (ùǋ911-849) ŎƱĂŏƪ!ƒ ǇŏƥƊ!ƒ ýǚƞ ƗǆǚƵ!ƒ ǫŏƮǁ! Ăơǉ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƧƒǤƲǉ!ƒĂ ǉǤƕƮǙƒ (6)

. 14: ƒ Ü 2ɯ Ü ƘĂƧŏƕ

ǄǤƮùǋ ǇƕǇŏƥƊ!ƒ ýǤǆƞ ǛƒƥƕƵ ƥǆơǆ ŎƕƊ : ǄǤǆǙƒ ƻŏ!ǡƙ Ü ŎƞǤƞƨ!ƒ ýǆƞ ƟƧƮ : ƧƲǉƒĂ Ü 12/1 : ƔǤƙƗ!ƒ (7)

Ü 2Ʊ Ü ƘĂƧùŏƕ Ü Ɣùƙ!ƒ ǄǤǛƵ Ü Ǜƒ ýǤǆ ĬƪŏƵ ǇƪơǆŎǁƵ .ƥ :Ƙ Ü (ùǋ761-708) ĭƧƮǆ!ƒ ĭƧǤƮǉǙƒ

ĭƥƧĂù!ƒ ǇùƕƧǆƵ ǇƕƧ5ǆƵ ǇƕƧǆƵ ƒ 5ơ ŎƕƊ ǇŏƥƊ!ƒ ǇŏƨƗ!ƒ ƗŏƥƧĂƗƒ Ɨ5ơƙ!ƒ ƟƧƮĂ Ü 104 : ƒ Ü ùǋ1406

. 120 : ƒ Ü ùǋ1409 Ü ƯǤƧ!ƒ Ü ƥƮƧ!ƒ ƗƕƙƗǆ Ü ýǚƮ!ƒ ĬǁƵ Ǜƒ ƥƕƵ .ƥ : Ƙ Ü (ùǋ749-)

-2 [illegible] :[1] [illegible] :

:[2] [illegible]

.D [illegible] .

.Y [illegible] .

.W [illegible] .

.þ [illegible] .

-3 [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

.[3] [illegible]

-4 [illegible] : [illegible]

:[4] [illegible]

.D [illegible] .

.Y [illegible] ([illegible]) .

.W [illegible] .

[illegible][5] [illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][6] [illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] : 33/1 : [illegible] : 376 . (2) [illegible] : 5/2 .

(3) [illegible] 15/2 . (4) [illegible] 45/1 : [illegible] :

[illegible] (698-769) [illegible] :

[illegible] (600-672) [illegible] : [illegible] :

[illegible] 1W [illegible] : 263 [illegible] : 545/1 .

(5) [illegible] : 22/1 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] : 17 .

üNjŬɛ üTƷǁɛ

الفعل التام المتصرف
(متعدياً ولازماً)

: ǇǴ üŇǰƔƊǮǁƐ : üŇǓƐ ƘƟǴƊǮǁƐ

ǴǈβŢùŏ ǄǴùƙ!ƒ ýùƶƽ!ƒ ƘǴǀǁƶƙǆ Ǉǆǆ ǍŇǰǍ Ü ǆŏƧǂ!ƒ ǇǆƧǀ!ƒ Ǒƽ ǋǇ ýǍƶƽǆ!ƒ ǇƵ ǂŏβơ!ƒ ǇǇǫ

ǑρǴùǇ Ǆùƛ Ü ǋùǇ ýǍùƶƽǆǍ ýƵǴƽǍ ýƶƽ : ǇǆǄ ǇǍǂƙƙ Ǒƙ!ƒǍ Ü ǂŏǁƶƽ!ƒ ǂǁǆƞ!ƒ ƔŏƙƧƙ ǇƵ ǂŏβơ!!

ýùƵǴƽ!ƒ ǂùǇƙƧ Ǉǆ Ü ǀǴùơǈ!ƒ ǎβ! ǄǍǁƶǆ!ƒ ǇǆǍ Ü ǴŇǰƧŏƺǍ ƧƧǓǍ ƧǍƧƞǆǍ ƧǴƞ ǇǆǄ ƘǴǀǁƶƙǆ!ƒ

Ǒùƽ ǴŇǈǂ!Ǎ Ü (ǀβŏǀǆ Ƨŏƺ) ǀƧơ ǋƙǋƙƧƽ ǋǇ ýǍƶƽǆ!ƒ ǴǆǄ Ü ǀƧŢǴǇǆ ýƶƽ!ƒ βƶǇ Ü [1](ǀβŏǀǆ) ǂǓǍƽơǆ

ýùƵǴƽ!Ǵƽ Ü ǋǇ ýǍƶƽǆ!Ǵǈ ýŢƙŏ ýƵǴƽ!ƒǍ Ü ýƵǴƽ!Ǵǈ ýŢƙŏ ýƶƽ!ƒ ǇǄ ĭǄ Ü ýƵǴƽ!ƒ βƶǇ Ǒƙǆƙ ýŢǕƒ

. [2]ǋ!ǍƶƽǆǍ ýƶƽ!ƒ Ǉǈǈ ýŢƽŏ

Ü ǂβùŏƨ ƘǈƧưùǂ Ü ýùƵǴƽ!ƒ ýùƶƽ ǋùŏǁƵ ƴρǍ Ǵǆ ǍŇ : [3]ǀǴơǈ!ƒ ǋƽƧƵ Ǵǆǂ ýǍƶƽǆ!ƒǍ

Ǐùǁ Ƶ ǂùƶρƒǍ ǂŏβƶƙǆ!ƒ ýǴƶƽǕƒ ýǂ Σŏ! ƦǪ Ü ǑƪơǕƒ Ǔ ĭǍǈƶǆ!ƒ ƽǁƶƙ!ƒ Ý ǴǈŇ ƳǍρǍ!Ǵǈ βǍŢǀǆ!ƒǍ

ǇǍùǂŏ ýƵǴƽ!ƒ ǇǕ ǁ!ƦǍ Ü ýƵǴƽ!ƒ ǇƵ ǀƧƤƙǆ ǂǈƙƧ ǑŇ ǋǇ ýǍƶƽǆ!ƒ ǂǇƙƧǆ ǇǪ Ü [4]ǂŏƪơ Ǵǌ!Ǎƶƽǆ

ǋùǇ ýǍùƶƽǆ!ƒ ǇƵ Ǒǈƺƙƪŏβρýƶƽ!ƒ ǇǂǂǍ Ü ǋǇƵ ǑǈƺƙƪŏǓǋǈƽƒƦǌ!Ǎ Ü ǈβƞǍǄ ĭƦ!ƒ ǋǁƶƽ ƧƒǍƞǇ

. [5]ǂƧƤǆ ǋǇ ýǍƶƽǆ!ƒ ǅǴƞƽ

: ǑŇǍ Ü ǀββƶƙǆ ƧǍŢǇ Ü ǋǇ ýǍƶƽǆ!ƒ Ǐ!ǫ ǎβƶŏ ǄǴƙ!ƒ ýƶƽ!ƒǍ

: ǫƟƐŇ ǇǴ üŇǰƔƊǮ Ǎǁǂ ǌǫƔǂĭ ƑǄǮ (1

: Ǒǁŏ Ǵǆǂ ǁ!ƦǍ Ü ǂƧŏƛǂ ǆŏƧǂ!ƒ ǇǆƧǀ!ƒ Ǒƽ ǂβơƒǍ ǋǇ ýǍƶƽǆ!ƒ ƧƙƒǍƙ βρǍ

: ƒǁƐŇǌ ƦƟƑǁ ƒĭǂβǂ ǋǈǌ Û ǇǴ üŇǰƔƊǮŇ üƳƑƺŇ üƴ : ǎƈ Û üŢǓƐ Ǎǂý ƒĭǂβǂ : ǕŇƈ

: ƦƟƑǁ ƒĭǂβǂ -1

: ρǁƤǀ ǇǴ üŇǰƔƊǮǁƐŇ βǈǰƑư üƳƑƊǁƐ .ƈ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

βùŢǴǀǆ!ƒ Ơŏùưǆƙ : ƧùǓǈƒǍ Ü 137/1 : ƔƧùǀǆ!ƒ ƟƧŢ (2) . 34/1 : ƔǴƙǂ!ƒ (1)

Ǒùǁ Ƶ ǇǆŏơƧù!ƒ βùǇ Ƶ .β : Ƙ Ü (ùùŇ749-) ǄƪǴρ ǄǄ ǇǇǴǇ ƧǍƧƶǆ!ƒ ĭβƒƧǆ!! ǁ!Ǵǆ ǇǇƒ ǂŏƽ!Ǆ ƟƧŢǇ ǁ!ǴƪǆƒǍ

ǁ!ǴƪǆƒǍ ƠưǍǄǍ Ü484/2 :ýŏǀƵ ǇǇƒ ƟƧŢǍ Ü15: ƒ Ü2Ɯ Ü Ǆ1979 Ü 2Ʊ Ü ǂŏƧŇƨǕƒ ƘǴŏǁǂ!ƒ ǂǇƙǂǆ ÜǇǴǆŏǀƪ

Ǐù!ǫ ǁ!Ǵƪù!ƒ ǀβùƵ :ƔǴƙǂ ǋƶǆǍ Ü(ùŇ761-)ĭƧǴŢǈǕƒ ǄǴŢŇ ǇǇ Ÿƒ βǇƵ βǆơǆ ǑǇǄ ƧŏƤƙ ǁ!Ǵǆ ǇǇƒ ǂŏƽ!Ǆ Ǐ!ǫ

ǈǴǇŢǕƒǍ Ü119: ƒ Ü2Ɯ ÜǄ1974 Ü6Ʊ ÜƧǂƽ!ƒ Ƨƒβ βŏǆơ!ƒ βǇƵ ǇǆŏβǑƒ Ǒơǆ βǆơǆ ƧŏƤƙ Ü ǁ!Ǵƪǆ!ƒ ƠưǍǄ ƽŏǀơƙ

ǫŏŢǁ! ǂǈǇƧƶ!ƒ ǄǁƵ ýǍŢǄ Ǒƽ ǂŏǍơǈ!ƒ ǂƑǴǆ!ƒ ýǆƒǍƶ!ƒ : ƧǓǈ (3) . 91 :ǑǇƧƶ!ƒ ǍơǈƒǍ ǑƽǍ Ü84/2 :ƧƑǴǓǈ!ƒǍ

ĭǍƒƧβùǇ!ƒ .β : Ƙ Ü (ùŇ905-) ĭǍǴƞƧƞ!ƒ ĭƧŇƨǕƒ β!ǴƤ : ǫŏŢ!ƒ ƟƧŢ Ü (ùŇ471-) ǑǈǴƞƧƞ!ƒ ƧŇǴǀ!ƒ βǇƵ

ǇǇ ǇǈŏβƒýǴǆƞ Ÿƒ βǇƵ βǆơǆ ǑǇǄ ƧŏǈŢƙ ǎβŢ!ƒ ýǇǍ ǎβǈƒ ƧƱρ Ü285 : ƒ Ü 2Ʊ Ü ƧƧǴƶǆ!ƒ Ƨƒβ Ü ǇƒƧŇƨ

ǀβǴƶƪ!ƒ ǂƶǇƱǆ Ü βŏǆơ!ƒ βǇƵ Ǉŏβ!ƒ Ǒơǆ βǆơǆ ƧŏƤƙ Ü ǎβǌǈ!ƒ ýŏǇƪ ƔǴƙǂ ǋƶǆǍ Ü (ùŇ761-) ĭƧǴŢǈǕƒ ǄǴŢŇ

. 244/1 : ýŢƽǆ!ƒ ƟƧŢ Ǒƽ ƟǴưŏǕƒ (4) . 201 : ƒ Ü Ǆ1954 Ü 6Ʊ Ü ƧŢǆǇ

ǑƶùŢǴƞǆ!ƒ ýǴưƽ ǇǇ Ǒǁ Ƶ ǇƪơƒǑǇǄ ǄǴǆǕƒ ƧŏƤƙ ƔƒƧƵǕƒ ǇǍŏƵ ƟƧŢ : ƧǓǈƒǍ Ü 44-33/1 : ƔǴƙǂ!ƒ (5)

. 127: ƒ Ü 1984 Ü 1Ʊ Ü ǅǴρƧƨ!ƒ Ü ƧǴǈǆ!ƒ ǂǇƙǂǆ Ü βƒƧǆ ýŏǆƞ ǴǈơƙŇ .β : Ƙ Ü (ùŇ479-)

[illegible] :

- [illegible] .[1]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[2]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[3]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[4]

-2 [illegible] :

[illegible] :

1. [illegible] .[5]
2. [illegible] .[6]
3. [illegible] :

[illegible] .[7]

[illegible] .[8]

(1) [illegible] : 164 [illegible] . (2) [illegible] : 45 . (3) [illegible] : 210 .

(4) [illegible] : 46 [illegible] . (5) [illegible] : 176 [illegible] . (6) [illegible] : 9 [illegible] .

(7) [illegible] : 6 [illegible] . (8) [illegible] : 36 [illegible] .

. (1)" ʄúĭċẗ ŀĵŷẗĐŽĐž " Ĭ!Ǵzƙ ýǴp (ǴŃj Ü ƻǴǂ!ƒ Ü Đǂ Ü ČǴnj!ƒ) ŃĴħ ýĂzɜdž!ƒĂ Ü (ǴĿjĐ) ýƵǴɜ!ƒ .Ш

!ŽĭĐŽШþẗŽ ƐŃjŃẗdžẗ !Ů ĐžθŽ " Ĭ!Ǵzƙ ýǴp (ĐžŃj Ü ČǴnj!ƒ Ü ǴŃj Ü Đǂ) ŃĴħ ýĂzɜdž!ƒĂ Ü (ǇơĿj) ýƵǴɜ!ƒ .þ

. (2)" !ĭŬċ ŊƒƐƤŸ ƑĭĐŽ !ŽĭẗƨĐŽĭŽŃj

ŃjøẗŃj ħŽþĭʅøĐŽ ĐžøĐŽ þøĭƜ ƘẗĐŽĐĐŽ ƘĐŽŨŃj " Ĭ!Ǵzƙ ýǴp : Đǂ ŃĴħ ýĂzɜdž!ƒĂ Ü (ŎŃj) ýƵǴɜ!ƒ .ĺj

. (3)" !ŽẗǴШŸċ

: ǁ!Ʀǂ ŃĴħ ýĂzɜdž!ƒĂ ýƮƙdž Ƨŏdž ư ýƵǴɜ!ƒ : ƱǴƐþǁƐ ƱĐŽdžǁƐ .4

Ü ƻǴù ǂ!ƒ Ü Ǵù Ńj Ü ČǴùnj!ƒ Ü Đžǂƙdž!ƒ ČǴŏ Ü Đǂ Ü ĐžŃj) ŃĴħ ýĂzɜdž!ƒĂ Ü (ǂƵǴdžη!ƒ ĂƒĂ) ýƵǴɜ!ƒ .Đ

. (4)" njþŃẗƐ Ăẗŵ !ŀjŃjŸŵẗ ĐžŵŃj " Ĭ!Ǵzƙ ýǴp :(ǴdžŃj

!ŽĭẗƮøž ĬĭċŃj " (ƻǴǂ!ƒ Ü ǴŃj Ü ĐžŃj Ü ǴŃj Ü ĐžŃj Ü Đǂ) ŃĴħ ýĂzɜdž!ƒĂ Ü (ýƵǴɜ!ƒ ČǴƙ) ýƵǴɜ!ƒ .Ɣ

. (5)" ĐžĭŽĭŽƑŷẗƐ ĂǂŸ

.(6)"Ĭŵċƨþŷẗċ" Ĭ!Ǵzƙ ýǴp : (ǴdžŃj Ü ČǴnj!ƒ Ü Đžǂƙdž!ƒ ČǴŏ) ŃĴħ ýĂzɜdž!ƒĂ Ü (ǇŏĿjŬƒ ƻ!Đ) ýƵǴɜ!ƒ .Ш

ŽƸ øĭŽ " Ĭ!Ǵzƙ ýǴp : (Đǂ Ü ĐžŃj Ü ǴdžŃj Ü ČǴnj!ƒ Ü ǴŃj) ŃĴħ ýĂzɜdž!ƒĂ Ü (ǇŏƵǴɜ!ƒ ČǴĿj) ýƵǴɜ!ƒ .þ

. (7)" ƑĿjƑĭĭƦŃj ƑĿjƑẗĭẗǴ

ýǴp : (Đžǂƙdž!ƒ ČǴŏ Ü ĐžŃj Ü ǴŃj Ü ČǴnj!ƒ) ŃĴħ ýĂzɜdž!ƒĂ Ü (ǂƵǴdžη!ƒ Đžŏdž + ýƵǴɜ!ƒ ČǴƙ) ýƵǴɜ!ƒ .ĺj

. (8)" ƑĭþŃŨư !ŽƅƐþŃj ŀŃjẗŽẗƤƜẗƐŃj " Ĭ!Ǵzƙ

: Ŏŵŏ Ǵdžǂ ǁ!ƦĂ Ü ƖþǴƮϙ ĐžƪƒŃĴħ ýĂzɜdž!ƒ : Ƨ ĐžƑƜǁƐ ƱĐŽdžǁƐ .5

. (9)" ŀĵƨƤž !ẗư ŵþž þŵƤ ùŷƤĭ ĐžĐŽŃj " Ĭ!Ǵzƙ ýǴp : ČŬԀŃj Ü ƒƦŃj Ü ĺjƦŃj Ü ǁ!Ʀ

: Ŏŵŏ Ǵdžǂ ǁ!ƦĂ Ü ýĂƮĂdž ĐžƪƒŃĴħ ýĂzɜdž!ƒ : Ƨ ƣƑƨǁƐ ƱĐŽdžǁƐ .6

. (10)" Ăẗŵċ ŃĵŀĴ ăƤŬƐ ĐžŃjŵƣǴẗƨẗċ ùƒẗ " Ĭ!Ǵzƙ ýǴp : ǇĴž Ü ǇŏƦ!ƒ Ü Ǵdž Ü ĭƦ!ƒ

ĐžƪùǁĿjŏ ĂŃjĂ Ü ƧĂƮơdž!ƒ ĐžŏƧǂ!ƒ ǇcƧǁ!ƒ Ŏƽ ƘƧƙƒĂƙ Ŏƙ!ƒ ŵħĂηĂ ƧƤԀdž!ƒ ŃĴħ ýĂzɜdž!ƒ ƧĂƮ ǇĴžĂ

: Ǉŏdžƪp Ĭ!ϙ

: Ŏŵŏ Ǵdžǂ ǁ!ƦĂ Ü ŵĿjŏħdžĂ ŵħĂƮĿjdž ŨƎħ ƧĂƮơdž!ƒ ƧƙƒĂƙ þpĂ : ŰԀǴ þŃjƮΘĐŽ -1

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

. 221 : lƧlħ!ƒ (3) . ƨơŵdž!ƒ ƧƱĿjƒĂ 18 : Σŏ (2) . ƨơŵdž!ƒ ƧƱĿjƒĂ 126 : lƧlħ!ƒ (1)

. ƨơŵdž!ƒ ƧƱĿjƒĂ 17: ƻǴlơŪƒ (6) . ƨơŵdž!ƒ ƧƱĿjƒĂ 47 : lƧlħ!ƒ (5) . ƨơŵdž!ƒ ƧƱĿjƒĂ 193 : ƻƒƧƵŪƒ (4)

. ƨơŵdž!ƒ ƧƱĿjƒĂ 231 : lƧlħ!ƒ (9) . ƨơŵdž!ƒ ƧƱĿjƒĂ 92 : þĂŃj (8) . ƨơŵdž!ƒ ƧƱĿjƒĂ 6 : ƨ (7)

. ƨơŵdž!ƒ ƧƱĿjƒĂ 58 : lƧlħ!ƒ (10)

[illegible] (1) [illegible] - [illegible] (2) [illegible].

[illegible] (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible] - [illegible].

2 - [illegible] :

- [illegible] (5) [illegible] (6).

3 - [illegible] :

- [illegible] (7).

[illegible] (8) [illegible] (9) [illegible] (10) [illegible].

[illegible] (11) [illegible] (12) [illegible].

[illegible] :

[illegible] : [illegible] :

[illegible].

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 105 . (2) [illegible] 26 : [illegible] . (3) [illegible] : 81 .

(4) [illegible] 40 : [illegible] . (5) [illegible] : 173 . (6) [illegible] 10 : [illegible] .

(7) [illegible] : 85 . (8) [illegible] : 294/1-295 .

(9) [illegible] 1986 .

(10) [illegible] : 143/1 [illegible] : 489/2 [illegible] .

(11) [illegible] 1975 [illegible] 87 [illegible] .

[illegible] : 151/1 [illegible] : 492/2 [illegible] : 87/2 .

(12) [illegible] : 151/1 .

ăƨùηdž ĭƨùηŏ ǾƑŏùƬ (Džŏƥlƙ!ƒ) ǋŏ5 ƒĂƥdžƙƵƒ DžNjƥηǉ Dž! ǴǉD DžǉƵƒĂ " ýƑŬƥ!ƒ ƔơǴƮ ýǴƿ

ƔǴùƙǂ!ƒ ƔơǴƮ ýǴƿ : ýĂlŏ (ƔǴƙǂ!ƒ) Ŏ5 ƥƨĂ ǁ!Ʀ ǇD ƥǂƌŏĂ Ü " DžǴdžƙNjŬƒĂ ƚŏǴǉƶ!ƒ ƨŏƩ ýƮŪƒ

Ǵùǉǂ ǇǫĂ Ĭùǉ ƵD ǊǉƌƬùƅ DžNjĂ Ü Džnj! DžNjD ǊǉǴŏƅ ĭƦ!ƒ ǇĂdžƥlŏ Džnjǉƌǂ " ýĂƶƽdž!ƒĂ ýƵǴƽ!ƒ ƨǂƦŏ ĂNjĂ

. [1]" DžnjǉǴŏǉƶŏĂ DžnjǉǴdžnjŏ Ǿƶŏdžη

ƚùŏǴǉƶ!ƒĂ DžǴdžƙNjŬƒ ǇD ĬǉƵ ýǴƛdž Ü ƥŏƨ ĎηƨǴƤ!ƒ ýƙƿ : ǁ!Ʀ ĬǉƵ ŰǴƛdž ǇĂŏƩŭƅ!ƒ ƨǂƦŏĂ

. [2]ýƙƿ Ǉdž Σŏ!Ă ýƙƥ Ǉdž ĂNj DžNjƥǉƵ Džnjdž!Ǵ5 Ü ýƵǴƽ!ƒ ǇĂƥ Džƥldž!ƒ ǋƅ ýĂƶƽdž!ƒǴƅ

ƚŏƱƽ! Ʀǉǂ D ǴƒĂʅ ƚǉŏƨlƅ Ǵdžnjǉdž ŷǂ Ơưƙŏ ǇD ýĂƶƽdž!ƒ ĬǉƵ ýƵǴƽ!ƒ Džŏƥlƙ ƨƒĂη! ƱƨƙƬƃĂ

Ă! ǁǉƌƅ ǁ!Ʀ ǇĂǉƶŏĂ Ü [3]ǋƅ ýĂƶƽdž!ƒ ĂNj ƨƤƌdž!ƒĂ ýƵǴƽ!ƒ ĂNj Ǵdžnjǉdž Džƥldž!ƒ Ǉƺ5 ŬǫĂ Ü ƚŏĂǉƶdž ĂD

. [4]ýƵǴƽ!ƒ ƚŏ!Ăƶƽdžă ýĂƶƽdž!ƒ ƚŏǉƵǴƽƅ Ʊƽǉ!ƒ Ĭư l! Ü ýĂƶƽdž!ƒ Ʀdžƥƿ

ǇƈƨI!ƒ ýŭƤ Ǉdž ýƵǴƽ!ƒ ĬǉƵ ǋƅ ýĂƶƽdž!ƒ Džŏƥlƙ ýƑǴʅdž Ơŏư Ăƙƅ Ƿƅǉʅ ƫƅʅ Ǵdž ĬǉƵ ǴǴǉƅĂ

: Ŏǉŏ Ǵdž Ĭ!ǫ Džʅ lǉŏ ĂNjĂ Ü Džŏƨǂ!ƒ

: [5]ĬǉNj Û üƌƑƨDž Ĭƺ ƿǁƤNj Û ƒƜƐNj !ĭƣƫƚ -1

. [6]" [illegible] " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴƿ : ŭƬƚDž ǥƥĭDžƮ ǇǴ üNjyƧDžǁƐ DžNjlĭ Džƈ -i

ǇǴǂdžǫ ƴdž ýǴƮƽǉŬƒ Ĭ!ǫ ĭƥƌŏ ƨŏƤƌƙ!ƒ ǉŪ ýƵǴƽ!ƒ ĬǉƵ ǴǉNj ǋƅ ýĂƶƽdž!ƒ Džŏƥlƙ ƔηĂ ǴdžǉǫĂ

. [7]ýǴƮƙŬƒ

[illegible] " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴƿ :ǇǴ üNjyƧDžǁƐ ĂǂƳ ƣNjyĭ ƥĭDžƮ üƳƑƧǁƑǴ üƬƚĭ Džƈ -ii

Ü [9]ǾƱƽ! Džƥlƙdž ĬǉƵ ƥǴƵ ĭD ÜǋŏǉƵ ƨŏdžư!ƒ ƥǴƵĂ ÜĬǉƶdž!ƒ Ŏ5 Džƥldž DžŏNjƒƨƅǫ ǇŪ Ü[8]" [illegible]

ƥǴùƶ! ƨƤƌùƙ Ăù!Ă Ü ƚŏdžNjŭ! ǋƅ ýĂƶƽdž!ƒ Džŏƥlƙ Ǉǫ Ʀǫ ƴưĂdž!ƒ ƒƦNj ƥNjƒĂƬ Ŏ5 ƨdžŪƒ ǁ!Ʀǂ Ă

. [10]ƚƅƙƨĂ ǾƱƽ! ƨƤƌƙdž ĬǉƵ ƨŏdž ư!ƒ

: DžĭDžƨƽ Ăǁƌ !ƨƫdžĭ ƐƤǉNj Û ǥƥNjƬƟDž üƳƑƧǁƐ DžƑl ƐƤƌ **-iii**

[illegible] " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴƿ : [11]ýƵǴƽ!ƒ ĬǉƵ ƚƥơ!ƒ ƨƮƿĂ Ü ƨƮơ!ƒ lƥƒƨŬ ǁ!ƦĂ Û ŬƌǴ ƥNjƬƟDž .1

. [12]" [illegible]

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

. 129/1 : ƔƨIdž!ƒ ƟƨƬ (3) . 257: ŎǉǴƶdž!ƒ DžǉƵ (2) .143: ƨǴηƵŰƒ ýƑŬƥ (1)

. 89 : lƨIƅ!ƒ (6) . 147/1 : ƔƨIdž!ƒ ƟƨƬ (5) . 57-56/2 : ǇǴƅƮ!ƒ ƚŏƬǴơ (4)

.ƫơǉdž!ƒ ƨƱǉƒĂ .124 : lƨIƅ!ƒ (8) . ƫơǉdž!ƒ ƨƱǉƒĂ Ü 87/2 : Ŏ5ƒĂ!ƒ Ăơǉ!ƒ Ü 147/1 : ƔƨIdž!ƒ ƟƨƬ (7)

ƨdžƵ Ǉƅ ƥĂdžơdž Ÿƒ ƨǴη Džʅ Ǵ l!ƒ ŎƅD : ƧŏlƌƙÜ ýŏĂƌƙ!ƒ ǉĂηĂ Ŏ5 ýŏĂƌƙ!ƒ ǇĂŏƵĂ ýŏƨǉƙ!ƒ ƫƑǴlơ ǇƵ ƧǴƬǂ!ƒ (9)

Ü147/1 :ƔƨIdž!ƒ ƟƨùƬ :ƨƱǉƒ (10) . 309 Ü308: ƒ Ü 1Ɯ Ü ƨǂƽ!ƒ ƨƒƥ Ü ŎdžƨƨƒĂƤ!ƒ ĭƨƬƤdžƨ!ƒ

. ƫơǉdž!ƒ ƨƱǉƒĂ 87/2:Ŏ5ƒĂ!ƒ Ăơǉ!ƒ Ü 493/2 : ýŏlƵ Ǉƅƒ ƟƨƬ Ü 58/2 : ǇǴƅƮ!ƒ ƚŏƬǴơ

. 7 : ǇƒƨdžƵ ýƈ (12) . 94 : ŎƅƨƵ!ƒ Ăơǉ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ü 57-56/2 : ǇǴƅƮ!ƒ ƚŏƬǴơ (11)

[illegible] .[1]

2. [illegible] .[2]

[illegible] :

- [illegible] ".[3]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible] .[5]

2- [illegible] :

[illegible] [6] [illegible]

[illegible] :

- [illegible] ".[7]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[8]

- [illegible] ".[9]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[10]

[illegible]

[illegible] .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 119/3 [illegible] .

(2) [illegible] 151/1 : [illegible] 489/2-492 [illegible]

88/2 : [illegible] .

(3) [illegible] : 92 .

(4) [illegible] 412/2 [illegible]

[illegible] .

(5) [illegible] 15/1 .

(6) [illegible] : 156/1 .

(7) [illegible] : 133 .

(8) [illegible] 313-314/1 .

(9) [illegible] : 180 .

(10) [illegible] 333/1 [illegible] .

: üYƑƧǁƐǋ üyƧǁƐ ǍǂƳ ǈǴ üǋjyƧƉŽǁƐ !ĭƣʂƗ : ƑĭďƑƙ

– ƭƨƒǍùƞǍ ǶǍƞǍ ýƵǴƼ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ǅƥƥlƙŏ ƥp ǋǈǂ!Ǎ Ü ýƵǴƼ!ƒǍ ýƶƼ!ƒ ƥƶ ǋ ýǍƶƼďž!ƒ ƗƙƧ ǈƍ

Ü [1] ǁù!Ʀ Ǐù ǁƵ lǴùơǈ!ƒ ƽùƽƙƒ ƥùpǍ Ü ǋùǁďžǴƵ ǏǁƵ ǅƥƥlƙŏ ǋ ýǍƶƼďž!ƒ ǈƷƼ ǁ!ƦǂǍ – ǅƥƥlƙ ǴďžǂŦ

ǈùďžǍ . ǋ ýǍƶƼďž + ýƵǴƼ + ýƶƼ : ĭ Ɗ ƗŏǁƮŰƒ ǋƙƧ ƦƤďŏ ǋ ýǍƶƼďž!ƒ ǇƊ ǅǌďžǘǂ ǈďž Ơưƙŏ Ǎ

– ǅƥƥlƙ Ǵďžǂ – ýƵǴƼ!ƒ ýp (Ǵďž) ƸƶpǍďž ƦƤďŏ ƗŏǁƮŰƒ ƗƙƧ!ƒ ǉƦǋ Ǐ!ƍ ƧƱǈ!ǴǍ Ü ǋ ýǍƶƼďž!ƒ ǈƷƼ ǅǍ

. [2]ýƶƼ!ƒ ýp ǍƊ

: ǈŏďžƪp Ǐ!ƍ ýƵǴƼ!ƒǍ ýƶƼ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ǋ ýǍƶƼďž!ƒ ǅŏƥlƙ ǅƪlǉŏǍ

: ƦƏƑǚ !ĭƣʂƗ : ƑǋǰČ

Ǒƙďùŏ ƥùpǍ Ü ƭƧǋǴƱ Ǵďžƪƒ ǋ ýǍƶƼďž!ǴƼ Ü Ɨǉŏƶďž ƸƱǍƧƬ Ʊďžǈ!ƒ ƒǋ Ǒƽ lǴơǈ!ƒ ƱƧƙƬŏ ŮǍ

ǈǍùǁǍdžŏǍ . ƔǘùƱ!ƒ ƔƵǍƙƪƒ ƩƧƥ!ƒ ǍƊ Ü Ƙďžǌƽ Ǎơǈ!ƒ : ýǍlǈ ǈǂ Ü ƸǘƮƙďž ǍƊ ƭƧǋǴƱ ýƵǴƼ!ƒ

.[4]"ƊžǋƗƗƽƗ ƑƽĭƥƶǋƗ ƗƐǴƤƗ ƑƽĭƥƶƸ" Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ ǋ!Ǎp ǍƊ Ü [3]"ǋǉƣǈ ƑƽĭƥƶƸ" Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ ǋ!Ǎlƶ ǁ!Ʀ ǏǁƵ

ýƶƼ!ƒ ǈŰ ƔƞƒǍ!ƒ ǅŏƥlƙ!ƒ ýŏp ǈďž Ǎǋ Ü ƘƧư ƭƥŏƨ : ǁ!Ǎp ǇƊ ƨƒƧƱ!ƒ ƔơǴƮ ƧǂƦŏǍ

ƥp ǈǍǂƙ ýƶƼ!ƒ Ƙďžƥp ƒƦƍ ǁǈ : ǋ!Ǎlƶ ǁ!Ʀ ƟƧƬŏǍ Ü ǉƧŏƸ ǈǍƥ ƔƧư!Ƕ ýƵǴƼǁ! ƸƮŏƮƤƙ ƠƶƮƊ

Ǒùƽ ǈŏƧƤČ lǴơǈ ƻ!ǴƤŏ ǁ!Ʀƶ ǍǋǍ Ü ǉƒǍƪ ƥơ ǏǁƵ yƖŏ ƊǏ! ƔƧư!ƒ ǇƊ ǏǁƵ ýǍƶƼďž!ƒ ƘƮƮƤ

. [5] ƒ ǴƮƙƤŰƒ ƥŏƽŏ ǅŏƥlƙ!ƒ ǇƊ ǈďž ǅƸƧ!Ƕ ƨƑǴƞ!ƒ Ʊďžǈ!ƒ ǈďž Ǎǋ Ʊďžǈ!ƒ ƒƦǋ ǈƊ

: [6] ƒǚƐǋ !ĭƣʂƗ : ƑĭďƑƙ

ǍƊ ǅǴǌƼƙùƪŰƒ ǄǴďžùƪǂ lƧƒƥƮ!ƒ ǋ! Ǵďžďž ǍƊ Ü ƸƮƼǈďž ƭƧŏďžư ǋ ýǍƶƼďž!ƒ ǈǴǂ ƒƦ ǁ!ƦǍ

. [7](ǄǴƼ!ƒ ƥƶ ǋǁďžǴƵ yƖŏ ĭƊ) lƧƥlďž ǍƊ lƧǍǂƦďž ǴďžƊ ƥƶ ypǍ ǍƊ Ü ƱƧƬ!ƒ

ƨƑǴùƞ!ƒ ǋùŏƙ!Ǵơ Ǒùƽ ǅŏƧǂ!ƒ ǈČƧl!ƒ Ǒƽ ýƵǴƼ!ƒǍ ýƶƼ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ǋ ýǍƶƼďž!ƒ ǅŏƥlƙ ƥƧǍ ƥpǍ

: ƔƞƒǍ!ƒǍ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

ǋƬùďžǴǌǍ ǁù!Ǵďž ǈǋƒ ƗŏƽƊ ǏǁƵ ĭƧǋƨŰƒ Ɏƒ ƥǋƵ ǈǍ ƥ!ǴƤ : ƣŏƬ! ƠŏưǍƙ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ƠŏƧƮƙ!ƒ ƟƧƬ : ƧƱǈƒ (1)

ýùŏlƵ ǈǋƒ ƟƧƬ ǏǁƵ ĭƧưƤ!ƒ ƗŏƬǴơ Ü 84: ƒ Ü 1ǚ Ü ƨǂƽ!ƒ Ƨƥ Ü Ǒďžŏǁƶ!ƒ ǈŏƥ!ƒ ǈŏƨ ǈǋ ƩŏƣŏƬ! ƗŏƬǴơ

ƥƮǴlďž!ƒ ƠŏưǍƙ Ü 65/2 :ƨƒƧƱ!ƒ ƔǴǂ Ü 165: ƒ Ü 1ǚ 1978 Ü ƘǍƧŏǋ – ƨǂƽ!ƒ Ƨƥ Ü ǁ!Ǵďž ǈǋƒ ƗŏƽƊ ǏǁƵ

. 89/2 : ǑƽƒǍ!ƒ Ǎơǈ!ƒ Ü 157/1 : ƔƧlďž!ƒ ƟƧƬ Ü 485/1 : ýŏlƵ ǈǋƒ ƟƧƬ Ü 15/2 : ǁ!ǴƮďž!ƒǍ

ǅŏǋƒƧǋǋ ƥďžơďžǍ Ü ƗŏǋƧƶ!ƒ ƗǁďžƞƮ!ƒ Ü 117 : ƒ Ü ƻŏƱǁ!ƒ ƥǋƵ ƗƮǴďžơ ƥďžơďž .ƥ Ü ƗŏǋƧƶ!ƒ ƗǁďžƞƮ!ƒ ǄǴǉǋ : ƧƱǈƒ (2)

. 30 : ƻƒƧƵŰƒ (3) . 169/1 : ƔƧlďž!ƒ ƟƧƬ Ü 52 : ƒ Ü 1984 Ü lƥǴďžơ

Ü 165/1 : ĭƧưùƤ!ƒ ƗŏƬǴơ (6) . 65/2 : ƨƒƧƱ!ƒ (5) . 87 : lƧlǋ!ƒ (4)

Ü133/2 : ǁ!ǴƮďž!ƒ ƠưǍƊ Ü 15/2: ǁ!ǴƮďž!ƒǍ ƥƮǴlďž!ƒ ƠŏưǍƙ Ü 285-284/1 : ƠŏưǍƙ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ƠŏƧƮƙ!ƒ ƟƧƬ

.89/2ǑƽƒǍ!ƒ Ǎơǈ!ƒ Ü 118 : ƗŏǋƧƶ!ƒ ƗǁďžƞƮ!ƒ ǄǴǉǋ 485/2 : ýŏlƵ ǈǋƒ ƟƧƬ Ü 157/1 : ƔƧlďž!ƒ ƟƧƬ

. 285/1 : ƠŏưǍƙ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ƠŏƧƮƙ!ƒ ƟƧƬ (7)

[illegible] : [illegible] (1

-i [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] ".[1]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[2]

- [illegible] " [illegible] ".[3]

[illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible][4] .

- [illegible] " [illegible] ".[5]

[illegible]

[illegible][6] .

-ii [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] ".[7]

[illegible]

[illegible][8] .

-iii [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] ".[9]

-iv [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] ".[10]

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 87 . (2) [illegible] : 295/1 [illegible] : [illegible]

(3) [illegible] : 70 . (4) [illegible] 1409 [illegible] : 56 .

(5) [illegible] : 26 . (6) [illegible] : 257/3 [illegible] : 224/7 .

(7) [illegible] : 86 . (8) [illegible] : 174/4 [illegible] . (9) [illegible] : 120 [illegible] .

(10) [illegible] : 95 .

LJöþùƵǴǀ!ƒĂ LJöþùNjǴȠdž!ƒ ĭD (ǚǂ) ýǴþ þǀ5 Ü Nǉ ýĂƶ5dž!Ǵǉ ýƶ5!ƒ ƒ ŏƮƤƙ þŏƨŏ Ǵdždž ƒƦNjĂ
LJöþùƵǴǀ!ƒ ĬùǁƵ LJöþùNjǴȠdž!ƒ Džþþ þþ Ü ýȠĂ ƨƵ Ÿƒ LJǴǂ LJǫĂ Ü ǂǀjȠ!ƒ ĭD Ü ĬǀjƖơ!ƒ Ÿƒ DžNjþƵĂ
. (1)ǂǀjȠ!ƒ Ÿƒ ljþƵĂ ǴdžnjǀjdžǚǂLJD Ǚǫ ÜǂȠƧþ

: !ƑNJƧǂƨŰƐ ƱDŽ !ĭǫƽǂǁƐ -v

ƧŏƧơƙ! ǴdžljǫĂ Ü ƱǀƼ DžǴdžƙNjǗƒĂ ǂöǴljƶǁ! ǷǴdžǁƶ!ƒ LJƵ ƧǍǴdžǂ Ŏƙdŏ Ǘ ǴljNj ƧŏƤdƙ!ƒĂ Džöþǀƙ!ƒ ǁLJǫ
Ü NJùdžöþǀƙ ǁƧƙĂ Ü ǴnjŏƼ Džþþ Ǵdž Džöþǀƙ LJöǉ ƽŏƧ5ƙ!ƒ ƴǀƙdžö Ǘ ýƑǴƖdž ŎNjĂ . (2)ǂ!Ǘþ!ƒ Ʊǉư Ă ĬljƶDž!ƒ
LJdž ǁ ưƧƸ LJǴǂĂ NJƖƼlj ýƶ5!ƒ ŎƼ ǁƬ!ƒ LJǴǂ Nǉ ƘDþǉƼ Ü Þ ƘǁƶƼD : ýƶ5!ƒ LJƵ LJǴǂ ƒƦǫ DžǚǂǀƒǁLJƎƼ
ǁƬù!ƒ LJǴǂ ÜDžƖǗǴǉ ƘDþǉƼ ÜÞ ƘǁƶƼ ƘljDD : ƘǀǀƼ Ü DžƖǗǴǉ ƘDþǉ ƒƦǫ ǴdžD ÜljþĂȠĂ Džǁƶƙ LJD DžǴnjƼƙƖǗƒ
.ĂNj LJdž ýƵǴ5!ƒ ŎƼ

ǂödžǴnjƼƙùƖǗƒ – ƚƨdžnj!ƒ ŎƼ ǁ! ƘƧǂƦ ĭƦ!ƒ ƒƦNj LJD DžǁƵƒĂ " : ŎljǴȠƧȠ!ƒ ƧNjǴǀ!ƒ þǉƵ ýĂǀŏ
NJùljǉ ljƧƧùǀƙ LJD ǁ ưƧƸ LJǴǂ Þ ǁ!Ʀ ƘǁƶƼ ƘljDD : Ƙǁþ ƒƦƼ Ü ƧŏƧǀƙǁ! ƘljǴǂ ŎNj ƒƦǫ ǴnjŏƼ DžƑǴþ –
. (3)" NJǁƮD LJdž LJǴǂ þþ ýƶ5!ƒ LJĂǂŏ LJD ƧǴǂljŰ LJĂǂŏ LJD ĂNjĂ Ü ƧƤƈ ƔNjƦdž Ǵnj!Ă …… ýƵǴ5!ƒ

ýĂƶ5dž!ƒ LJĂǂŏ LJD ƧǴǂljŰ DžǴnjƼƙƖǗǴǉ ǷþĂǉƖdž Nǉ ýĂƶ5dž!ƒ Džöþǀƙ DžöƧǂ!ƒ LJƈƧǀ!ƒ ŎƼ þƧĂ þþĂ
. (4)" ĐžNjƸǴĭ ĈjǂǁƐ ĐžĭĜ þĭƸƸƈ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴþ : ýƶ5!ƒ NJöǁƵ ƴþĂ þþ Nǉ

LJùdž DžNjD NJljǕ NJǁƶƼ ĬǁƵ Ÿƒ LJöþ Ƨŏƹ ĂNj ĭƦ!ƒ ýĂƶ5dž!ƒ Džþþ " ĈjǂǁƐ ĐžĭĜ þĭƸƸƈ " ǂöǗƒ ŎƼ5
. (5)ýƱǴǉ!Ǵǉ þĂǉƶdž!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ NJȠĂƙdž – DžǴnjƼƙƖǗƒ – ƚƨdžnj!ƒ ĬljƶdžĂNj ĭƦ!ƒ ƧǴǂljŰƒ LJǫ ǂŏơ
- ýǴþĂ Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ " üǆ ĈjǂǁƐ þĭƸƸƈ ĬǁNjþǁDǂ ǂǀǅƴƈ ƑNJĭƈ ǂĭƸƐ DžNjǂǀjƑǁǁǁƐ " (6) .

ÜýȠĂ ƨƵ Ÿƒ Ƨŏƹ ƚþǴǉƶǉ LJĂƧdždŏ LJdž Ĭ!ǫ NJȠĂdž ĂNjĂ Ü ƠưƒĂ ǂöǗƒ ljƦNj ŎƼ ƧǴǂljƙƖǗƒĂ
ǁù!Ʀ Ŏưƙǀdž!ƒ DžnjƼƮĂǉ Ÿƒ DžNjƒþǴlj ýNjǴȠ Ŏǉƹ LJdž Ǘǫ ƧþƮƙ Ǘ Ÿƒ Ƨŏƹ ƚþǴǉƶǉ ƧdžǕƒ LJǴǂ Ǵdž!Ă
. (7)(LJĂǁNjǴȠ!ƒ ǴnjöD)

- ýǴþĂ Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ " ĐžĭþǁƤǁƆ ǁ!þƟ ĈƐ ĐžĭĭƙdžǗƐ " (8) .

ƒĂljǴùǂ þùþĂ Ü ƳƒĂùljǕƒ ljƦùNj Ĭ!ǴùƶƙŸƒ DžƧùơŏ LJD ƧǴùǂljǫ ĬljƶdžƒĂ Ü ƧǴǂljű! DžǴnjƼƙƖǗƒ ǷǴȠ
Ü ǂùƱǁƙƤdž ĂD ǷǍǴljǫ ĂD ƫƧĂǂƦ ƘljǴǂ ǴdžƼŏǂ ǴdžNjþǗĂDĂ Ü ƚƧǴƙ ǴnjǍǴljǫĂ Ü ƚƧǴƙ DžǴƶljǕƒ ƚƧĂǂƦ LJĂdžƧơŏ
ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƧǴƬǂ!ƒ : 556/1 . (2) ƔŏǂƒƧƙ!ƒ ǂöĂơlj!ƒ LJdž ǂnjȠĂ!ƒ ǂöƹǚǉ!ƒ Ü þ. ƵǉƵ ƟǴƙ5!ƒ ƬŏLJǗƬ Ü þƧ

(1) ƒ! ƧöơǫǗ Ü ƒ :143 . (3) þǗƑý ǗƵȠǴƨ: 153-147. (4) ǴƈƵdžƧ LJƒ : 83 .

(5) ƧǴƬǂ!ƒ : 442/2 . (6) ƨdžƨ!ƒ : 64 . (7) ƧơǉƱ!ƒ ǂǀöơǉƱ : 239/4 .

(8) ƒǕljƶǴDž : 143 Ü 144 .

ƧǴù ǂǈǫ ǅǴǋǉƙƪ ƒ Ǉǈǫ : (2)ǇǴǒơ ĂƊ ýĂǀǒĂ Ü (1) ǅǌǋǒǁƵ ǁ !Ʀ ƒĂƧǂǈƻ Ü Ÿƒ ǴǌǋǅƧơ ƥp : ǇĂ!Ăǀǒ ƒĂǈǴǂĂ
. Ǐ!ǴƶƘ Ÿƒ Ǐ!ǫ ƒĂǅƧơ Ǵǅ ƒĂǈƪǈ ƚǒơ ýǒƧǀƙĂ ơǒǈĂƙĂ

ýùǅ ǅƥùǀǅ!ƒ Ǉùǈ ýĂùƶǅ!ƒ ƒ ǒƮƤƙ ǇƵ ƧǴǂǈƙƪ ƒ ǑǋÝ ƘǴǒŮƒ Ǒp Ǵǈ Ǒ5 Ƨǅ Ǖ ƒ ƒƦǂǋĂ
Ü ǴǋǇǴǈǈ ƔǒƙƧƙ ǅǂơƙ ǐƦ!ƒ ǅƱǈ!ƒ ǇǅYĂǈ!ƒ ǁ !Ʀ Ǒ5 ýǀǒ ǅǒƥǀƙ ĂǋǋĂ Ü ǇǁƵǴ5Ă ǇǁƶƷ ǏǁƵ ǅǴǋǉƙƪŮƒ
. (3)ǇƞǋǴǈǅĂ Ăơǈ!ƒ ƥƵƒĂp ǴǋƙƩǴǒƮ ǅǂơǒĂ

: ƥǅǅ ǈǂýƺǋ ƥǀǈƑư ! ƨƐ ǈǴ üǋýƻǅǁƐ -**vi**
. (4)" ǅǐƥǑƑƪǁƐ ǅǅ ǅǅǋ ǋǴǴƳƑƹ ǈǂǁƐ ǔǴ " Ǐ!ǴƶƘ ýǴp -

ŰpǴƵ Ƙǈǂ Ǉǫ : Ǐǈƶǅ!ƒ Ʀǫ Ü ƱƧT!ƒ ƻƦơ ǇƵ ǴưĂƵ ƚǒŮƒ ǈƦǋ Ǒ5 ýĂƶǅ!ƒ ǅǒƥǀƙ ǇǴƞĂ
: ƧǒǈƶƘ!ƒ ƒƦǋ ýƮǅ ǇǫĂ ƒ ǴƮƙƤŮǴǈ ǅǒƥǀƙ!ƒ ƧǴƵTǫ Ǐǈƶǅ ǁǴǈǋ ǇƊ ƒƦǋ Ǐ!ǫ ƻǴưǒĂ Ü Ÿƒ ƥǈƵǴ5
ƒĂǅƥùǀ5 Ü Ǵǋǈ ǇƒƥƙǈŮƒ ƒĂƧǂǈƙƪǴ5 ŰĂƊ ǇǴƻ!ƒ ƘƶpĂ Ü ƭƧǴƮƙƤƒ ýĂŮƒ ýƶƻ!ƒ ƒĂ5Ʀơ Ǵǅǁ5 Ü Ÿƒ ƥǈƵǴ5
Ǵùǅ Ǉùǒǁ Ƶ ƻùƱƶƙ!Ă Ü ǴǋƥĂƞĂ Ǐưƙpƒ Ǵ5ĂƦơǅ ǇƊ ǏǁƵ ƚ!ƒƥĂ Ü ƚƱƪĂƙǅ ƘƧǴƮĂ Ü ýĂƶǅ!ƒ
. (5)Ǵǋƥƶǈ

: ƥǂƨǅ ƥǐǅƮ üYƑƻǁƐǋ Û ƥǀǈƑư ǈǴ üǋýƻǅǁƐ -**vii**
. (6)" ǈǁǔƮǁƐ ƚǁǋǂY ƖƟ ƑƾǐƥƺǋǇǌǋǈǇ Ƒƾǐƥƺ " Ǐ!ǴƶƘ ýǴp -

(ǴǀǒƧ5) ǴǅƊ Ü ǇĂǅǁƪǅ!ƒ ǅǋĂ " ǴǀǒƧ5 " ǅƥǀǅ!ƒ ýĂƶǅ!ƒ Ǒ5 Ơưƒ Ă ƒ ǴƮƙƤŮƒĂ ǅǴǅƙǋŮǴ5
ƔƮǈ ýĂŮƒ (ǴǀǒƧ5) Ǉǫ : ýǴǀ5 ǇǴǒơ ĂǈƊ ǴǅƊ . (7)" ýƦƤ " ǈƧǒƥǀƙ ƻĂƦơǅ ýƶ! ýĂƶǅ ĂǋƷ ǑǈǴƛ!ƒ
ǇǴùǀǈ!ƒ ĂǈƊ ƨǴƞƊĂ Ü (8)ǴǋǇǈp Ǵǅ! ƚƶƮ (ƾơ)Ă (ăƥǋ) ƚǁǅƞ!ƒĂ Ü ǇǒǁƵ ƻƱƵ ǑǈǴƛ!ƒĂ Ü ýǴơ!ƒ ǏǁƵ
ǇǴƘǁǅƞ!ƒĂ Ü (ýưƊ) ǈƧǒƥǀƙ ƻĂƦơǅ ýƶǈ ýĂƶǅ ǑǈǴƛ!ƒ (ǴǀǒƧ5)Ă Ü ăƥǋ! ŰĂƶǅ (ǴǀǒƧ5) ǇĂǂǒ ǇƊ
. (9)ýǴơ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ƔƮǈ ǇǴƘǒǁƶ!ƒ

. (10)" ǌǋǈǈǴ ǈǅǂǁǅǁƐǋ " Ǐ!ǴƶƘ ýǴpĂ -

ǇĂǂǒ ǇƊ ƨĂƞǒĂ Ü ƚǁƮǴ5 ǇǈĂǂ! ýǅǴƶ!ƒ ƧƤƊ ƥpĂ Ü ƚǂƙƋǅǁ! ƔƮǴǈ (ăĂǋƊ) ǇƊ ƧǋǴƱ!Ǵ5
Ăùǋ Ǵùǈǋ ǅǒƥùǀƙ!ƒ ǇƻƷ ăƧǈ ǴǅǂĂ Ü ýǴơ (ăĂǋƊ) ƚǁǅƞ ǇƊĂ Ü Ǉǁǈp Ǵǅ ǏǁƵ ƚ5ĂƱƶǅ (ƚǂƙƋǅ!ƒ)
. (11) ƒ ǴƮƙƤŮƒĂ ǅǴǅƙǋǔ! ƚ5ǴưŰǴǈ ƚǁƮǴ5!ƒ ǀǴƵƒƧǅ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƻǴT!ƒ : 57/2 . (2) ƧơǈǴ!ƒ ƱǒơǅǁǴ : 239/4 . (3) ƥƧƒƪǴƘ ǈǔǒƩƚ : 56 ǇƒǈƱƧ ƒ!ǅǁơƾ.
(4) ƒ!ƨǅƧ : 66 . (5) ƻǴT!ƒ : 408/3 ǇƒǈƱƧ ƒ!ǅǁơƾ. (6) ŮƵƧƒƻ : 30 .
(7) ƻǴT!ƒ : 76/2 . (8) ƧơǈǴ!ƒ ƱǒơǅǁǴ : 288/4 . (9) ƒ!ƘǈǒǴǇ Ǒ5 ǫƵƧƒƔ ƒ!ǀƧǇ Ü ƙƇǒƻ :
ǈǒǑ ƒ!ǀǴǇ ƵƥǈƳ ƒŸ ǈǇ ƒ!ơƪǒǇ ǈǇ ƵƥǈƳ ƒŸ ƒ!ƶƵƧǈǐ Ü ƥƒƧ ƒǇǈ ǇƙƥĂǇ Ü 1ǁǁ Ü ƒ :271 .
(10) ƒ!ǈǋǅ : 53 . (11) ƧơǈǴ!ƒ ƱǒơǅǁǴ : 170/8 ǇƒǈƱƧ ƒ!ǅǁơƾ .

[illegible]

[illegible] .

- [illegible] [1] .

[illegible] :

[illegible] .

[illegible] .

[illegible] [2] .

[illegible] [3] .

[illegible] [4] .

[illegible] :

- [illegible] [5] .

[illegible] [6] .

[illegible] .

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] : 117 . (2) [illegible] : 216/1 . (3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] . [illegible] 17 [illegible] 1992 [illegible] 1 [illegible] :73 .

(5) [illegible] : 177 . (6) [illegible] : 131/2 [illegible] .

(2 [illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible] :

[illegible] - :

.1 [illegible] : [illegible] [1] .

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible] .

[illegible] [6] .

[illegible] [7] . [illegible] [8] [illegible]

øøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøø

(1) [illegible] 5 [illegible] . (2) [illegible] : 30/1. (3) [illegible] : 25-23/1 .

(4) [illegible] : 67/2 . (5) [illegible] : 3 . (6) [illegible] : 160/1 .

(7) [illegible] (337-) [illegible] 134 [illegible]

(8) [illegible] 167 [illegible] : 283

[illegible] 212:.

Ÿ ƥdžơ!ƒ" Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ NJ!Ăp DžƥIƙ NJǈD ăƧƙ ŬD Ü "ĐžĭŷĦŝƨž ƥƑĩǞNj ǆǴŷž ƥƑĩǞ " NJ!ĂI! Ǵdž LJƪơ!ƒ LJdž NJ! LJǂŏ Dž!
DžƱǈ!ƒ LJƪơ! ƖǴƵƒƧdž ĦŏŬƒ ǉƦNj ǉƥƶh ƘƇǴƞĂ Ü " LJŏƥ!ƒ DžĂŏ ǁ!Ǵdž Ü DžŏơƧ!ƒ LJdžơƧ!ƒ Ü LJŏdž!Ǵƶ!ƒ ƔƧ
ǁ ù!Ʀ ýƒƨĂ Ü ƖĂǖùƱ!ƒ ǉƦNj ƘhNjƦ! ǁǈŏƶƙƪǈĂ ǁ ƥhƶǈ : ýǴp Ă!Ă Ü LJĂǈ!ƒ ƻƧơ ĂNj ĭƦ!ƒ Ŏƶƞƪ!ƒ
. LJƪơ!ƒ

Ħù ŏǴǈƶǃ! ĦŏŬƒ ǉƦNj Ŏƽ DžŏƥIƙ!ƒ LJĂǂŏ LJD LJŏh ǴưƧǴƶƙ ǁǴǈNj LJD [1] ƨƒƧƱ!ƒ ƔơǴƮ ăƧŏ ŬĂ
Ưƒƨùƶ ĂùNjĂ Ü ĭŬƒ ƩĂƌƧ ƖǴùƵƒƧdž LJŏhĂ Ü ĭĂǈƶdž ƯƧƺ ĂNjĂ Ü ƒ ǴƮƙƤŬƒĂ DžǴdžƙNjŬƒĂ
. Ĭǈƶdž!ƒĂ Ʊƽǃ!ƒ ƔǈǴƞ! ƖǴƵƒƧdž DžŏƥIƙ!ƒ LJĂǂŏƽ ŬŎƱƽ!

ǉƦNjĂ [2] ƔƱp ƥŏƪ ǴnjǈƵ ǉƧǂƦ ƔŏƱ Džǖǂh ĦŏŬƒ ǉƦNj Ŏƽ DžŏƥIƙ!ƒ ŎǈǴƶdž! ƯƧƶ!ƒ ƒƦNj DžƙƤǈĂ
ƔĂŏƵ LJdž ƧƮhǃ! ýdžǴǂ!ƒ ƧƧơƙ!ƒ NJǈƍ Ü ŸǴh Ŭƍ ĦǈǴƶƙƪƒ ŬĂ Ü Ÿ Ŭƍ ƖƥǴhƵ ǖƽ ĦŏƥǴIƙƵŬƒ Ħŏǃǂ!ƒ ŎNj
. ƳǴưĂŬƒ ĦŏƥĂhƵĂ Ü DžƱǈ!ƒ ĦŏƥĂhƵĂ Ü DžǴNjĂŬƒ

: (LJƑĩƌ) ǈǴ üNjƴƻDŽǁƐ .2

. [3] " ĐžNjǆǴŷĦ ĦƑĩǞ ǃĦdžǈ Džǈ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : üƮĦDž üƳƑƻǁƐNj Û ƑNJDžƨƐNj DžƑIǴ ƼNjǴƨDž .I

. [4] " ĐžNjƳǆĦ ĦƑĩǞ üǴ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : üƮĦDž ƥĩDžƮ üƳƑƻǁƐ .II

ƑøžƑĩǞ ǃĦdžǈ ƑDž " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : ýƮƙdž Ƨŏdžư ýƵǴƽ!ƒĂ Ü ǴnjdžƪƒĂ LJǴǂh ƾĂhƪdž : (ƑdžƑĩƌ) üNjƴƻDŽǁƐ .3
. [5] " ĐžNjǆǴŷĦ

. [6] " ĐžNjǆǴƳƑž ǈăƑĩǞž " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : üƮĦDž ƥĩDžƮ üƳƑƻǁƐNj Û (ăƑĩƌ) üNjƴƻDŽǁƐ .4

ƐNjžƑøǈ ǃǈƑøĩǞ ƄŰĐøǉǆ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : (ƐNjžƑI) üƴƻǁƐ DžĩǴNj ƑDžNJdžĩǴ üƮƻĭNj Û (!IƑĩƌ) üNjƴƻDŽǁƐ .5
. [7] " ĐžNjǆǴŷĩ

Ǵùdžǂ Ü ĦǃƮǴƽ!ƒ ĦhƪǴǈdž! LJǴǂ ǴdžǈǪ Ü ĦIhǴƪ!ƒ ƘǴŏŬƒ Ưƶh Ŏƽ DžŏƥIƙ!ƒ LJD LJǴŏơ ĂhD ǴǈƛƥơŏĂ
. [8] ĦǃƮǴƽ ƘǈǴǂ Ǵdž! ƧƤƌƙ Ă! NJǈD ƦǪ Ü " LJĂƥhƶŏ ǴǈǴŏǪ ƒĂǈǴǂ Ǵdž " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ NJ!Ăp Ŏƽ

Ŏùƽ ƺùǃhD NJǈŰ ƇǴƞ ǴdžǈǪ Ü " DžǂǴŏǪ ƇŰƌNjD " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ NJ!Ăp Ŏƽ DžŏƥIƙ!ƒ LJD ǁ!Ʀ Ĭ!Ǫ ƻŏưŏĂ
. [9] ĦǃƮǴƽ!ƒ ƖǴƵƒƧdž! ǁ!ƦǂĂ Ü ƔǴƱƤ!ƒ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƨƒƧƱ!ƒ : 67/2 .   (2) Ŏƽ ýǖƱ LJcƧI!ƒ:25/1Ü DžǃƵ ŬŎǈǴƶdž!ƒ ƖǴƒƧp ĦŏǈǴƛ Ŏƽ ƙ!ƮǂýŏǂÜ: 263.

(3) ƖƧIh!ƒ : 172 .   (4) DžǴƶǈŬƒ : 41 Ü ƧƱǈƒĂ ƧƱǃdž!ƒ.   (5) ƩǈĂŏ : 28 Ü ƧƱǈƒĂ ƾơǃdž!ƒ.

(6) ƘĂhǂǈƶ!ƒ : 56 Ü ƧƱǈƒĂ ƾơǃdž!ƒ .   (7) ƌhƪ : 40 Ü ƧƱǈƒĂ ƾơǃdž!ƒ .

(8) ƧơhƱ!ƒ:128/7.(9) ƾhǴƪ!ƒ : 287/7 .

: Ŏǐǒ Ǵdž ǂ ĐǒƧǂ!ƒ LJcƧI!ƒ Ŏ5 CǴŋ ƥpĂ Û ƔƥƐqƬǁƐ Ljǁ ƑĐŽĐŽ LjǴ üNjƴƧĐŽǁƐ .ƒ

: !ƑNJƧƗƨƐ !ƨƐ .1

Ǵùnjǂ ljRNjĂ Ü Đǂ Ü ƒRǴdž Ü ĭĐ Ü Ǵdž Ü LJdž : ŎNjĂ Ü ƘƒR!ƒ Ǵnjƅ lƥĂƬldž!ƒ ĐǴnjƺƙƪŬƒ CǴdžƪĐ

Đűù ǂ!ƒ ƳĂùLj ĬǁƵ ýƥƙ ǴnjLjŪ ǴƣǒĐ ǴnjƙǁdžƞŎ5 lƧƒƥƬ!ƒ Ǵnj! ǇŪ NǁdžǴƵ ĬǁƵ ǴdžƥIdž NƅŰĂƶƺdž ƴlƙ

. [1]NǒƼ ŎNj Ŏƙ!ƒ

i. ǝȒƥƹƅ : ǴƐƥǴƥ ǃƺĐ Ƒơĩǃ ƗǂǁƐ ƃƐƥǴ ƐƤƑĐŽ ĐŽNjǏNjšǐǅ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : ƐƤƑĐŽ " [2] .

ii. ǝƏǃ : ǂ!ƒ ƥ!ĐŽ ƑĐŽ ĐŽNjƥƁǂ ƑĐŽ ǞǁĩǴǴ ǖƑƺ Ƥǂ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : [3]ƑĐŽ " [4] .

iii. ǝĐŽƑĭǴ : ĐŽNjƙƴǴǂ ĐŽƑĭǴ ĐŽNjƥƴƃƪĭ ƑĐŽNj " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : ĐŽƑĭǴ " [5] .

iv. ǝăǴ : ĐŽNjƥǑǁ ǞǂǁƐ ǑlƑĭƆ ƅăǑǅ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : ăǴ " [6] .

v. (ƐƤƑĐŽ) ƒƐƥƬŪƐ ƔRĐŽNJǴ ƼNjǴƨĐŽ : ƒƐƥƬŪƐ Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp " ĐŽNjǂĐŽƴǂ ǃǂƆĩ ƐƤƑĐŽǴ ƑĐŽǂƳ ƑNJǴ ƐNjŬĩƟǂ ǃǂNj" [7] .

Ŭƥ ƒĂùǁdžƶǒ Đù! ĐùnjLjĐ ǁù!RĂ Ü Ƨǒƺ Ŭ ƘǒǂƅƙǁCǴŋ ǴLjNj ĐǒƥIƙ!ƒ LJƥ : [8]ĭƧƬƤdžƨ!ƒ ýǴp

. ƔǒRǂƙ!ƒ ĂĐ Ǵnjƅ ƽǒƥƬƙ!ƒ Ŭƥ Σǒ!Ă Ü Ǵnjƅ ǴLjpƥƬ ƥp : LJĂ!ĂIǒĂ Ü ƒĂƅRǂǒ LJĐ LJĂƧƥIǒ ű5 ƔǒRǂƙ!ƒ

vi. (!I) ƅĭĐŽƑNJƧƗƨŰƐ : ƅĭĐŽƑNJƧƗƨŰƐ Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp " ǃǂǅǴ ǃNJǃ ǃǂNJǃ ǃǃ ljǴ ƑǂǁǂǴƺ !ǂǂǴ ĐŽĐŽ ĐŽNjƥšǁƐ " [9] .

ÜƤ ǴLjǂǁNjĐ Đǂ : ĐǴnjƺƙƪŬƒ LJƵ Ɣƒăŋ!ƒ LJƌǂĂ Ü Ƨǒƛǂƙǁ! CǴŋ ƥpĂ Ü ĐƥIdž ǴLjǂǁNjĐ ýĂƶƺdž (Đǂ)

. [10]ƗǒdžǴnjƺƙƪƒ ƘƪǒĂ ƗǒƧƅƤ (Đǂ) LJĐ ƥǂƌǒ ĂNjĂ Ü ǴLjǂǁNjĐ ƪƧǒƛǂ

: ƅĭƥǴƆǁƐ !I .ƒ

-1 ǴƑLjǫƴǴ üƴƺ ƒ ƑĐŽ Û ǁƐNj üƳƑƧ ƥĭĐŽƬ üƬƗĐŽ : ýǴp Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ " ĐŽĐŽ ǂĐŽ ƒĂƧƃ ǂĐŽ ǴǂǂNjǂ ĐŽNjǂƥ LJĐŽ ǇĂƧǁǃƒ

. [11]"

-2 ǴƑLjǫƴǴ ƺƥƟ ƥǁǁƐ : (ĐŽĐŽ) Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp " ǃ! ĐŽĐŽ ƅǂǅ ƅǂǂǂ ƷǂǴ ǑlƼ ƅǂǅ ƥĭǂ ƔƥĭǂǏ " [12] .

ǴùdžLjƥĂ Nƅ ƧƅƤƙ Ǵdžǒ5 Ƨǒƛǂƙ!ƒ Ǵnjƅ ƥƒƧǒ NLjŪ Ü Ƨǒƛǂƙ!ƒ ĂNj Ü ƗǒƧƅƤ!ƒ (Đǂ) ĐǒƥIƙ LJdž ƥƬ!!ƒĂ

. [13]ƗǒdžǴnjƺƙƪŬƒ Đǂ ŎNjĂ Ü ǴnjƙƤĐ ĬǁƵ ǴƪǴǒp ǴLjNj ýĂƶƺdž!ƒ ĐǒƥIƙ Ɣŋ Ă

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƟƧƬ ƔƧIdž!ƒ : 1/159-158 . (2) lƧIƅ!ƒ : 26 Ü ƧƱLjƒĂ ƽơǁdž!ƒ . (3) ýŋƒƧ : ƧǴƬù ǂ!ƒ : 1/266 Ü

(4) lƧIƅ!ƒ : 133 Ü ƧƱLjƒĂ ƽơǁdž!ƒ . (5) ýơLj!ƒ : 21 Ü ƧƱLjƒĂ ƽơǁdž!ƒ . Ƨơƅ!ƒ ƱǒơƤdž!ƒ : 1/118 .

(6) ƧƼǴƺ : 81 Ü ƧƱLjƒĂ ƽơǁdž!ƒ . (7) ýdžLj!ƒ : 84 Ü ƧƱLjƒĂ ƽơǁdž!ƒ . (8) ƧǴƬǂ!ƒ : 3/161 .

(9) NƱ : 128 . (10) Ƨơƅ!ƒ ƱǒơƤdž!ƒ : 6/298 Ü ƧƱLjƒĂ ƽơǁdž!ƒ.

(11) Σǒ : 31 . (12) lƧIƅ!ƒ : 249 . (13) ƟƧùƬ ƔƧùIdž!ƒ : 1/159Ü

.ƽơǁdž!ƒ ƧƱLjƒĂ

: Ưþʅ !ƨƐ - Ɨ

: Ɨǒ!Ǵǩ!ƒ ƨĂƬ!Ǧƅ Ďǒƨǂ!ƒ ǇǐƧǀ!ƒ Ǒ5 þƨĂĂ

. [1]" ƚǋǊƃǕƚ þŤǕ ǅĎǅ !ǆƨǆǕ ǅǋǆǐǅƚ ǅǅǋ " Ĭ!Ǵƶǩ ýǴp : (ǅǅ) Ưþʅǁ !ƨƐ .1

ǗǴǌǩǈǆƞ Ǒ5 ǈƨƒþƬ!ƒ Ďƨǁǩ ƱƧT!ƒ ǄǴǆʅǅ ǇǕ̄ Ǘ ǇǅǆǴƵ Ĭǈƶ ǴǉǊ ýĂƶƨǆ!ƒ Ďǒþǀǩ Ɣƞ Ă ǴǆǇǅĂ

. [2]Ďǚǂ!ƒ ƳĂǉ Ĭǈƶ ýþǩ Ǒǌ5

. [3]" ƚǈŤǆǕǁ ǆǅǅ þƑǁ ǔǕǆǅƚ ĎǅĎǅ þǆǅ ƑǅǕþ " Ĭ!Ǵƶǩ ýǴp : (ĎǅĎǅ) Ưþʅǁ !ƨƐ .2

Ǒù5 ǈǴùơǉ!ƒ ƻǚǩƤƒ ǇǴǒơ ĂǅǅƨǂȐĂ Ǘ Ǵǉǅ ǁ!Ȑ ýƶ5ǩ ǚ5 : ǐǅ Ǘ ǈȐǴƶǩʅƒĂ ǈƨǴƞǩʅƒ ǉȐǊ

ƗǅĂƬ ùǉǆ (Ǉǆ) Ǉǅ : ƒĂ!Ǵp ǇǒƨƤǅ Ǉǅ ƨǂȐǒĂ Ǘ ƱƧT!ƒ ýƶ5! ýĂƶ5ǆ (Ǉǆ)Ă : ýǴp Ǘ (Ǉǆ) ƔƒƨƵǅ

ýùƶ5! ǊùǄ ýĂùƶ5ǆ (Ǉùǆ) Ǉǅ þǂƌǒĂ Ǘ ǇǒǒǅƧ!ƒ ǇǒȐǊ ƻƶưǒĂ Ǘ ǅþǩǆ (Ǉǆ) Ǉǅ Ăǅ Ǘ ƔƒĂƞ!Ǧƅ

. [4]ƱƧT!ƒ

ǅǈŤƬøƺ ǅǅǈǈǅ ǅǅǅ þǅǅǋ ĬǅǅǴ þǅƤ ǔǅƺ " Ĭ!Ǵƶǩ ýǴp : ƔǅǆƐȐǁ (ǅǅ) Ưǅ (ăǅ) Ưþʅǁ !ƨƐ .3

. [5]" ǈĬǂƳ ǅǅǋǅƳ ǘƺ

: ƕǐƯþʅǁ (ǅǅǅ) ƕƨǋǴƨǅǁ ƀƐȐǁ ƀƑƺ ơƴǴ ǇǴ üǋƺǅǁ Ưȿǐ Ďǅ (3

: ǇǒƱǆǉ Ĭǈƶ Ďǒƨǂ!ƒ ǇǅƧǀ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǁ!Ȑ þƨĂ þpĂ

: ƔǅǊǈǊǅ (ǅǅ) ĎǋǊǀƗ Ďǅ .I

. [6]" þǅǅƚ ǘƺ ǔǅƑƨǁ ǅǅǋ þǅǅƚ ǘƺ ǁǐǅǁ ǅǅǅ " Ĭ!Ǵƶǩ ýǴp -

: ƔþơȿǅǅǄ (ǅǅ) ĎǋǊǀƗ Ďǅ .II

. [7]" þǈǉƑƺ ȐǈþǈǋǊ Ǘ þǅǅƺ þǅƑǅǋ Ǘ þǅǅƺ þǅþǋ Ǘ þǅǅƺ ǅƺ Ǘ þǅǅǅǁ ƑǅǅǅƑǅ " Ĭ!Ǵƶǩ ýǴp -

ǇǕ̄ Ǘ ƨǒǋƱǩ!Ǧƅ ƔǴǒǃ!ƒ ƒ ǩƤƒĂ Ǘ ƨǒǅǂǩ!Ǧƅ (ǁǅƨ) ƒ ǩƤƒ þǀ5 Ǘ ƒ ǴƬǩƤǚ! ĂǊ ǊǄ ýĂƶƨǆ!ƒ Ďǒþǀǩ5

Ǉùǆ Ǌùǒ!ǫ ǐþƌǒ ǴǆĂ Ǘ ƔƒȐƶ!ƒ ĂǊĂ Ǘ ǇƒƨƞǊ!Ǧƅ ƨƞƧ!ƒ ƒ ǩƤƒĂ Ǘ ǈƨǴǊƱ!ƒ ǴǊƱĂƨT Ǉǆ ǈǚƬ!ƒ

. [8]ĎǩĐǆ!ƒ Ǉǆ ǴǊƨǒƺĂ Ǘ ǇǴǅĂǕ̄ƒ ǈþǴƵ

ǴùǆĂ Ǘ ýǒp ǊǇǂĂ Ǘ ƱƧT!ƒ ĬǇƶǆ! ƘǈƤþ ǄǴ5!ƒ Ǉǅ Ǘ ĬǇƶǆ!ƒ ƒȐǊ Ĭǈƶ ǇǴǒơ ĂǅǅƻǒưǒĂ

ǈǅ Ăǅ Ǘ ƱƧTù!ƒ ĬǇƶǆ Ǉǆưǩ þp ǴǆǫĂǊĂ Ǘ ƨǆǕ̄ƒ ƔƒĂƞ Ǒ5 ƗƶpƒĂ ǄǴ5!Ǵ5 Ǘ ǉƨǒǂǩ ƳþǩǗ5 ǇǴǂ

. [9]ƻĂȐơǆ ǉþƶǄ ƱƧT!ƒ

øøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøø

(1) ǈƨǀ!ƒ : 110 . (2) ƟƧT ǇƨǀǆǕ!ƒ : 158/1 Ǘ ĂƒǉƯƨ ƒǕ!ǆơȿ. (3) ýǅ ƵǆƨƒǇ : 192 .

(4) ƨơǄ!ƒ ƱǒơǆǕ!ƒ : 141/3 Ǘ ĂƒǉƯƨ ƒǕ!ǆơȿ . (5) ƒ!Ƭ ƒ :28 Ǘ ĂƒǉƯƨ ƒǕ!ǆơȿ.

(6) ƒ!ươĬ : 9 Ǘ 10 . (7) ƒ!ǆþλƨ : 3-5 . (8) ƒ!ǂTǴƻ : 180/4 Ǘ 181 .

(9) ƨơǄ!ƒ ƱǒơǆǕ!ƒ : 370/8 Ǘ 371 .

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] . [1][illegible]

2) [illegible] :

[illegible] .

[illegible] . [2][illegible]

[illegible] : [3][illegible]

1. [illegible] .
2. [illegible] : [illegible] .
3. [illegible] " [illegible] " [4] .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 161/1 . (2) [illegible] : 92/2 [illegible] : 313/1 [illegible] :
[illegible] 607/1 [illegible] : 55/2 [illegible]
[illegible] (616-538) [illegible]
[illegible] 1995 [illegible] 268،269 [illegible] 116 [illegible] : 177/2 .
(3) [illegible] : 37،39/1 [illegible] 92،93/2 [illegible]
[illegible] (285-) [illegible] 3 [illegible] 93 [illegible]
[illegible] 313،314/1 [illegible] : 268/1 [illegible] : 202/2 [illegible]
[illegible] 1982 [illegible] 613 [illegible]
[illegible] : 130 [illegible] 183،184/2 [illegible] : 542/2 .
(4) [illegible] : 1 .

Ĭù5 ƧùƤ!ƒĂ Ɗþù ǅdž!ƒ Ǵdžnjù Ţ Ɗ Σö! ǇŏĂƶǳdž Ĭ!ǫ ăþƶǩ Ŏǩ!ƒ ýǴƶ5Ǖƒ ýĂǴǉǩƪ5 Ü þƶĂ

: ĬǉƧ!ƒ ýǴdžƶǩƪǕƒ

: üŢŬ Ă Y ƒĭłþł : ǗǊ

: Ĭ Ţ ǅ üy2 ǓDŽ - c

: üŢ Ƅ þĭŢ üYƑ2 -**1**

. [1]" Ĉǉ Ĉǌǉ Ɗǌ Ɓǉ Ɗ ǓƑĭǕ Ɛ ǅǆ Ǔ " Ĭ!Ǵƶǩ ýǴþ : ƕYƑ ǊƐǊ .Ɗ

ƕƐŢ ø ƑĭǕǉ ƕƐŢ ƕǉ ƑĭǕǉ ƕǉY ƕƛǕ ƑĭǕ ǅ " Ĭ!Ǵƶǩ ýǴþĂ : ǅĭłYƑ2 ƁƑ .ƒ

. [2]" ƑƟ ǃƑ ƑǊǉƨ ƑǉY

Ü ǇŏƧǊǴùǓ!ƒ ǇŏĂùƶǳdž!ƒ Ǉŏƕ ǴƞĂ Ü ǄŏƧł!ƒ ǇƧ!ƒ Ŏ5 YĂǉ!ƒ ƒǊ ǇǄ þƧĂ þpĂ

. [3]" ƕƟþ ƑǄ ǄƑƨǕƐ ƑƤ ǄƟǊ " Ĭ!Ǵƶǩ ýǴþ : ƧĂƧƞǅĂ ƧǴƞ

. [4]" ƕĭƦ łŭǊ ǊǉYþ ǉĭ þǅ ƑǅþƑ " Ĭ!Ǵƶǩ ýǴþ : üYƑ2 ƁƑł .ł

.[5]"ǃǉǈ þƑ þƑǊ Ǌ ĈǉƑ ǅǊ ǅĭǉƑǅ ŶƐ ǉYǊ" Ĭ!Ǵƶǩ ýǴþ : (ƕƺþyǅ) þǉƑƣ üYƑ2 -**2**

: þĦƨǅ þĭǅŢ üYƑ2 -**3**

. [6]" njǉǉ ǉ łǉǉ ƀĬ ƪ üǅ ĂǓY ăǉ ƑǅǴþ ǘƑ " Ĭ!Ǵƶǩ ýǴþ : Ǌǉ .**i**

. [7]" ƑĭǉƑ Ƒú Ǥǉ ǉ ĬǅǉĭǉĂǉ Ƒĭ " Ĭ!Ǵƶǩ ýǴþ : ƑǄ .**ii**

. [8]" ƑǉǓ Ƒǉ ǅĭǅƑ ƟþǊ " Ĭ!Ǵƶǩ ýǴþ : ǄƟǅ .**iii**

: ƱþƑŢǅ üy2 ǓDŽ - ƒ

: üŢ Ƅ þĭŢ üYƑ2 -**1**

. [9]" ƑŢýǴ !ǆŢýǴ ƑýǴǅ " Ĭ!Ǵƶǩ ýǴþ : ǅĭłYƑ2 ƁƑ .c

. [10]" ƑĭǉƟ ǉ ǊǉĬ ǗǊ " Ĭ!Ǵƶǩ ýǴþ : ƕYƑ ǊƐǊ .ƒ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

. 88 : Σǉĭö (4) . 9 : þĂǊ (3) . 14 : ǇĂǉƋ!ƒ (2) . 30 : ƻƒƧƵǕƒ (1)

. 72 :ǄƧ (8) .28 : ǇǴþƧ!ƒ (7) . 50 : ǊƱ (6) . 68 : ƗĂǩ!ƒ (5)

. 42 : ǴƪǉĨ!ƒ (10) .44 : ǇĂǉƋ!ƒ (9)

: þĦƨĎž þĭĎžꞱ üYƑƻǁǀ -**2**

. [1]" ûǖƑǂĉǂĤ þƣYƑƽĎž ĐžĭĉĎžĐĎžǁǀ ƀnjǊǈǈĭǂ þƥǂljĉ ĎžĎž ǐǁ Ǌǈǉǯ ƤǂǊ " Ĭ!ǴƶƙýǴƥ : lǈǆ .ǆ

Ǚ ǋùǈǆž ǑƛǘƛǃƑ ǇǕ Ü ǅǘ!ƒ Ƨƞ!ƒ ƻƧơǈ ƧƤǓĂ Ü ǊƪƽǈǊ þơƒĂ! ýꞱǕƒ Ǒ5 (ǅĂǈ) ăþƶƙǒ

Ĭù!ǫ ljƒþƵ þǀ5 (ǇǒǈǆžƋǆž!) ǅƧƥ ǇǆžĂ Ü ǇǴƛ ǈǈ ýĂƶƽǆž (þƵǴǀǆž)Ă Ü Ƨƞ!ƒ ƻƧơǈ ǴǆžǈǬ Ü ǊƪƽǈǊ ăþƶƙǒ

. [2]ƪþƑƒƨ ǅǘ!ƒ ýǒƥĂ Ü þơƒĂ ýĂƶƽǆž

. [3]" ǂǂǂꞱǯ üǂꞱǯ ăƤ üǐ ǏlǅǂǊ " Ĭ!ǴƶƙýǴƥ : Ǌlj .ƒ

. [4]" njǀǂǂ ǀǊǈǂǂǂǀ ĐžĭƤǕǀ ǂǂǁǀ ǈĭƦǊ " Ĭ!ǴƶƙýǴƥ : ǈƺþyĎž þljƑư !ƨǀ üYƑƻǁǀ -**3**

: þĎžǗǀ üyƺ ƱĎž - ł

: þĦƨĎž þĭĎžꞱ üYƑƻǁǀ -**1**

Σǒù!Ă Ü ǇǴùƛ ýĂùƶƽǆž (ǅĂùǒ) . [5]" ǂƒǀƤyǁǀ !ǊĭǂǅǏ !ǊǂǏ łƧƑǁǀ ƥƤǆǊ " Ĭ!ǴƶƙýǴƥ : lǈǆ .ǆ

. [6]ǴƼƧƱ

: ĬǆžƑƙǁǀ ĂǂY ƒǴǊǚǊ üǊǗǀ üǊyƻĎžǁǀ !ĭƣƾł

: þljƑư !ƨǀ ĬǆžƑƙǁǀǊ Û üꞱłĎž þĭĎžꞱ üǊǗǀ üǊyƻĎžǁǀ -**1**

: ĬꞱƑĎžǁǀ üyƻǁǀ ƱĎž (ǆ

ýĂùƶƽǆž ĂĐ ýǴơ (ýƨǴǈǆž) . [7]" üǭƑǂĎž ǂƑǂþǂǂ þĎžǂǀǊ " Ĭ!ǴƶƙýǴƥ : üꞱłĎž þĭĎžꞱ üYƑƻǁǀ -**1**

. [8]ýƨǴǈǆž Ǌǈ! ǴǈƧþƥ : ƧǒþǀƙƑĂ Ü ǴǈƧǒꞱ Ĭǈƶǆžǈ ǴǈƧþƥ ǇǕ ǗǇǴƛ

. [9]" ǀƣĭꞱƟ ƑǂǂƑǂǂyǚǯ " Ĭ!ǴƶƙýǴƥ : (Ƒlj) üǊǗǀ üǊyƻĎžǁǀ -**2**

. [10]" njǀǂǂ !ǂǂƑǂƣƦǊ " Ĭ!ǴƶƙýǴƥ : (!lj) üǊǗǀ üǊyƻĎžǁǀ -**3**

. [11]" !ǂǂǂƨǂǁǀ ǗƐþǒꞱǁǀ ƑĎžǂǂƑǂǂǂljǊ " Ĭ!ǴƶƙýǴƥ : ƑĎžlj üǊǗǀ üǊyƻĎžǁǀ -**4**

. [12]" Ƒǂǂþǂ ƑǴǀƤY ǂǂƑǂþƤǆǆ Ƒǂǂ " Ĭ!ǴƶƙýǴƥ : (!l) üǊǗǀ üǊyƻĎžǁǀ -**5**

: üYƑƻǁǀ ƀƑł - ƒ

. [13]" Ĭǂþ ǏlǗƑƨþ !ǂǂǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂ " Ĭ!ǴƶƙýǴƥ : (!l) üǊǗǀ üǊyƻĎžǁǀ -**1**

. [14]" !ǂþĎž ƑǊǂǂǂƨ ĬǂǂǊ " Ĭ!ǴƶƙýǴƥ : (Ƒlj) üǊǗǀ üǊyƻĎžǁǀ -**2**

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

. 76 : ǅǒƧǆž (4) . 3 : þĂǊ (3) . 46/3 : ƱǒơǆžƑ Ƨơǈ!ƒ (2) . 121 : ǇƒƧǆžƵ ýǆ (1)

. 203/2 : ǇǴǒǈƙ!ƒ (8) . 39 : Σǒ (7) . 436/5 : ƱǒơǆžƑ Ƨơǈ!ƒ (6) . 44 : ǅǒǊƒƧǈǫ (5)

. 118 : ƘǴƼǴꞱ!ƒ (11) . 13 : ƻǈǂ!ƒ (10) . 24 : ƻƪĂǒ (9)

. 36 : ǇƒƧǆžƵ ýǆ (14) . 93 : ƻƒƧƵǕƒ (13) . 40 : ǆǈǈ!ƒ (12)

3- [illegible] : (!lj) [illegible] [1] .

[illegible] - :

1- [illegible] : (Džlj) [illegible] [2] .

2- [illegible] : !lj [illegible] [3] .

3- [illegible] : [illegible] [4] .

4- [illegible] : !! [illegible] [5] .

5- [illegible] : [illegible] [6] . ([illegible]) [illegible] [7] .

2- [illegible] :

- [illegible] : (Njlj)

1- [illegible] : (!l) [illegible] [8] .

2- [illegible] : [illegible] [9] .

3- [illegible] : [illegible] [10] .

4- [illegible] : [illegible] [11] .

5- [illegible] : !lj [illegible] [12] .

6- [illegible] : [illegible] [13] . ([illegible]) : [illegible] ([illegible])
[illegible] [14] .

7- [illegible] : [illegible] [15] . ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] [16] .

- [illegible] :

1- [illegible] : (!lj) [illegible] [17] .

- [illegible] :

1- [illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] [18] .

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] : 51 . (2) [illegible] : 10 . (3) [illegible] : 101 . (4) [illegible] : 66 .

(5) [illegible] : 110 . (6) [illegible] : 67 . (7) [illegible] :252/7. (8) [illegible] : 239 .

(9) [illegible] : 4 . (10) [illegible] : 190 . (11) [illegible] : 30 . (12) [illegible] : 17 .

(13) [illegible] : 37 . (14) [illegible]: 127/6 . (15) [illegible] : 35 .

(16) [illegible] : 200/2 . (17) [illegible] : 124 (18) [illegible] : 7 .

: ƱþƑƬǍǁƐ üƴƻǁƐ ǓǍ (ƒ

: þĦƨǅ þĭǅƬ üƳƑƻǁƐ -1

: ǅƟǆ -ƈ

. [1]" þƑǇƟƗ ƑǇƟƗ ǅǅ ăþƗ ąl ƑƗ ǃƑƗ " Ĭ!ƓƶƘ ýƓp : (ǅǊ) ǋƅ ýǍƶƽǆ!ƒ .1

. [2]" ǃĺĵóƴƓ ǅǅ Łƒ þǕƐ ƛƗøƗƗ ƨƗǊ " Ĭ!ƓƶƘ ýƓp : (ƻƓƚ!ƒ) ǋƅ ýǍƶƽǆ!ƒ .2

. [3]" ƐþƑƗ ĹĵĭƗƬƗ ƶƩǊĵƨ " Ĭ!ƓƶƘ ýƓp : ƇƓǌ!ƒ ǋƅ ýǍƶƽǆ!ƒ .3

. [4]" ƑǅƟĺ ƑĺĵǊĵƨ ƗƘ " Ĭ!ƓƶƘ ýƓp : (ƓǊ) ǋƅ ýǍƶƽǆ!ƒ .4

: ǊĺĵüƳƑƻǁƐ -ƒ

ýƓùpǍ . [5]" þƑǇƟƗ ƑǇƟƗ ǅǅ ăþƗ ąl ƑƗ ŁĵƗǊ " Ĭ!ƓƶƘ ýƓp : (Ƈǌ!ƒ) ǋƅ ýǍƶƽǆ!ƒ .1
ǊùĿǕ ƧþƬǆ Σö!Ǎ Ü ăƨƞö ýǍƶƽǆ (Ƈƒƨƞ!ƒ) . [6]" ǍƷǊǕƐ ƅƐƦƗ ŁƐƦƗ ƗƘ " Ĭ!ƓƶƘ
. [7]ýƶƽ!ƒ ŦƽƬ ǇǆǕ Ü ǋƅ ăƨƞǆ!ƒ ŦƽƬ Ǉǆ ǁ!ƦǍ Ü ĬƽǍǕƓƅ ƻƬǍ

. [8]" þƑǇƟƗ ƑǇƟƗ ǅǅ ăþƗ ąl ƑƗ ǃƑƗǊ " Ĭ!ƓƶƘ ýƓp : (ǅǊ) ǋƅ ýǍƶƽǆ!ƒ .2

. [9]" ƅǅƟƐǊ ŁƒƑƗ ƐƗ ƛƗƴƗǊ " Ĭ!ƓƶƘ ýƓp : (ǅƚ) ǋƅ ýǍƶƽǆ!ƒ .3

. [10]" ƑǅǇƅǊĵƨ ƑǅǊþƗ " Ĭ!ƓƶƘ ýƓp : (ƓǆǊ) ǋƅ ýǍƶƽǆ!ƒ .4

. [11]" ǌǊƇƷ ƑǅĭƗ ƥþƗ ƗƇ " Ĭ!ƓƶƘ ýƓp : (ƻƓƚ!ƒ) ǋƅ ýǍƶƽǆ!ƒ .5

. [12]" ƑǇǅ ƐþƗ ƑƗóƗ ǅƈ ƑƗþ ǍŀƨƳ " Ĭ!ƓƶƘ ýƓp : Ǉö!ǍƶƽǆƒƇƓĵ .6

. [13]" ƑƻƬƗƬ ƑƳƑƽ ƑĺĵþƗƷ " Ĭ!ƓƶƘ ýƓp : (ƓǊ) ǋƅ ýǍƶƽǆ!ƒ .7

: (Ƒƈ) üƳƑƻǁƐ -ƚ

. [14]" ǅĭƐƨƑƻƐ þƐƞ ƗƗĭþƗƨ " Ĭ!ƓƶƘ ýƓp : (ǅƚ) ǋƅ ýǍƶƽǆ!ƒ .1

. [15]" þƗƨ ĹĵĭƗƬƗƨ " Ĭ!ƓƶƘ ýƓp : (Ƈǌ!ƒ) ǋƅ ýǍƶƽǆ!ƒ .2

. [16]" ƑĵǊĵƨ ƑƯþƬ ƥóĵƈ ĬƗƴƗƑƷ " Ĭ!ƓƶƘ ýƓp : (ƻƓƚ!ƒ) ǋƅ ýǍƶƽǆ!ƒ .3

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƇƓƪĿ!ƒ : 122 Ü57 . (2) ǅöǊƒƧƅ : 14 . (3) ƇƓƪĿ!ƒ : 30 . (4) ƖƧƅ!ƒ : 259 .

(5) ǇƅƓƷƘ!ƒ : 9 . (6) ǅƞĿ!ƒ : 41 . (7) ǇƓöƘ!ƒ : 248/2 . (8) Ŧ!þƓƞǆ!ƒ : 22 .

(9) ƖƧƅ!ƒ : 151 . (10) ƻƒƧƵǕƒ : 27 . (11) Ĭơư!ƒ : 6 . (12) ǅƗ!ƒ : 32 .

(13) ǊƱ : 106 . (14) ƻƒƧƵǕƒ : 145 . (15) ƧƛþǆƗƒ : 26 . (16) ǅöƧǆ : 43 .

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] . 73 : [illegible] (1)

(2) [illegible] . 106/2 : [illegible] (2)

(3) [illegible] . 118 : [illegible] (3)

(4) [illegible] . 458/1 : [illegible] (4)

(5) [illegible] . 38/3 : [illegible] (5)

(6) [illegible] . 49 : [illegible] (6)

(7) .34/1 : [illegible] (7)

(8) . 63 : [illegible] (8)

(9) . 41/2 : [illegible] (9)

(10) . 40 : [illegible] (10)

(11) . 111 : [illegible] (11)

(12) . 78 : [illegible] (12)

(13) . 264/6 : [illegible] 125/2 : [illegible] (13)

(14) . 152 : [illegible] (14)

- [illegible] " [illegible] [1] . ([illegible]) [illegible] [2] .

: [illegible]

- [illegible] " [illegible] [3] .

: [illegible]

- [illegible] " [illegible] [4] .

: [illegible]

- [illegible] " [illegible] [5] .

: [illegible]

- [illegible] " [illegible] [6] .

: [illegible]

- [illegible] " [illegible] [7] .

- [illegible] " [illegible] [8] .

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] [9] .

- [illegible] " [illegible] [10] .

([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] [11] .

: [illegible]

- [illegible] " [illegible] [12] .

: [illegible]

: [illegible]

- [illegible] " [illegible] [13] .

- [illegible] " [illegible] [14] .

ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù

(1) [illegible] : 54 . (2) [illegible] : 248/2 . (3) [illegible] : 98 . (4) [illegible] : 51 .

(5) [illegible] : 43 . (6) [illegible] : 36 . (7) [illegible] : 2 . (8) [illegible] : 54 .

(9) [illegible] : 53/5 . (10) [illegible] : 94 . (11) [illegible] : 81/6 . (12) [illegible] : 102 .

(13) [illegible] : 42 (14) [illegible] : 3 .

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] : 286 .
(2) [illegible] : 1/408 .
(3) [illegible] : 39 .
(4) [illegible] : 3/564 .
(5) [illegible] : 114 .
(6) [illegible] : 2/217 .
(7) [illegible] : 30 .
(8) [illegible] : 3/90 .

: DžĭǁNjy̶ƻDŽǁƐ Džĭǵ ƒĭƚþƚǁƐ

: ǵùnjŏƼ Ɣùŏk̂Ƨk!ƒ LJĂù ǂŏ Ü LJŏ!Ăƶƽdž Ĭ!ǫ ăþƶkŏ ýƶƼ ĬǁƵ ĭĂkơk Ŏk!ƒ Ɨŏǁƶƽ!ƒ Ɨǁdžŋ!ƒ LJǫ

ŎǈǵùƛƛƗ!ƒ ýĂùƶƽdž!ƒ LJƎƼ Ü ƖƧơ Ǌƕ ýĂƶƽdž!ƒ Ɨƕk̂Ƨ LJŰĂ Ü LJǵƛ ýĂƶƽdž + ýĂD ýĂƶƽdž + ýƵǵƼ +ýƶƼ

. ăƧƤD ƖƧǵk ýƵǵƽ!ƒĂ ýƶƽ!ƒ ĬǁƵĂ Ü ƖƧǵk ýĂŰƒ ýĂƶƽdž!ƒ ĬǁƵ Džþǀkŏ

: üNjŰƐ üNjy̶ƻDŽǁƐNj üYƑƻǁƐNj üy̶ƻǁƐ Ăǂƴ !ơʂƗĭ ĬǁƑkǁƐ üNjy̶ƻDŽǁƐ (1

- ýǵp Ĭ!ǵƶk " [illegible] .[1]

Ü ƔƒĂƮù!ǵƕ LJǵdžŏǁùƪĂ þĂƒþ ƒ ǵƮkƤƒ : ĭD Ü ƒ ǵƮkƤŰƒ ǊLjdž þƮǀ!ƒĂ Ü (ǖǂ) DžþǀkĂ

. [2]ǵdžnjdžǂơ ŎƼ ƔƒĂƮ ĬǁƵ ǵLjǵǂ ǵdžnjLjD ĬǁƵ ýŏ!þ ƒȒnjƼ

: ŎǈǵƛƗ!ƒ ýĂƶƽdž!ƒ LJǵǂ ƒȒǫ ǁ!ȒĂ Ü üy̶ƻǁƐ Ăǂƴ !ơʂƗĭ ĬǁƑkǁƐ üNjy̶ƻDŽǁƐ (2

: Ưþƪ !ƨƐ -1

- ýǵp Ĭ!ǵƶk " [illegible] .[3]

: Ɣþƒƪƌ !ƨƐ -2

- ýǵp Ĭ!ǵƶk " [illegible] .[4]

Ü Dþùk̂ƕdž ƧǵdžùƯǫ ĬǁƵ yƼƧ ƴƯĂdž ŎƼ Ü ǁ!Ȓ : ŎƼĂơ!ƒ ýǵpĂ Ü yƼƧ ƴƯĂdž ŎƼ (ǁ!Ȓ)

: Ƨŏþùǀk!ƒĂ Ü LJŏ!Ăƶƽdž Ĭ!ǫ ăþƶkŏ ǊLjŰ Ü DžNjǵLjŏƨŋƕ ƔƮǀ LJĂǂŏ LJD ƨĂŋŏĂ Ü ǁ!Ȓ ƧdžŰƒ : ljƧŏþǀk

. [5]ǁ!Ȓ DžNjǵLjŏƨŋ

: üNjŰƐ üNjy̶ƻDŽǁƐ Ăǂƴ !ơʂƗĭ ĬǁƑkǁƐ üNjy̶ƻDŽǁƐ (3

- ýǵp Ĭ!ǵƶk " [illegible] .[6]

Ɨùŏƹǖƕ Ɨkǂǀj ǁǵLjNjĂ Ü ƗŏǵLjƶǁ! DžŏþǀkǵƼ Ü Ÿƒ LJĂþ ljþƕƶŏ ǵnj!ǫ ljƒĂNj ȒƤkŏ LJdžƵ ǵLjNj Ɨŏþơ!ǵƼ

DžȒù!ƒ ŎùƼ ƹùǁƕD ĂnjƼ Ü ljƒĂNj Űǫ ljþĂƕƶdž ȒƤkŏ Dž! LJdž ƘŏDƧD : ýǵp ǊLjǂƼ Ü ƧƮơ!ƒ ŎNjĂ Ü ăƧƤD

LJǫ : ĬùLjƶdž!ƒ ƒȒùNj ƫþǂƌdž LJǵŏơ ĂƕD ýĂǀŏĂ . [7]ƗƪǵŏƧ!ƒ LJĂƕơŏĂ LJĂǁƯƽŏ LJŏȒ!ƒ ƇŰƌnj! ơŏƕĂk!ƒĂ

. [8]ljƒĂNj Űǫ Ǌnj!ǫ ȒƤkŏ Dž! ǊLjD ĬLjƶdž!ƒĂ Ü ljþƕƶŏ ĭȒ!ƒ Ǌ!Ǘƒ DžǵǀDž ljƒĂNj DžǵpD þp ǊLjD ǵLjNj Džŏþǀk!ƒ ƖþƑǵƼ

- ýǵpĂ Ĭ!ǵƶk " [illegible] .[9]

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) Ǘǵŏǀǈ : 79 . (2) ƻǵT ǂ!ƒ : 580/2 . (3) ýƈ LJƒƧdžƵ : 192 .

(4) DžǵƶǈŰƒ : 146 . (5) ƧơƕƗ ƱŏơdžƗ : 245/4 . (6) LJǵpƧƽ!ƒ: 43 .

(7) ƻǵT ǂ!ƒ :93،94/3ƒ (8) ƧơƕƗ ƱŏơdžƗ : 501/6 . (9) ƖƧǀƕ!ƒ : 177 .

[illegible] (1)

[illegible] (2) -

[illegible] (3)

[illegible]

1- [illegible]

[illegible] -

[illegible] (4) -

[illegible] -

[illegible] (5) -

[illegible] (6)

[illegible] (7) -

[illegible] (8)

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 5/2 . (2) [illegible] : 82 . (3) [illegible] : 960/2 .

(4) [illegible] : 59 . (5) [illegible] : 27 . (6) [illegible] : 101/8 .

(7) [illegible] : 44 . (8) [illegible] : 36-35/2 .

: (Ĭȝ) ϸШ‖ɛ ƹϸϴ **-2**

: ĬƮƑDŽ‖ɛ üy‖ɛ ƲDŽ -ƈ

- ýĜƥ Ĭ!Ĝƶƙ " ŊǰǰNj ăƤ‖ɛ ƘyĜ Ĭȝ DžĩĩDŽŬɛ ǰƝNjƨϸ "[1] .

: ƱϸƑƮDŽ‖ɛ üy‖ɛ ƲDŽ -ƒ

- ýĜƥ Ĭ!Ĝƶƙ " !ƈ !ǂDžĐƈ Džƈ !ǂƅĩŷǂ ĈǰĩȜ ŷϸƑǂ njϸƢƈ "[2] .

: ϸDŽŬɛ üyȝ ƲDŽ -ƚ

- ýĜƥ Ĭ!Ĝƶƙ " !ǂǰϸƤȜ ĬȜ !ǂǰŦϸDŽƷ ĂǂϴϸĩϴO "[3] .

: (Ă‖ɗ) ϸШ‖ɛ ƹϸϴ **-3**

: ĬƮƑDŽ‖ɛ üy‖ɛ ƲDŽ -ƈ

- ýĜƥ Ĭ!Ĝƶƙ " Ĭŵŵŵ Ĭŵƅǰ Ĭŵϸ Ăǂŵ ƜɛϸƇƬ ƌĩŵǂƨDŽ "[4] .

: ƱϸƑƮDŽ‖ɛ üy‖ɛ ƲDŽ -ƒ

- ýĜƥ Ĭ!Ĝƶƙ " DžŵNj !ǂǰƳƅǂ Ăǂŵ njƅǂ‖ɛ Džǂȝ ɛNjƅǂŵǂ "[5] .

: (!ű‖ɛ) ϸШ‖ɛ ƹϸϴ **-4**

: ĬƮƑDŽ‖ɛ üy‖ɛ ƲDŽ -ƈ

- ýĜƥ Ĭ!Ĝƶƙ " ɛƤŵ !ǂƑƳƅ ƑDŽŵ !ǂĩĩϴǂ "[6] .

: ƱϸƑƮDŽ‖ɛ üy‖ɛ ƲDŽ -ƒ

- ýĜƥ Ĭ!Ĝƶƙ " üƑǂ !űƨ ƥǂƳ ϸƧǂƨŵƨ ƥŀ Ĭϸϸ "[7] .

: ϸDŽŬɛ üyȝ ƲDŽ -ƚ

- ýĜƥ Ĭ!Ĝƶƙ " ƱƅƑȝ ƑǂŀϸĜϸ "[8] .

: (DžDŽ) ϸШ‖ɛ ƹϸϴ **-5**

- ýĜƥ Ĭ!Ĝƶƙ " ɛNjŵŵƨ ɛNj ǈǂ‖ɛ DžŵDŽ ǈǂƮȝ "[9] .

(ýɗƪ) ăϸƶǩ Ĭ!ƍ ǇǑ!ĂƶƽǆDž Ü ýĜƥĂ ǅǌǰ ưƶƙ : (ǇǆDž) ƨƒƑϸƖ[10] .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) Ɨƶǆƞ!ƒ : 2 . (2) ĈƒƧƪŰƒ : 69 . (3) ǇĂǈǆƌǆ!ƒ : 54 . (4) ǅĜƶǈŪƒ : 161 .

(5) ƻnjǂ!ƒ : 57 . (6) ýĜƽǈŪƒ : 24 . (7) ǅǒƧǆ : 47 . (8) ƖƧǀ!ƒ : 68 .

(9) ĈĈƪǈ!ƒ : 32 . (10) ƱŏơǆƒƧơ!ƒ : 236/3 .

: (ǅY) ϸШǁɛ ƹϸΘ -6

: Ǐ ƮƑDŽǁɛ üyƻǁɛ ƲDŽ -ƈ

- Ǐ!Ǥƶƙ ýǤp " ǘƑƀ ǅǻ ϸƗƟƨ ǅƵY ϸǏƪ ƒǈbƴƴ ǘƺ ǏƘƸϴƑƮƗ "[1] .

: ƱϸƑƮDŽǁɛ üyƻǁɛ ƲDŽ -ƒ

- Ǐ!Ǥƶƙ ýǤp " ǘƑƶƲɛ ǅƵY ϸƗNjƟƨ ǏƗ "[2] .

: ϸШǁɛ ƹϸΘ ƹƤΘ

ǈǅ ǈƗǆö Ƨƞ!ƒ ƻƧơ ǈƎ Ü Ƨƞ ƻƧơƭ ƧƤǗƒǍ Ü Ɲƪƻǈƭ ǈǑǁƶƻ Ǐ!ƍ ǎϸƶƙö ýƶƻ!ƒ ǈǅ ǤǆƗǍ

: Ǒǁö Ǥǆƚ ǁ!ƦǍ Ü ƝƪƻǈƭƧ ýƶƻ!ƒ ƝǑ!ƍ ǎϸƶƙöǍ Ü ƻƦơö

- Ǐ!Ǥƶƙ ýǤp " ǘƑƲ ǅƵY ǈƗǅǆƞ ǍƗƨ ƑǉƟ ϸƑƮƪ ǆǈǁƟ "[3] .

Ü Ƨùƞ!ƒ ƻƧơƭ ƧƤǗƒǍ Ü ƝƪƻǈƭƧ ǤǆƝǆϸơǅ Ü ǈǑ!Ǎƶƻǆ Ǐ!ƍ ǎϸƶƙƙ Ǒƙ!ƒ ýǤƶƻǕƒ ǈǆ (ƧǤƙƤƒ)

ƪϸöƨ ƘƧƙƤƒ : ýǍǀöƻ Ü ýƶƻ!ƒ ƝǑ!ƍ ǎϸƶƙöǍ Ü Ƨƞ!ƒ ƻƧơ ƻƦơö ǅǍ Ü YǤǆƪ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ǀƧǍƮǀǆ ǑƝǍ

. [4]ǑǈǤǍ!ƒ ýǍƶƻǆ!ƒ ǑƝ (ƝǆǍp)Ǎ Ü ýǍǅ ýǍƶƻǆ (ǈǑƶƪ)Ǎ Ü ýǤƞƧ!ƒ ƪϸöƨ ƘƧƙƤƒǍ Ü ýǤƞƧ!ƒ ǈǆ

: üƝyƻǅǅǁɛƝ ϸШǁɛ ƹϸΘ ƹƤΘ

ǈǅ Ǖƍ Ƨùƞ ƻƧơƭ ƧǍƧƞǆ ǑǈǤǍ!ƒ ýǍƶƻǆ!ƒǍ Ü ǅöƧƗ!ƒ ǈƈƧǀ!ƒ Ǒƻ ýǤƶƻǕƒ ǈƦƝ ƘϸƧǍ ϸpǍ

: Ǒǁö Ǥǆƚ ǁ!ƦǍ Ü ƝƻƧơ yǆ ƻƦơ ϸp ƧǍƧƞǆ!ƒ ǑǈǤǍ!ƒ ýǍƶƻǆ!ƒ

- Ǐ!Ǥƶƙ ýǤp " ǘƟƺ ǅƟǁɛ ǅƮƪ Ǘƶ ǁǅǅ ƝǅƗƗ ǅƵƟǁɛ ǘƚǤƺ "[5] .

ǤƝϸùƶƭ ƧƝǤǓ!ƒ ǅƪǕƒ Ǐ!ƍ (Ƨöƹ) ƗƻǤư ƍ Ɣƪǈƛ ǤƶǍƦơǅ ǈǤƗ ǤǅƗ!Ǎ Ü ƒǍ!ϸƭ Ǥǅ ǅƞƝǆǁǓ ǕǍƻ

ƻƦùơ Ǥǅ! ƝǈƗ!Ǎ Ü ǈƧöƹ ǕǍp (ƗƱơ) ǅƞ!ǍǀƭƒǍǆǁǓ ǈöƦ!ƒ ýϸƭƻ : ǅǘƗ!ƒ ƝƞǍ ǈǤƗ! ƻƦơö ǅ! Ǎǁƻ

. [6]ǅƞ! ýöp ǏƦ!ƒ ǍƝǍ Ü ƧƝƲǅ!ƒ ǍƝ ƻǍƦơǅ!ƒ ǈǅ ǏǁƵ ýϸö! Ü (Ƨöƹ) Ɲö!ƍ ǤƻǤưǅ ǈƧƝƲǅ

: ơǝƐƦ ϸШ ƹϸΘǤ ǏǅƑƙǁɛ üƝyƻǅǅǁɛ Ǎǁǂ ƝơyƗ üƑyƺƈ

- Ǐ!Ǥƶƙ ýǤp " ϸƗƈ ǅƵǅ ǤƗƗY ǁǅƟƨƈ ƑǅƟ "[7] .

ϸùƑƨ!ƒ Ƨƞ!ƒ ƻƧơ ýǍƤϸ ǀϸƑǤƻ Ü Ǒƭ ǤƮǤƤ Ǥƶǈ ǕǍ Ü ǕǤǆ ƔǁƱǈ Ǖ : ǏǈÜ (Ƨƞǈ ǈǆ)

ǈùǆ Ƨƞǈ ƝǈǆǍ ǏǈǍƙƪƒ ϸp Ɲǈǈ ǁ!Ʀ ǏǁƵ ýö!ϸ!ƒǍ Ü ƝƭƒƑ ǆƙƤƙ ƗƶǈǆǍ ǏǈƔƱ ǅϸƵ ǏǁƵ ϸöƗǆƙ!ƒ ǍƝ

. [8]ǈǤǆöǓƒ Ǐ!ƍ ƝƑǤƵϸ ǏǁƵ ýƮǤơ!ƒ ƧƞǕƒ ǍƝǍ Ü Ƨǆǈ ǈǆ Ƨƞǈ Ǖƍ ǏǈÜ Ǚöƭƪ Ɲǅƻ Ǐ!ƍ ƦƤƙƒ

ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù

. 398،399/4 : Ʊöơǆ!ƒ Ƨơƭ!ƒ(4) . 155 : ƻƒƧƵǕƒ (3) . 1 : ýǤƶǈǕƒ (2) . 76 : ƻǈƗ!ƒ (1)

. 57 : ǈǤpƧƶ!ƒ (7) . 224/1 : Ʊöơǆ!ƒ Ƨơƭ!ƒ (6) . 162 : ƻƒƧƵǕƒ (5)

. 96/3 : ƻǤƮƗ!ƒ Ü 508/6 : Ʊöơǆ!ƒ Ƨơƭ!ƒ (8)

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4]

- [illegible] [5]

[illegible] [6]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible] [7]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] : 45/1 .   (2) [illegible] : 315،316/2 .   (3) [illegible] : 221 .

(4) [illegible] : 166/2 .   (5) [illegible] : 91 .   (6) [illegible] : 219/2 .

(7) [illegible] : 233 .

ýǴùηƧǁ! ƔǴùƱƤ ƒƦùNjĂ Ü ĐŧþŬĂŪ : ƨŏþlķ!ƒĂ Ü ĐŧþŬĂĐ Ŋ!Ăp LJďž ƻƦơĂ Ü Ƨη ƻƧơħ ŎǇǴλ!ƒ

. [1]ĆǴʅǇ!ƒĂ ýǴηƧǁ! ƔǴƱƤ ĂNj ýŏpĂ Ü ƔǴƱƤ!ƒ LJŏĂǁķ LJďž ĂNjĂ ÜƗƮǴƤ

. [2]" ƋNjžĎžĐƗ ĂƗƟ ĐžĭĎþǴʅƗžƐ ƋNjƉĎďƗ ŰNj " Ĭ!Ǵzķ ýǴp -

ŎǇǴùλ!ƒ ýĂùzƨďž!ƒĂ Ü ƧùďžŪƒ ĆǴŏ!ĂŪ ƔǴƱƤ!ƒĂ Ü ĆƒƧl!ƒ ƳǴďžηƎħ ĆǴķ!ƒ Đưħ (ƒĂơŧǇķ Ŭ)

. [3]ĐŏƧơķǁ! ǴǇNj ŎnjǇ!ƒĂ Ü ƘǴǇďžƋďž!ƒ LJŏŧƧƬďž!ƒ ƒĂơŧǇķ ŬĂ : ƨŏþlķ!ƒĂ ƻĂƦơďž

: ĐžƑʒNjƤƟĐž ĐžŰNjy̶ƻĐžǁƐ

ĐžĭǴ " Ĭ!Ǵzķ ýǴp Ǵďžŧ Ü [4]ǴďžnjŏǁƵ ýŏ!þ þĂηĂ! ƪƧǴƮķƤƒ ƳǴďžηŰǴħ LJŏ!Ăzƨďž!ƒ ƻƦơ ƨĂηŏĂ

ýùǇďž!ƒ ŎùǁzƼ ýùŏ!þ Ƨŏʒ! ĭĐ ƪƧǴƮķpƒ LJŏ!Ăzƨďž!ƒ ƻƦơ ǴďžĐ . [5]" ĐžNjƉŽƳƦƗ ŃƗďžĂ ĐžĭƤƐ ƗĂĐĈĂþžʅ

. [6]ǴlǁƱďž

. [7]" ĂƗžƨƉƐƑǴ ƵƟƮNj Û ĂƾƗƐNj ĂƲƳǴ ĐžĐž ƑĐžĐʑ " Ĭ!Ǵzķ ýǴp -

ŎùƱzďžǁ! ƯƧùzķ LJĂþ ŎùƱzďž!ƒ ĬùǁƵ ĆǴùǇλ!ƒ þĂƮlďž!ƒ ƦǫÜ (ĬƱƵĐ) ŬĂzƨďž ƻƦơ

. [8]ƗŏƱz!ƒĂ

. [9]" ĂǇʅƷ ƑĐž ƑǇƑǇʅƐʑ " ýǴpĂ -

. [10]ǇǴŏǫ ǴNjǴƬƸ Ǵďž : ƨŏþlķ!ƒĂ Ü (ĬƬƸ) LJďž LJŬĂzƨďž!ƒ ƻƦơĂ Ü ǴNjǴƬʒ! LJǴλ ýĂzƨďž (ĬƬƸ Ǵďž)

: üƳƑʒ ƒƏƑďž üNjŬƐ üNjy̶ƻĐžǁƐ

ÜýƵǴƼ!ƒ LJƵ ǴħƑǴǇ ýĂŪƒ ýĂzƨďž!ƒ ĐžǴlŏĂ Ü ýĂnjηďžǁ! ĬǇħķ Ü LJŏ!Ăzƨďž Ĭ!ǫ ăþzķķ ýǴzƼĐ ŎNjĂ

: ǴħĂƮǇďž ŎǇǴλ!ƒ ĬlħŏĂ

. [11]" ƑNjƳƨƗNj ŰǴ ŊƧ ƉƵ ƵƸƗĐƗ Ű " Ĭ!Ǵzķ ýǴp -

: üĭƳƑƻĐž ħķűķ ĂǁƋ njǫƴƗĭ ƑĐž : ƘǁƒķǁƐ ! ƨȿǁƐ

ĐžùǁƵ " ǴďžnjǁƮĐĂ Ü " ăƧĐĂ ĐǁƵĐ " ŎNj Ü ýŏƵǴƨďž ƗλűλƗ Ĭ!ǫ ăþzķķ Ŏķ!ƒ ýǴzƼŪƒ ƧnjƬĐ Ǉǫ

: LJŏ!Ăzƨďž Ĭ!ǫ LJǴŏþzķŏ ǴďžNjĂ Ü "ăĐƧĂ

. ǴŏƼǴƮ Ăη!ƒ þŏƨ ĐǁƵ -

. ǴlǁƱǇďž ƪƧďžƵ þŏƨ ăĐƧ -

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

. 165/2 : ƱŏơďžƒƧơħ!ƒ (3)　. 221 : lƧlħ!ƒ (2)　. 218/2 : ƱŏơďžƒƧơħ!ƒ (1)

. 259/1 : ƠŏƧƮķ!ƒ ƟƧƬ (6)　. 22 : ĐǴzǇŪƒ (5)　. 258/1 : ƠŏƧƮķ!ƒ ƟƧƬ (4)

. 54 : ĐηǇ!ƒ (9)　. 438/8 : ƱŏơďžƒƧơħ!ƒ (8)　. 7-5 : ýŏǁ!ƒ (7)

. 210: ƒ Ü 9Ш Ü Ɨŏþơ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü ƗďžŏưƵ ȿ!ǴƤ!ƒ þħƵ þďžơďž : ƻŏ!ǻķ Ü ĐŏƧŧ!ƒ LJƈƧl!ƒ ƔĂǁʅŪ ƘǴʅƒƧþ (10)

. 233 : lƧlħ!ƒ (11)

: ĂơǉÜ ýŏƵǴ5dž ƚƛǕƛ Ĭ!ǫ lƨdžnj!ǴƗ LJǴŏƥƶŏĂ

. ǴlǾƱǉdž ƪƨdžƵ ƪƥŏƨ ƙdžǾƵD -

. ǕưǴ5 ƪƨdžƵ ƪƥŏƨ ƙŏƨD -

Ü ƥơƒĂ ýĂƶ5dž Ĭ!ǫ NkƥƵ DžƨŮ ýƶ5 ĬǾƵ ƙǾƤƥ ƒƦ5 Ü Ǵnjŏƥƶk5 ýǴƶ5Ǖƒ ĬǾƵ lƨdžnj!ƒ ýƤƥkĂ

ƘƪùƗ!D : ĂơǉÜ LJŏǉƛƒ Ĭ!ǫ ǴŏƥƶkdžƨǴƮ Ü ƥơƒĂ Ĭ!ǫ ǴŏƥƶkdžýƶƗ!ƒLJǴǂ LJǫĂ Ü ƪƥŏƨ ƘƞƨƤD : ĂơǉÜ

. [1]DžƥlkǴdžǂ ƚƛǕƛ Ĭ!ǫ ǴŏƥƶkdžƨǴƮ Ü LJŏǉƛƒ Ĭ!ǫ ǴŏƥƶkdžLJǴǂ LJǫĂ Ü ǴƗĂƛ ƪƥŏƨ

ƘùdžǾƵD : ƘǾƥ ĂǾ5 Ü ƨƗƤĂ DƥkƗdž : ǴdžnjǾƮD ƚ!ǴƛƒĂ ŎǉǴƛ!ƒ LJŏ!ĂƶƗdž!ƒ LJD [2]lǴơǉ!ƒ ƘƗƛDĂ

: ǴùdžNj ƫùǾƱǉdž ƨdžƵĂ Ü ýưǴ5 ƨdžƵ : LJ5 Ü ǴlǾƱǉdž ƪƨdžƵ ƪƥŏƨ ƘŏƨD : ĂD Ü ǕưǴ5 ƪƨdžƵ ƪƥŏƨ

. ƨƗƤĂ DƥkƗdž

: ƗkǗklǤ üĭƳƑƧDŽlǤ ƒĭƚƥƚ

ýĂùƶ5dž!ƒ ǴdžD Ü ĬǉƶdžƗƒ Ŏ5 ýƵǴ5 NǉǕ ƚ!ǴƛƒĂ ŎǉǴƛ!ƒ ĬǾƵ ýĂǕƒ ýĂƶ5dž!ƒ DžƥlkŏLJD ýƮǕƒ

. [3]ƨƗƤ!ƒĂ DƥkƗdž!ƒ LJŏƗ ƔŏkƨƘ!ƒ Ŏ5 ĬƵƒƨŏ5 Ǵdž ǴdžnjǉŏƗ ƔŏkƨƘ!ƒ Ŏ5 ĬƵƒƨŏ5 ƚ!ǴƛƒĂ ŎǉǴƛ!ƒ

ƨùƗƤ!ƒ ĬùǾƵ DƥkƗdž!ƒ DžŏƥlkǴnjŏ5 ƔƞŏŎk!ƒ ƴưƒĂdž!ƒ Ŏ5 ƚ!Ǵƛ!ƒ ĬǾƵ ŎǉǴƛ!ƒ DžŏƥlkƔƞŏĂ

ƨĂƞŏĂ Ü ŎǉǴƛ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƨƮơ!ƒ lƥƒƨǫ ƥǉƵ ŎǉǴƛ!ƒ ĬǾƵ ƚ!Ǵƛ!ƒ DžŏƥlkƔƞŏ ǁ!ƦǂĂ . ƩƗǾ!ƒ ƳĂƥĂ ƴǉdžǂ

. [4]ƩƗǾ!ƒ LJdžD ƥǉƵ ŎǉǴƛ!ƒ ĬǾƵ ƚ!Ǵƛ!ƒ Džŏƥlk

Ü LJŏ!ĂùƶdžƚƛǕƛ Ĭ!ǫ NǾƶ5 ǉƒƥƶkŏ ĭƦ!ƒ ýƵǴ5!ƒ ƔǴƗ : ƔǴƗ!ƒ ƒƦNj ĬǾƵ [5]NŏĂƗŏƪ ƫǾƱD ƥƥĂ

LJĂƥ ƥùơƒĂ DžnjǉùdžýĂƶ5dž ĬǾƵ ƨƮklk LJD ƨĂƞŏ ŮĂ : ýĂlŏ Ü ƚƛǕƛ!ƒ ýŏƵǴ5dž!ƒ ƥơD ƧƦơ ƴǉdžŏĂ

. ǴƗǉ ăƨDĂ DžǾƵD Ĭ!ǫ NŏĂƗŏƪ ƧǴưD ƥƥĂ Ü ýƵǴ5!ǴǂǴǉNj ýĂƶ5dž!ƒ LJD : ǉƥǉƵ ǁ!Ʀ ƚǾƵĂ Ü ƚƛǕƛ!ƒ

. ƨƗƤ Ü ƚƥơ Ü ƨƗƤD Ü ǴƗǉ Ü ǴƗǉD Ý ăƨDĂ DžǾƵD Ĭ!ǫ [6]lǴơǉ!ƒ Ưƶƌ ƧǴưD ƥƥĂ

ǴùNjƨǂƦ ŎùkƒĂ Ü ýùŏƵǴ5dž ƚƛǕƛ Ĭ!ǫ ăƥƶkk Ŏk!ƒ ýǴƶ5Ǖƒ LJdž DžŏƨǂƒLJǴƨl!ƒ Ŏ5 ƥƨŏ Dž!Ă

: ŎǾŏ ǴdžǂǁƦĂ Ü ǴƗǉDĂ Ü ăƨD : ǴdžNjĂ Ü LJǴǉƛǫ Ůǫ lǴơǉ!ƒ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƚŏƮǴơ : LJǴƗƮ!ƒ 39/2 Ü ƚŏƮǴơ : ĭƨưƤ!ƒ 156،157/1 Ü ƟƨƮ ƚŏ5Ǵǂ!ƒ ƚŏ5ǴƮ!ƒ Ü ƧŏlƑk : ǴǂƞƮ : LJŏƥù!ƒ

ŎƗD ƥƗƵ ƥdžơdž LJƗ ƳƒƥƗƵ LJƗ ƴǂdž ǁ!ǴƗ ŎƑǴƱ!ƒ ŎǉǴƞƮ!ƒ Ü ƙ : ƥ. ƥƗƵ ƥùǉƶdžǉ!ƒ ƥdžơD ƥƗùŏƨNj Ü ĭƥƒƨ LJĂdžƨùdž!ƒ

Ü 264/1 : ƟƨùƮ ƨƥùk!ƒ ƟŏƨƮ Ü 274/2 : ĂơǉƒŎ5 ƚŏ5ǴǂƒÜ 569 : ƒ Ü 2Ш Ü 1982 Ü 1Ʊ Ü ƚƒƨkǾ!

. 117 Ü ƚŏƗƨƶ!ƒ ƚǾdžƞ!ƒ ƇǴǉƗ Ü 452،453/1 : ýŏlƵ LJƗƒ ƟƨƮ Ü 621/1 : ƥƮklƥdž!ƒ

(2) ƚŏƮǴơ : ĭƨưƤ!ƒ 157/1 Ü ƟƨƮ ƒdžƞ ƞƨƞƨ!ƒ : 127 . (3) ŎƵƒƨĂ!ƒ ĂơǉƒŎ5 : 178/2 .

(4) ƫƗǴƪ!ƒ : 23،24/2 . (5) ƔǴkƞ!ƒ : 41/1 . (6) ƴƞƒƨ : ƚŏ5ǴǂƒŎùƗ ĂùơǉƒŎ5 :

275/2 Ü ƟƨƮ ƚŏ5ǴǂƒƚŏƨǂƒÜ 570،571/2 : ƚŏƮǴơ : LJǴƗƮ!ƒ 40/2 .

: njβϲ : ǰǗNjϲ

: ƨǚǕƒǍ ƳƨǴưǚ!ƒ Ǒƙƶŏ Ʈǀ ǞŏƨǂǠƒ LJƈƨǃ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƨƙƒǍƙ βƥǍ

: Ʊβƒ ƮǞǁǁǁ -1

- ýǴp ƙƶǴ!Ǐ " ... " [1]

. [2] ăƨǞ ýŏƵǴ5ǚ ƚ!Ǵǹ " Ʀƒƨʅơ "

- ýǴpǍ ƙƶǴ!Ǐ " ... " [3]

ƚŏƨƮùǀ ăǞƨ LJǕ LJǴùŏơ Ǎùǀǁ ǁ!Ʀ Ǒ5 ljβŏǍ Ü [4] ĭƨƬƤǚƨ!ƒ ĭǞƨ Ǐǁ Ƶ ýǴơ (ǚŏǁp)

ăƨǞ LJǞ LJǍùǚƵƨŏ ǀǴùơlj!ƒ ƯƶǏ LJǫ : ƻǴưǞ Ǟǹ Ü (ýǴơ) ƪƨŏǹǂǍ ǚŏǁpǍ Ü ƱǃǄ LJŏljǹƒ Ǐ!ǫ Ʀβƶƙ5

Ü ĭǞƨù!ƒ ƒƦNj LJǴŏơ Ǎǀǁ βƨŏǍ Ü ƚ!Ǵǹ ýǍƶ5ǚ NJǞ Ǐǁ Ƶ (ǚŏǁp) ƔƮƙljǴ5 Ü ƚǹǕǹ Ǐ!ǫ ăβƶƙƙ ƚŏǚǁơ!ƒ

Ü ǞǴùljǚ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƪβŏƨ Ʀŏǁƨ : ýǍǀƙ LJǞ ƨǍɳŏ Ʀǫ Ü (ǚŏǁp) ƔǍƮljǚ!ƒ ƻƦơ ƨƒǍɳ ǍNj ǁ!Ʀ Ǒ5 NJƙǁƵǍ

. [5] ǞǍlj!ƒ Ǒ5 ƪβŏƨ Ÿƒ ǑljƒƨǞǍ

: βǞǕǁ -2

- ýǴp Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ " ... " [6]

. [7] ǑljǍƨǚ ƔƮƙljŏ Ǵǚ βʅǚ βʅ (ƭǁƤ ƒƦǴǚ)Ǎ Ü ýǍǞ ýǍƶ5ǚ (ƇǴŏ!ƒ)

: ƉǴǚNj Ǜ ƉǴǚϲ : ǰĭǚƑƙ

Ü NJ5Ʀơ ƨǍɳŏǍ Ü ƨɳ!ƒ ƻƨơǀ LJǴǹ Ǐ!ǫǍ Ü Ǵǚnjʅ5ljǀ βơƒǍ Ǐ!ǫ Ǵŏβƶƙŏ LJǞ ýƮǕƒ (ǚljǞǍ ǚlj)

. [8] ýŏƵǴ5ǚ ƚǹǕǹ Ǐ!ǫ Ʀβƶƙ ǞǁƵǞ ǏljƶǚƦljǚư ƒƦ5

-1 ƱβƒƮǞǁǁ : ýǴp Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ " ... [9] ".

(βŏβɳ ƭǁƤ Ǒ5! ǞǂLJǫ) ǞǍùp ƴùljǚ βƥǍ Ü ƭǁƶƙǚ ǍNjǍ Ü ǞǂƑǀljŏ! LJŏ!Ǎƶ5ǚ!ƒ βʅ Ʀβʅ ƚǁǚɳ!ƒ

. [10] ljƨƒǍɳ ƠŏơƮ!ƒǍ Ü ǞǁƵǞ ƔǴǀ Ǒ5 ƭŏǁƙ!ƒ

-2 ǏƮƑǞǁǁ : ýǴp Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ " ... " [11] .

(LJùǚ) LJǕ Ü (ǞǂƨǴùǀƤǞ LJǚ) ǑljǴǹ!ƒǍ Ü (LJŏ!Ǎƶ5ǚ!ƒ ƇǴlj) ýǍǕƒ ýǍƶ5ǚ!ƒǍ Ü (Ÿƒ) ýƵǴ5!ƒ

. [12] ljǍơlj ǍǞ ǴǀƦǂ ǞǂƨǴǀƤǞ LJǚ : ĭǞ Ü NJŏǁƵ Ǟǚǂ!ƒ ƚ!ǙβʅƪƨǴƮƙƤƒ (ƻǍƦơǚ) ƚ!Ǵǹ!ƒǍ Ü ǀβƑƒƨ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ǀƨǀ!ƒ : 167 . (2) ƻǴƬǂ!ƒ : 327/1 . (3) ýǴ5ljǕƒ : 44 .

(4) ƻǴƬǂ!ƒ : 161/2 . (5) Ʊŏơǚ!ƒ ƨơǀ!ƒ : 502/4 . (6) LJǴǚ! : 11 .

(7) ƦǴʅƒƨβ ƔǍǁʅǕ LJƈƨǃ!ƒ : 445/9 . (8) Ʊŏơǚ!ƒ ƨơǀ!ƒ : 290/8 .

(9) ǚǀʅ : 7 . (10) Ʊŏơǚ!ƒ ƨơǀ!ƒ : 259/7 . (11) ƚǀǍƙ!ƒ : 94 .

(12) Ʊŏơǚ!ƒ ƨơǀ!ƒ : 89/5 .

. [1]" ꝉĭƟþǁǫ ƀNjžƐǁǫ Ƒžǿ Ĭǘǿ ăĝǚƑƐǛ ƅĂǢž " Ĭ!Ǵƶķ ýǴƿ : ƀDžŬǫ -3

: Ǵùǉǰƿ ǈǫ ƀùơƒĂ ƀʅdžĂ Ü ƗƛǖƛĬ!ǫ ƘƀƶƘ ǴnjǉǫǴǉǰƿ ǈǫ Ü (ƐǜǉJ) Ŏ!ĂƶƽdžƀʅdžLJǫ) Ƙƀʅ

. [2]ǇǰǉƛƒĬ!ǫ Ƙƀƶķ

ǇƈƧù!!ƒ Ŏ5 ƀƧŏ Dž! ýŏƵǴƽdž ƗƛǖƛĬ!ǫ ăƀƶķķ ǴnjǉD ǈǴơǉ!ƒ ƧǂƦ Ŏķ!ƒ ýǴƶ5Ǖƒ ǇD ăƧǉ ƒƦǂNjĂ

ăƧD ǴùdžD Ü (ăƧD) DžŏƧǂ!ƒ ǇƈƧ!!ƒ Ŏ5 ƭƧķƒĂķ ǴNjƧƛǂD ǇǴǂĂ Ü (ǳǉǉĂ) (ǳǉǉDĂ) (ăƧD) Ŭǫ ǴnjǉdžDžŏƧǂ!ƒ

Ŏ5 ƀƧķ Dž5 ƔǴǜ!ƒ ƀžD ǈǴơǉ!ƒ ǴNjƧǜķƵƒ Ŏķ!ƒ DžƵD ǴdžD Ü [3]ǇƈƧ!!ƒ Ŏ5 ǈƧŏƛǂ Ŏnj5 ǇŏĂƶƽdž ƔƬǉķ Ŏķ!ƒ

ǇùdžŎNjĂ Ü (ǳǉǉĂ ǳǉǉD) ǇƈƧ!!ƒ Ŏ5 ƭƧķƒĂķ (ăƧD) ŎǉŏĂ Ü ýŏƵǴƽdž ƗƛǖƛĬ!ǫ ƗŏƀƶķdžDžŏƧǂ!ƒ ǇƈƧ!!ƒ

. ýŏƵǴƽdž ƗƛǖƛƔƬǉ Ŏ5 ǴNjƒƧƞdž ĭƧƞķĂ Ü ăƧDĂ DžƵD ĬǉƵ ǈǴơǉ!ƒ ǴNjƀƒƨ Ŏķ!ƒ ýǴƶ5Ǖƒ

ØØØØØØØØØØØØØØØØØØØØ

. 321/9 : ǇƈƧ!!ƒ ƔĂǉʅǕ ƘǴʅƒƧƀ (3) . 457/5 : ƱŏơǉƵ!ƒ Ƨơǜ!ƒ (2) . 49 : Ƨƞơ!ƒ (1)

[illegible]

: [1][illegible]

: [illegible] -1

. [illegible] : [illegible]

. [illegible]

. [illegible]

. [illegible] : [illegible]

: [illegible] -2

. [illegible] : [illegible]

. [illegible] : [illegible]

. [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible] . [2][illegible]

-3 [illegible] : " [illegible] " [3] .

-4 [illegible] : [illegible] .

: [illegible] [4][illegible] :

.1 [illegible] : [illegible] .

.2 [illegible] : [illegible] .

.3 [illegible] : [illegible] .

(1) [illegible] : 111/2 [illegible] : 187/1 [illegible] : 325/1 [illegible]
[illegible] 215: [illegible] 580/1 [illegible] : 206/2 .

(2) [illegible] : 581/1 .
(3) [illegible] : 1 .

(4) [illegible] : 112/1 [illegible] 188/1 [illegible] 327-325/1 [illegible] :
588-586/2 [illegible] 655/2 [illegible] 78-280/2 [illegible] 215-218/2.

: Ĭ!ǫ ƨǅƱǆ!ƒ ýĂƶƨǆ!ƒ Ǆƪ|ǈŏĂ

: Ǉŏǆƪp Ĭ!ǫ Ǆƪ|ǈŏĂ Û ƫ ƗƢǅ .1

. ǊǅǆǴƵ ƥƥƶ! Ǉŏǆ!ƒ ĂǋĂ Ü ƥĂƥƶǆ .1

. ǊƵĂǈ! Ǉŏǆ!ƒ ĂǋĂ Ü ƥĂƥƶǆ Ƨŏƺ .1

. ǈǂǄƑƴǁ ƣ|ƉǄǁ ǋǈǋ Û (!ǊǴǄ) ƫ ƗƢǅ ƥĭƷ.2

: [1]Ŏǅŏ ǵǆ ƨǅƱǆ!ƒ ýĂƶƨǆ!ƒ ǇƵ ƔĂǈŏĂ

: ƱǋǆǂǁǄĭǴǄǁ ǄƳ ƒǋǆĭ ƑǄ .1

- . ƔƧư!ƒ Ʊƶ ǊƧư Ă Ü Ɣơ!ƒ ý ǂ Ǌơ : Ăơǈ Ü Ʊƶ ĂƉ ýǂ

- . ǅƫƼƧ!!ƒ ƥƶpĂ Ü ĭƧ|ǌ|!ƒ ƴƞƧ : Ăơǈ Ü ǊƵĂǈ

- . ǄĂƪ!ƒ ƗǆǆƧƼǴǂ!ƒ ƘǵǆC : Ăơǈ Ü ǊƑŏǋ

- . Ƨŏƪ!ƒ ǈƪơ ƘƧƪ : Ăơǈ Ü ǊƨƫŊ

- . ǴƪĂǅƞ Ƙƥƶ pĂ Ü ƻĂpĂ!ƒ Ƙǆp : Ăơǈ Ü ƧƥƫǆƏ ƻƥƒƧǆ

- . Ǉŏǆ!ǵƶ!ƒ Ǉǆ ƭƥơƉ ǊơƉ Ǔ Ü Ǵƪ!ǵƞ ǊǈƱƉ Ÿƒ ƥƵ : Ăơǈ Ü Ƨŏǆư!ƒ

- . ƔƧư!ƒ ǁ!Ʀ ǊƧư : Ăơǈ Ü |ƧǴƫǓƒ Ǆƪƒ

- . ƱƧǆ!ƒ Ɨǅŏ! ǴǆĂǈ : ĭƉ Ü ƱƧǆ!ƒ Ɨǅŏ! Ǆǈƙ Ǆ!Ɖ : Ăơǈ Ü ǊƙpĂ

- . ƭƥŏƨ ƔƧưƙ ǵǆ : Ăơǈ Ü ƗŏǆǴǋƺƙƪǓƒ (ǵǆ)

- . ƩǅƞǴ5 ƘƑƫ ǵǆ : Ăơǈ Ü ƗŏƱƧƫ!ƒ (ǵǆ)

- . ǴƫƵ ĂƉ Ü ǴƱĂƪ ǊƙƧư : Ăơǈ Ü Ǌƙ!ƈ

- . Ǉŏƙƪư : ĂƉ Ü |ƥơƒĂ ƗƧư ǊƙƧư : Ăơǈ Ü ǈƥƥƵ

: ǈǂǄƑƴǁ ƣ|ƉǄǁ ƷǂƱǄǁ üǋƴƻǄǁ ǄƳ ƒǋǆĭ ƑǄ .2

- . ǕƦƞ ƘơƧ5Ă Ü Ɨ|ǆ ǊƙǂơƉĂ Ü ǴưƺƑ ǊƙǆǈƫƗ : Ăơǈ Ü ǊƷƥƒƧǆ

- . ǖƙƙ : ĭƉ Ü ǖŏƙƙ Ǌŏ!ǫ ýƙƙĂ : Ăơǈ Ü ƨǴ|ƙƫǓƒ Ŏ5 Ǌǅǆǆ

- . ǻĈĂưĂ ƌưĂƙ : Ăơǈ Ü ƧƥƫǆǄƪƒ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƧǕǈ : ƗŏƫǴơ!ƒ ü112/1 :ǇǴƪƫ!ƒ ƗŏƫǴơ ü188/1 :ĭƧưƤ!ƒ ƟƧƫ ü327-325/1 :ơŏƧƫƙ!ƒ ƥƫùƙ|ǆ!ƒ : 588-586/2 ü ƟƧƫ ƗŏƼǂ!ƒ :ü655/2 ơŏưĂƙ ü280-78/2 :|!ǴƪǆƱĂ ƥƫǴ|ǆ!ƒ ü Ăơǈ!ƒ :Ŏ5ƒĂ!ƒ 218-215/2 .

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :

[illegible] :

1) [illegible] :

- [illegible] [3] .
- [illegible] [4] . [illegible] [5] .
- [illegible] [6] . [illegible] [7] .
- [illegible] [8] .
- [illegible] [9] . [illegible] [10] .
- [illegible] [11] .

2) [illegible] [12] .

ــــــــــــــــــــ

(1) [illegible] : 475/1 .
(2) [illegible] : 226-212/2 .
(3) [illegible] : 164 .
(4) [illegible] : 28 .
(5) [illegible] : 414،415/8 .
(6) [illegible] : 40 .
(7) [illegible] : 242/6 .
(8) [illegible] : 9 .
(9) [illegible] : 99 .
(10) [illegible] : 163/6 .
(11) [illegible] : 19 .
(12) [illegible] : 25 .

(3 [illegible] :

- [illegible] : [illegible] [1] . ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] [2].
- [illegible] : [illegible] [3] .
- ([illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible] [4] .
- ([illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible] [5] .
- ([illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible] [6] .
- [illegible] : [illegible] [7] .
- ([illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible] [8] .

(4 [illegible] : [illegible] [9] . [illegible] [10] .

[illegible] : [illegible] :

(1 [illegible] :

- [illegible] : [illegible] [11] .
- [illegible] : [illegible] [12] .
- [illegible] : [illegible] [13] .
- ([illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible] [14] .
- ([illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible] [15] .
- ([illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible] [16] .
- ([illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible] [17] .
- ([illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible] [18] .

---

(1) [illegible] : 10 . (2) [illegible] : 216/7 . (3) [illegible] : 128 .
(4) [illegible] : 59 . (5) [illegible] : 115 . (6) [illegible] : 26 .
(7) [illegible] : 75 . (8) [illegible] : 93 . (9) [illegible] : 111 .
(10) [illegible] :91/6. (11) [illegible] : 37 . (12) [illegible] : 55 .
(13) [illegible] : 93 . (14) [illegible] : 55 . (15) [illegible] : 88 .
(16) [illegible] : 40 . (17) [illegible] : 11 . (18) [illegible] : 1 .

: üYƑƻǁƐǋ Û Ʊƥƒ ƮǅǁƐ üyƻǁƐ **(2**

- . [1]" ǷǅǏƴǁƐ łăĉƥ !ǸǋǏǂƙǅǏ !ǸǅǋǋƥǏ " Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : ƕYƑǅǏƜǁƐ ǋƐǋ

- . [2]" Ƒǌǁƨ Ɵ Ƒń Ʈ ƥǂ Ǉǂǁ ƐƗ ƒ ƥƃǏ ăǷǓƐ ƐƤ ǅǏǅǏ " Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴpĂ : (ǋlj) ƥƗ ƨ ǅǏ ƥǏǅǏ Ʈ

- . [3]" ƐǌǏǒƪ ƑǴƐƤƳ !ǸǏǴƤƳǅǏ ƐǋƥǅǏ ǅǏǏǷǓƐ ƑǅǏǅǏƺ " Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : (Ƒǆƈ) ƥƗ ƨ ǅǏ ƥǏǅǏ Ʈ

- . [4]" ǌƥǴǅǁƐ ƕǅƪ ƯǴǁƐ ǏΣ ǓǴǅ !ǸǋǏ " Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : (ǅǏƟǆ) ƥƗ ƨ ǅǏ ƥǏǅǏ Ʈ

- . [5]" Ǵƒ ƑƟƨǁƐ ƥǅǏ ƥǏǅǏƗ ǏǏljǋ ƔƥǅǏƑƜ ƑǋǴƨ ƟƗ üƑǴǓǁƐ ǌƥƗǋ " Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : (Ǐlj) ƥƗ ƨ ǅǏ ƥǏǅǏ Ʈ

- . [6]" ƑǅǏǏǴ ƑǴƐƤƳ ƗǂǁƐ !ǸǴƤƳǏ " Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : ƥljƑư

: LjƗYƑƷǋ Û ƥǅǏǓƐ üyƷ **(3**

- . [7]" ƑƺǋƥýǅǏ ǕǋǏ !ǸǏ ƐǋǏǋǅǋ " Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : ƕYƑǅǏƜǁƐ ǋƐǋ

- . [8]" ƑǌǏǓ ǕǋǏ ƗǏ ǕǋǏƺ " Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : ǅǏǆƙǕƐ Ʃǁƈ

- . [9]" ƑƺǋƥýǅǏ ƑǋǏ ǅǏƗǏǋ " Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : ƔǋƨǆǁƐ ǅǏǋǆ

- . [10]" ƑƩǏǴ ǕǋǏ !ǸǴƨǅǆƈ Ǐƺ !ǸǓ üǏǋ " Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : (l ǆƈ) ƥƗ ƨ ǅǏ ƥǏǅǏ Ʈ

: ǫǫyƗǁ ǅǏǴǅǁƐ ƼƗƯǅǏǁƐ üǋyƻǅǏǁƐ : ƑƙǁƑƙ

(1 Ʊƥƒ ƮǅǁƐ üyƻǁƐ : ýǴp Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ " ǅǏǋƗǏǅǏƺ !ǏǏƳ ƕƗǏǅǏ ƐǋƟǴƔ .[11]"

(2 Ʊƥƒ ƮǅǏ ǏǆǴǅǏ üǋǋƜǅǏƗǁ : ýǴp Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ " ƳƑƮǏ ƍƩ ƑǋǏ ƗƑƐƤƴǁƐ ǅǏǏǏýƮ .[12]"

(3 ƑǅǏ Ĉƒ ǏǆǴǅǏ üǋǋƜǅǏƗǁ : ýǴp Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ " ƑƗǓǌǏƺ ƕǓǌ ƐǋƟǴƔ .[13]"

: ƼƗƯǅǏǁƐ üǋyƻǅǏǁƐ ǅǏƳ ƒ ƟƑǆǁƐ

: ül : ǕǋƈÜ

(1 Ʊƥƒ ƮǅǁƐ üyƻǁƐ : ýǴp Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ " ǕǏǺ ǋƗǏǅǏƗ üǏ ǓǏǅǏǁƐ ǓǏ .[14]"

ƘǅǓùưǅ ǇǫĂ Ü ǀƧƥ Ʈǆ ƘǇǴƗ Ƨƥ Ʈǆ Ǐ!ǫ ƘǅǓ ưǅ Ǉǫ Ü ǸǓ!ǫ ƻǴ ư ƙ Ǵǆ ǅƗơ (ýƗ) ǅƗơ

. [15]ǴƼƧƱ ƘǇǴƗ ƻ ƧƱ Ǐ!ǫ

- Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴpĂ " ǅǏǋǏ üǫýƗ ǓǏ üǏƳ Ǖ ǅǏǏǏǅǏ ǅǏǏǅǏ ƑǋǏǅǏ .[16]"

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ýƈ ǇƒƧǆƵ : 13.	(2) lƧǁƕ!ƒ : 245 .	(3) ýƈ ǇƒƧǆƵ : 56 .
(4) ǇǴƤƥ!ƒ : 16 .	(5) ýǆǇ!ƒ : 88 .	(6) ƗƕĂƙ!ƒ : 74 .
(7) ǴǴƪǇ!ƒ : 5‹8 .	(8) ǸƱ : 44 .	(9) ƔƒƨơǕƒ : 32 .
(10) ǴǴƪǇ!ƒ : 63 .	(11) ǴǴƪǇ!ƒ : 102 .	(12) ƔƒƨơǕƒ : 30 .
(13) ƗpǴơ!ƒ : 14 .	(14) ǴǴƪǇ!ƒ : 129 .	(15) ǇǴǒƕƙ!ƒ : 197/1 .
(16) ǅǴƶǇǕƒ : 70 .		

(2 [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] "[1] .

[illegible] : [illegible] :

(1 [illegible] : [illegible] :

- [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] "[2] .
- [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] "[3] .
- [illegible] ([illegible]) : [illegible] " [illegible] "[4] .
- [illegible] ([illegible]) : [illegible] " [illegible] "[5] .

(2 [illegible] :

- [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] "[6] .
- [illegible] ([illegible]) : [illegible] " [illegible] "[7] .
- [illegible] ([illegible]) : [illegible] " [illegible] "[8] .
- [illegible] ([illegible]) : [illegible] " [illegible] "[9] .

(3 [illegible] :

- [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] "[10] .
- [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] "[11] .

[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible] [12] .

- [illegible] ([illegible]) : [illegible] " [illegible] "[13] .

[illegible] : [illegible] :

(1 [illegible] :

- [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] "[14] . ([illegible]) [illegible] [15] ([illegible]) .
- [illegible] ([illegible]) : [illegible] " [illegible] "[16] .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 7 . (2) [illegible] : 53 . (3) [illegible] : 15. (4) [illegible] : 34 .

(5) [illegible] : 8 . (6) [illegible] : 22 . (7) [illegible] : 100 . (8) [illegible] : 24 .

(9) [illegible] : 25 . (10) [illegible] : 141 . (11) [illegible] : 35 .

(12) [illegible] : 157،158/1 . (13) [illegible] : 15 . (14) [illegible] : 54 .

(15) [illegible] : 179/2 . (16) [illegible] : 80 .

[illegible] [1].

- [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3].
- [illegible] [4].
- [illegible] [5].
- [illegible] [6].

2) [illegible]:

- [illegible] [7].
- [illegible] [8].
- [illegible] [9].

3) [illegible]:

- [illegible] [10].
- [illegible] [11].
- [illegible] [12] [illegible] [13].

[illegible]:

1) [illegible]:

- [illegible] [14].
- [illegible] [15].
- [illegible] [16].

ـــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ

(1) [illegible] 19/2 .
(2) [illegible] : 101 .
(3) [illegible] : 93،94/5 .
(4) [illegible] : 69 .
(5) [illegible] : 8 .
(6) [illegible] : 58 .
(7) [illegible] : 7 .
(8) [illegible] : 37 .
(9) [illegible] : 83 .
(10) [illegible] : 4 .
(11) [illegible] : 11 .
(12) [illegible] : 4 .
(13) [illegible] : 299-298/8 .
(14) [illegible] : 63 .
(15) [illegible] : 68 .
(16) [illegible] : 79 .

- [illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] " [illegible][1] .
- [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible][2] .

(2 [illegible] :

- [illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] " [illegible][3] .
- [illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] " [illegible][4] .

([illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible][5] .

- [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible][6] .
- [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible][7] . ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible][8] .

- [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible][9] .

(3 [illegible] :

- [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible][10] .

[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible][11] .

- [illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] " [illegible][12] .

([illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible][13] .

[illegible] : [illegible] :

(1 [illegible] :

- [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible][14] .
- [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible][15] .
- [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible][16] .
- [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible][17] .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 37 .
(2) [illegible] : 90 .
(3) [illegible] : 37 .
(4) [illegible] : 55 .
(5) [illegible] : 210‹211/1 .
(6) [illegible] .
(7) [illegible] : 8 .
(8) [illegible] : 339/8 .
(9) [illegible] : 5 .
(10) [illegible] : 61 .
(11) [illegible] : 475/6 .
(12) [illegible] : 17 .
(13) [illegible] : 453/8 .
(14) [illegible] : 176‹177 .
(15) [illegible] : 10 .
(16) [illegible] : 12 .
(17) [illegible] : 116 .

- ǃƨƐ ǊǊǋ Ţ ǋǊü : ǠĜý ǩǄĜ!Ĭ " ǋǊŰ ƗǓƗĬ ǇǉǊǁǃ Ƒǉ ǉƨǋǊƐ ƪǉǊƑ "(1) .

- ŢǉǊĭþ ǉƨĦþ (ǋǊǋ) : ǠĜý ǩǄĜ!Ĭ " ǌǊǊǉ ĭŢǉþ ǊǉǊǊǊǊ ƪǉǊƑ "(2) .

- ŢǉǊĭþ ǉƨĦþ (ǋǊĬ) : ǠĜý ǩǄĜ!Ĭ " ǊǊǊ! ƗǉƗǉ ǋǉǊ! ƪǉǊƑ "(3) .

- ŢǉǊĭþ ǉƨĦþ (ǉǊǊ) : ǠĜý ǩǄĜ!Ĭ " ǉǊǊǊ ǉǉǉ þǊǉǉ ǉǊǊǊǊ ƪǉǊƑ ǊǊǊ"(4) .

(2 ǋyü ǉǊŢƑþƱ ǊǊǊĬ ǊǊǋǊǊǊǋü : ǠĜý ǩǄĜ!Ĭ " ǋǊű ǊǊǊ! ǊǊ Ƨǉ ƪǉǊƑ "(5) .

: ƨǉƑ : ǋǉŢǊĭþ :

- ǠĜý ǩǄĜ!Ĭ " ǋǊǊǊ ǊǊǊþ ǊǊĜ ǋǊǊǊ ǉǊǊǊǊ ǊǊǊǊǊǊǊ Ǌǉ ǊǊǊǊǊǊ ǊǊǊǊǊǊ Ǌ ǊǊǊǊǊǊǊ ǊǊǊǉǊ ǊǊǊ ǉǊǊǊǊǊǊǊǊ "(6) .

ƒ!ư ǉǊǋƧ Ő5 " Ǚ ǉǊǊǊ ǋǊ " ǒǊǊþ !ǊǊǊǊǊǊý ƒ!ǉǊƱǋ (ƵǊǊǊǊ) Ü Ă!Ă ǉƧǊþ ǊǊ!ǊǊǊ ǊǊ ǊǊǊ ǊǊǊ ù ǊǊ

. ǉǉ ǊǋǊǊ ǊǊþ ǊǊǊ ƒ!ǊǊĈ(7) .

: ƨƑǊǋ : ƐƨƑ ! : ƐǙƨǋǉƑ! :

(1 ǊǊƑ : ǠĜý ǩǄĜ!Ĭ " ǊǊǊǊǊ ǊǊǊ ǊǊǊǊǊǊ ǊǊǊǊǊǊǊ ǊǊǊǊ ǊǊǊǊǊ ǊǊǊǊǊ ǊǊǊǊǊǊ ǊǊǊǊ "(8) .

(ǉǊ) ƒǙǋǊǊǊǊǊǊǊ Ü þǊ ǊǊǊǊǊ ǊǊǊǊ Ǌ ƒ!ǉǊ Ţþ Ƨ Ü ǊǊǊý : ǉǊ ǊưƧƔ ƨǒþǊ Þ Ü ǊǊ : ǊǊ ưƧƔ

. ǊưƧƔ ƨǒþǊ(9) .

(2 (ǉă) ƐǙƨǋǊǊǊǊ : ǠĜý ǩǄĜ!Ĭ " ǊǊǊǊǊǊǊ ǊǊǊǊǊ ǊǊǊǊǊǊ ǉă ǊǊǊǊǊ ǊǊǊǊ ǊǊǊǊǊǊǊǊ "(10) .

(ǊǊ) ƒǙǋǊǊǊǊǋ Ő5 ǉǊǊưǊY ǊǊŢƔ ǉǊŢƧ Ü ǊǊ!ǊǊŢƔ !ùǊǊ (ǊǊǊǊǊùǊǊ)(11) Ü ǊǊ Ţùǋǋ

!ǉǊŢþƧ ǉǊǊǊ Ü Ăƒ!ǊǊǊý (ǊǊǊǊǊǊǊ) Ü ǊǊ : ǊǊǊǊǊǊǊ ǊǊǊǊǊǊ Ü ǊǊǊǊ ǊǊǊǊ Ü ǊǊ ǊǊǊǊǊ ǊǊ ƒ!ùǊǊǊ

. ǊǊǊ ƒǙǊǊǊǊǊǊǊ Ǚ ǊǊǊǊý ǊǊǊ ǊǊǊǊǊǊ(12) .

: ǊǊǊǊ (3

- ǠĜý ǩǄĜ!Ĭ " ǊǊǊǊǊü ǊǊǊǊǊ ǊǊǊǊǊǊǊǊ ǊǊǊǊǊǊǊ "(13) .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ǊǊǊǊ! : 10 .	(2) ǊǊǊǊǊǊǊ : 144 .	(3) ǊǊǊǊ! : 25 .
(3) ǊǊǊǊǊ : 74 .	(5) ǊǊǊǊǊǊ : 47 .	(6) ǊǊǊǊǊ : 115 .

(7) ǊǊǊ : ǊǊǊ! ǊǊǊǊǊ! : 57/4 Ü ǊǊǊ! : 655/1 Ü ǊǊǊǊǊ!:1/233،232 .

(8) ǊǊǊǊ : 60 .	(9) ǊǊǊǊ! ǊǊǊǊǊ! : 173/5 .	(10) ǊǊǊǊǊ! : 227 .
(11) ǊǊǊǊ! ǊǊǊǊǊ!:49/1 .	(12) ǊǊǊǊǊ! : 170/2 .	

(13) ǊǊǊ! ǊǊ : 65 .

: üYƑƻǁǁɛ ĂǂY ƼǂƯDŽǁɛ üNjƴƻDŽǁɛ !ƣʂƗ

. [1]" ƕǰƟć ǂǰĿƐƤƳ ǂƒƤǰƗ Ű ƥƟDŽNjǐǯ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp -

ƔƦƶdž!ƒĂ Ü ƒ ǴƮƙPű! ǁ!ƦĂ Ü (ƥơƊ) ýƵǴƽ!ƒ ĬǁƵ (NJpǴƛĂ Ü NJhƒƦƵ) ƫǁƱdž!ƒ ýĂƶƽdž!ƒ Džƥǀƙ

ýűùƹŰƒĂ ýƪűƪ!Ǵh ƫƛĂŏ ŬĂ Ü NJhƒƦƵ ýƛdž ƥơƊ ƔƦƶŏ Ű ĂnjƼ Ü ƻǁP LJhƒ ŎhƊ ĂNj – ýŏp Ǵdžǂ –

. [2]ljƥǴljƵĂ ljƧƽǂ ŎƼ NJŏNjǴljƙ! ǁ!ƦĂ Ü NJpǴƛĂ ýƛdž

: LjǂDŽƑY ĂǂY ƹNjƤƟDŽǁɛ ƼǂƯDŽǁɛ üNjƴƻDŽǁɛ ǀƴǁ !ƣʂƗ

. [3]" DžNjƥǰƪǂ ƑƊ ǘűĭǂƀ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp -

Ü ƧǂùƬ LJŏƧƼǴùǂǁ! LJĂǂŏ LJƊ ĬƪƵ ǴdžĂ Ü ǘŭŏǁp LJĂƧǂƬŏ DžnjljƊ ĬǁƵ ǂƥŏǂƋƙ ǴljNj (ǘŭŏǁp) Džƥǀƙ

. [4]ƗǁǀǴh ƧhƶƼ ƗǁdžƞƧǂƬ!ƒ ƩƽljNJh ƥƒƧŏ ƥpĂ Ü ƴƼǴlj Ƨŏƹ ýŏǁp ĂNjĂ

. [5]" DžNjǂǰDŽƊƗ ƑƊ ǘűĭǂǯ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴpĂ -

ĬǁƵ ǂƥŏǂƋƙ Ü LJĂljdžƋŏ ǘŭŏǁp ǴljǴdžŏƷƼ : ǐƊ Ü ƻĂƦơdž ƧƥƮdž! ƘƶljNJljƊ ĬǁƵ ƔƮƙljƒ (ǘŭŏǁp)

. [7]DžƥƶǃƒĬljƶdžh ƗǁǀǃƒLJĂǂƙ LJƊ ƨĂƞŏ : ýŏpĂ Ü [6]ýŏǁp ĂNj DžnjljƊdž LJdžƋŏ LJdž LJƊ

: ƼǂƯDŽǁɛ üNjƴƻDŽǁɛ ĂǂY ƕƷƬǁɛ !ƣʂƗ

. [8]" ǂǰƒƨƗ ǁƼƟ LjǂǁɛNjǂƗɛ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp -

ǴǴùǀƙŬƒ Ÿƒ ƒĂǀƙƒ : ǐƊ Ü ǴnjƼĂƮĂdž Ĭ!ƣ ƗƽƮ!ƒ ƗƼǴưƣ ƔǴh LJdž ĂNjĂ Ü ƧƥƮdž NJƙǴǀƙ Ü (NJƙǴǀƙ ƫơ)

ƴdžǴùƞdžh ýh Ʊǀƽ ăĂǀƙ!Ǵh Ʃŏ! DžNjƧdžƊ ƥǀƼ ăĂǀƙǁ! ƥŏǂƋƙ ǴljNj Džŏƥǀƙ!ƒĂ Ü ƘhǴƛ!ƒ Ɣƞƒ Ă!ƒ ǐƊ Ü ƫơ!ƒ

Ü[9]Ƨùƽǂŏ űùƼ ƧǂƬùŏĂ Ü Ĭƪljŏ űƼ ƧǂƦŏĂ Ü ĬƮƶ űƼ YǴƱǂ LJƊ ĂNj (NJƙǴǀƙ ƫơƼ) Ü ƘǴƵǴƱ!ƒ

. [10]ǴƑŏƬ YǴƱƙƪdž!ƒ LJdž ƒĂǂƧƙƙ Ű Ĭƙơ Ü ăĂǀƙ!ƒ ŎƼ ƗƺǃǴhdžǁ! ǴljNj Džŏƥǀƙ!ƒĂ

: ƥNjƬƟDŽǁɛ ƼǂƯDŽǁɛ üNjƴƻDŽǁɛ

. [11]" ƑǁƗ ŰǁƊ DždžǁƗ Džǁ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : LjǂDŽƑƴǁ ƣǀƊDŽǁɛ (1

ƥǴùƽŏ! ǴǴljƛƙƪŬƒĂ Ŏƽlj!ƒ ǴƼƧơ ýƤƥǁƼ Ü ƔƪơƼ LJƲ!ƒ ƘǴhƛƹ : ljǴljƶdžĂ Ü " ǴljƲ LJƲƙ " NJǁƮƊ

. [12]ljƒĂƪ Ǵdž Ŏƽlj ƴdž LJƲ!ƒ ƘǴhƛƹ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

. 26-25 : Ƨƞƽ!ƒ (1)	. 254/4 : ƻǴƬǂ!ƒ (2)	. 23 : ǁǁdž!ƒ (3)
. 303/8 : Ʊŏơdž!ƒ Ƨơh!ƒ (4)	. 88 : ǀƧǀh!ƒ (5)	. 302/1 : Ʊŏơdž!ƒ Ƨơh!ƒ (6)
. 295/1 : ƻǴƬǂ!ƒ (7)	. 102 : LJƒƧdžƵ ýć (8)	. 17/3 : Ʊŏơdž!ƒ Ƨơh!ƒ (9)
. 479/2 : ƻǴƬǂ!ƒ (10)	. 32 : ƗŏƛǴƞ!ƒ (11)	. 514/3 : ƻǴƬǂ!ƒ (12)

. (1)" ƐǷǠǰƑư ƅƐǷǂǽ ǛǍ ǃǓǍǯǆ ǷƑǂǽƗ ǻǆ " Ï!ǤƶǨ ýǤǖ : ǈǂǽƑƳ ƱǋǰǁǁǂǽǁǂǽǁƐ (2

Ǖǫ Ü ƻ ùnj‡!ƒ ƔǤơù ƮǍ ǇǁƬ Ŏ5 ƔǤǨ‡!ƒ ýǋǍ Ƚ!ǷǤƞǆ ǂǷƵ ǀǷƒƧǕ ƭǀƱǆ!ƒ ýǍƶǆǆ!ƒ ƧƮơ

. (2) ƻǒǉƶǨ ǕǍ ǂǌ! ýǒǌƞǨ Ƨǒƹ ǇǆǂǷ ýƒǷƞ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǷǒƨǉǕǍ Ü ƭǆƶǨǆ Ƨǒƹ ƫƧǋǤƱ ǕǷƞ

. (3)" njǷǆ ǕǍ ǃǍǋǷȽƮǐ ǂǀ " Ï!ǤƶǨ ýǤǖ : ƹǫƐǷǂǁƐ ǷǫƬǂǁƐ (3

. (4) ǁ!ƦǍơǉ ǍǍ Ü ǷǒǷnjǨ ǍǍ Ü ǇǒǷ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǇƶƱ ǇǆǍ ăƦǍ ǏǁƵ ƫƧƮǨǀǆ ƫƧƧư Ǖǫ : ǐǍ

. (5)" ƑǐƟǋ ǕǍ ŁǉǂǁƐ ŁǂǽǂǽȽ ǂǽ Ƿǂ ƮǤǍ ǂǽƑǍ ƑǂǽǋǍ " Ï!ǤƶǨ ýǤǖ -

ƭǒƧƱ ǇƵ : ǤǆǫǍnj5 Ü ǁ!Ʀ Ƨǒƹ ǇǍ‡ǒ ǕǍ Ü Ǖǫ ǷƶǄ Ƨ‡Ʀ ǤǆǒƼ ƧƬǂ! Ÿƒ ǂǕ‡ ƧƮơ Ƿǀ5

. (6)ýƪƧ!ƒ ýǤƪƧǫ ǍǍ Ü ƔǤƞơ ǤƒƧǍ ǇǆǍ ǍǍ ÜǑơǍ!ƒ

. (7)" ƐǷǋǷǮ ǕǍ ŁǉǋǉǷǋ ŁǉǁƐ ƑǂǋƳǋ ƑǂǍ " Ï!ǤƶǨ ýǤǖ : ǷǫƬǂǁƐ ǄƻƬ (4

ǤǆǂǍƧ!ƒǍ ƩƧǤ5 ƠǨƼǄ ƔƒƨơǕƒ ǀǍƨƹ Ŏ5 ﷺ ýǍƪƧ!ƒ ǷƵǍ ǇǍ Ŏ5 ǇǒǀƼǤǉǆ!ƒ ýǍǖ ƒƦǋǍ

. (8)ƧǍƧƹ Ǖǫ Ǎǋ

ǇùǆǍ ǀǤơǉ!ƒ ǋƶưǍ ǤǆƵ ɯƧƤǒ ǂ! ǂǒƧ‡!ƒ ǇǈƧǀ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƭǀƱǆ!ƒ ýǍƶǆǆ!ƒ ǇǍ Ơư Ǩǒ ƭǄƪ Ǥǆǆǆ

ǏùǁƵ ýùƵǤ5!ƒǍ ýùƶ5!ƒ ǂǷǀǨ : ǐǍ Ü ýƮǕƒ ǏǁƵ ǋǄǒ‡ƧǨ Ŏ5 ƧǤƪ Ƿǀ5 Ü ǂǤƵ ý‡ƬǄ ȽǒǍơǉ ǷƵƒǍǖ

ǇǤù‡ ƒƦǫ ǁ ù!ƦǍ Ü ƫǷƞ ȽǀǒǁǖƘǕǤơ Ŏ5 ǤǄǍƞǍ ǂǷǀǨ Ƿǖ ƭǀƱǆ!ƒ ýǍƶǆǆ!ƒ ǇǍ Ǖǫ . ƭǀƱǆ!ƒ ýǍƶǆǆ!ƒ

ǁ ù!ƦǍ Ü ýƵǤ5!ƒ ǏǁƵ ǤưǒǍ ȽǀǒǁǖƘǕǤơ Ŏ5 ǂǷǀǨǍ . ƱƧƬ ǂƪƒ ǍǍ Ü ǂǤǋǉǨƪƒ ǂƪƒ ƭǀƱǆ!ƒ ýǍƶǆǆ!ƒ

. Ƚƺ!ǤǄǆ!ƒǍ ƒ ǤƮǨƤǕ!

ýùƞǍ ǇùǆǍ ǑǨǀùǒǍ Ü ǕǀùǄ ƧǍƮơǆ!ƒ : ǂǒƧ‡!ƒ ǇǈƧǀ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǷƧǍǍ ǀǤơǉ!ƒ ǉƧ‡ƦǒǂǍ ǂ! ǤǆǆǍ

. Ǖǫ ǷƶǄ ƭǀƱǆ!ƒ ýǍƶǆǆ!ƒ Ŏ5 ȽǷơ!ƒ ƧƮơ ǐǍ Ü ƒ ǒƮƤǨ!ƒ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƻnj‡!ƒ : 22 . (2) ƻǤƬ‡!ƒ : 479/2 . (3) ǇƒƧǆƵ ýǤ : 111 .

(4) ƻǤƬ‡!ƒ : 455/1 . (5) ăƧǍƬ!ƒ : 51 . (6) ƻǤƬ‡!ƒ : 475/3 .

(7) ƔƒƨơǕƒ : 12،18،20 . (8) ƻǤƬ‡!ƒ : 254/3 .

Ǉǁ Ǌc Ǉǂ ǜǊǯǮ : Ƙǁ ƘƟ

. (1)ýƵ!ƒĂ ƘpĂ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǋƵ ǁƧTŏĂ Ü Ƚ Ƶ ǈǌ ĭ Ʀ!ƒ Ƨþ Ƭ!ƒ ĂǊ

ýùƶ!ƒ : Ǌùŏ5 ýƶ!ƒĂ Ü (2)ýƵ!ƒĂ ƘpĂ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǋƵ ƴ þơŏ ǇǊ ǋŋǕ ýĂƶ! þ ǓĂ

:ɯùŋƨ!ƒ ýùpĂ Ü (3) ƻƧùƱ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ Ǌŋơ Ǌŏ!ǫ ɯơŏ ýƶ!ƒ ǇǕ Ü þƶ Ă ƨǓ ǋp ĭ Ʀ!ƒ

. (4)ǊƱ! Ǉ Ƨþ ýƶ Ǌ Ƭ Ǉ

: (5)ǅ ʅp Ƚ ǖƛ Ǌ! ýĂƶ!ƒ

1. ǅǅ ǭþɯǅ (üƈ) ǕǊ Ƭ ƷƕǓ Ü Ă5Ŏ Ǌ Ʀƒ !ƒ ʅ ǅ ŏǂĂǇ !ƒ Ǉ Ƭ Ɣ ǂƛ Ƨ ǅǇ !ƒ ŋƧ Ü ǈơù Ă : ưùƧƘ
. ƔþŏǊ! ưƧ : ǈơĂ Ü ŋƧ !ƒ ƨŋĂ Ü þŏǈ Ǉ Ŏ

2. ǅ Ƭ ƒ ƹ Ǌ ĭƨ Ǌ ă ƺ Ǉ ɯþ Ǌ Ɛ T ƒ Ü ǈơĂ : ưƧƘ ǈ Ŏ þŏǊ Ü Ă Ǌ! ŏǊ.

3. ǅþǊ ƒ ø (üƈ) Û Ă5Ǌ ŏ ǂĂǇ !ƒ ŋƧ ǂƛ Ƨ ǅǇ !ƒǇ Ƭ Ɣ Ü ǈơùĂ : ưùƧƘ ǇùŎ !ƒþŏùƔ Ü
Ă!ǈþŏƔ . ĂǊƦƒ !ƒ ʅ ǅ þŏƨ Ŏ5 ƒ ʅǅƶ !Ǌ Ă5ǋ Ü ý !ƒ ùþƒĂý ơùþŏ ĂpùþŏǅǄ ùƴ ǇǊùǊ
.(6)Ŏ ʅ p

ĂǇ ǅ ƚ ǅ ŋƧ ǅ!ƧþƗ p ƛ ǖƻ ƒ!ǅƧĂǇ ǋù (ý) ǕǇǊ Ƭ Ǌ ƒ!ơý ƒĂ!ǅ ŏƨ !ǅ 5ŏùǊ
. (7)ƖƧ Ǉ Ǌ ĂǇ Ü Ǉ ƒ!Ǉ ǅ

ĂǇ ǅơ Ǌ ŋĂƒƨ ƙþŏǅǊ Ƶ Ĭ ƵǅǊ – ǅǇ Ƭ Ă – ǅ ŋƧĂƧɬ – ĂƦ! ǁ !ƙ Ƭ ƧƧ ƻ !ƶ ý Ü
ƙƖĂý : Ʊ ǅ ǈ! Ǌ ƨǊ Ƚ Ƨ Ɣ ƒ! Ǌ ƨǊ Ƚ ƧƘ ƒ! ƤƧƖ Ă! Ʊ Ü Ă ƨǊ ɬ Ʀƒ p ƴ Ü Ăŋƨ : ! ƨǊþ
. (8)ƴp Ʀƒ

Ă ʅ Ǉ Ă ǅ þƧƒ ʅƗ ƒ!ǅ ýĂƶ ŋǕ Ǌ Ŏ5 ƒ!ƖƧǇ ƒ! Ƨ ǅ ơ ʅƔ ǅʅ Ǌ ƒ!ƛǖƛ Ƚ Ü ǅ ùƶþ Ʀ!ù ǁ
. ʅ Ǉ ǅ ǁ þƧ ƒ ʅƘ ǅ ƤƧă ơĂý ƒ!ƶ ýĂ ǕŋǊ .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1)(2) ơ ƬǇ Ƚ : ƒ! Ƭ Ǉ : 122/2 Ü 123 Ü ơ T ŏ Ƚ : ƒ!Ƥ ư Ƨ ĭ : 195/1،194 Ü T Ƨ Ɵ : ƒ! ʅ ǈŏý : 484-487/1Ü

T Ƨ Ɵ : 334-335/1 Ü ƒ! ơƶ Ƚ : ƒ!Ă Ƨþ Ƚ : 219،218 Ü ǅ ư ŏƠ ƒ! Ƭ ùþ ƒĂ! ʅ ! ǁ : 87/2 Ü

ƒ!ǈơĂ : ŎƒĂ5Ŏ : 236-239/2 . (3) ƒ!ƔƧ : 277/1 . (4) ơ T ŏ Ƚ ƒ! ù Ƭ Ǉ : 122/2 Ü

T Ƨ Ɵ ƒ! Ƭ Ƨ Ơ : 337/1 . (5) ơ T ŏ Ƚ ƒ! ù Ƭ Ǉ : 125/2،124 Ü T ù Ƨ Ɵ ƒ! ùʅ ǈŏý :

487،488/1 Ü T Ƨ Ɵ ƒ! ƗŏƘ Ƚ ƒ!T ŏƘ Ƚ : 673/2 Ü T Ƨ Ɵ ƒ! Ƭ Ƨ Ơ : 336،337/1 Ü ǅ ư ŏƠ ƒ! Ƭ þ ƒĂ! ʅ ! ǁ :

88،89/2 . (6) ƒ!ǈơĂ : ŎƒĂ5Ŏ : 237/2 .

(7) T Ƨ Ɵ ƒ! Ƭ Ƨ Ơ : 336/1 . (8) ơ T ŏ Ƚ ƒ! Ƭ Ǉ : 125/2 Ü ƒ!ƔƧ Ü 278/1 Ü ǅ ư ŏƠ ƒ! Ƭ þ ƒĂ! ʅ ! ǁ :

89/2 Ü ƒ!ǈơĂ : ŎƒĂ5Ŏ : 241/2 .

(ýǅ) ǇùǆǄ ƥƧƞǆ!ƒ) ǊǊƞǕ ýǍƺǆ!ƒ : ǄǒƧǂ!ƒ ǇǇƧǀ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǊǊƞǕ ýǍƺǆ!ƒ ǇǆǄ ƧƙƒǍƙ ǅǄ Ƨƛǂ ǄǍ

ƻ Ƨùƶǆ!ƒ ǊùǀƞǕ ýǍùƺǆ!ƒ ǅùǆǄ Ü (ƻ Ǵ ư ǆ!ƒ) Ǌ! ýǍƺǆ!ƒ : ǁ!Ʀ ƥƶƕ ƪƧƙƒǍƙ ǊǒǀƙǄ Ü ƚ5Ǵ ư ǗƒǍ

Ü ǁ ù!Ʀ Ǒ5 ƧƤƈ ǐǅƧ ǇǒƧƤƈ ǈǴơǉ!Ǎ Ü ǄǒƧǂ!ƒ ǇǇƧǀ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƥƧǒ Ǆ! ǊǉǅǏ ǐǀƵ ǈǴơǉ!ƒ Ư ƶƕ5 Ü (ýǅ)ùƕ

. ǊǀơǆǄ Ǒ5 ǁ!Ʀ Ơǒ ư Ǎƙƕ ǄǍǀǉ ƪǍ

: (ƕƷƑ Ƭ ǕƐǋ üƈ) ǄǅǄ ǭƥǜǅǁƐ ǈǂǜǓ üǋȝƻǅǁƐ : Ǘǋƈ

: ǈǂƳƑƷǋ Û Ǐ ƬƑǅǁƐ üȝƻǁƐ (1

- ƀƑǂ : üƳƑƻǁƐ : ýǴƥ ƙƶǴ!Ǐ " ǅǅǅ ǴǑǊ ǅǅƑ ǜƑƀǂǛ! ǁƐƢƐǂ ǅƑƙ ƐƑǅ ǅǄƐ!. [(1)]

- ǆƑǄ ƀƑǂƳƑƻǁƐ ǅǂǋƳƑƻǁƐ : ýǴƥ ƙƶǴ!Ǐ " ǋǅƦǁƑ ƳǓǂƥ ǁƐǏǂƒǁ ǂƑƐƑǅ ǏǍǅ ǈƑǏǅƥ. [(2)]

- ǋǅǜǁƐ ǋƑǅƳƕ : ýǴƥ ƙƶǴ!Ǐ " ǋǅǐǅǄ ǁǂǅǋǅǋ ǄƻǜƑǐƐǅ ƬǅƐǅƥƐ. [(3)]

- Ƭ ǅǐƥ ǅƻ ǂƥ (ǈǉ) : ýǴƥ ƙƶǴ!Ǐ " ǋǆǅǍǁ ǋǂǅǋƥǄ ǋǅǕǜǐǍǅ Û ǅǄǅǄ ƷǴǍ ǈƑǈǋ ǂǁƑ Ƨǅ. [(4)]

- ƕƑǉƥ : ýǴƥ ƙƶǴ!Ǐ " ǅǅǄ ǅǆǅǋ ǄƑ ǜƑƀǉǂ ǁǂǑǁǂ ƀƑǂ ǜƑƀǂǛ!. [(5)]

: üǋǋǜǅǁ Ǐ ǅǄǅ ƒ ƑǄ (2

- ǅǑü ǂǁǂ ǋǅǋƥ ǋǄǅǋƥ ǋǅƑǅǁ ǅǂǋ ƑƥƑƳƑ ǂǁǁ Ǐ : ýǴƥ ƙƶǴ!Ǐ ". [(6)]

: ǈǂƳƑƷǋ Û ƱƥƑƬǅǁƐ üȝƻǁƐ (3

- ǋǋƑƳƑǅǁǁƐ ǋǆ : ýǴƥ ƙƶǴ!Ǐ " ǄǅǂǋƑƥƐ ǋǄǅ ǅƑǄǜǂ ǁǂǂǁƐ ǂǄƀƑǂ. [(7)]

- ƷǁƐ ǕǁƐ ǅǁƐǄ : ýǴƥ ƙƶǴ!Ǐ " ǋǁƻƐǂ ǅǕƑ ǅǄǂǋǑƑ ǅǑƥƑ ǄǅǄ ǅǄƥƥ. [(8)]

- Ƭ ǅǄƥ ƻ ǂƥ (ǄǑǆ) : ýǴƥ ƙƶǴ!Ǐ " ǋǂǆƥǋ ǁǅ ƑǕƥ ǋǐǆǁǅƥ ƥǅƥƑǂ. [(9)]

- Ƭ ǅǄƥ ƻ ǂƥ (ǏǈǉǄ) : ýǴƥ ƙƶǴ!Ǐ " ǋǐƳǅǂ ǁǅǂǐǁ ǐƑǂ ǂ ǅǄǅǄ ǁǅǅǁ ǐǂǐǅƑ. [(10)]

- Ƭ ǅǄƥ ƻ ǂƥ (ƑǅƐ) : ýǴƥ ƙƶǴ!Ǐ " ǋǗǅǆǋǅǁǂ ǁǂǂƑ ǂǆ ǂǍǁƥ ǏǄǅǄ ǂǏǁƑ ƐǗǅǂǁƑ ǂǋǋƐƑ ǅǄǅǄ ƳƬǁǐǇ
ǁǂǈ. [(11)]

- Ƭ ǅǄƥ ƻ ǂƥ (ǈǉ) : ýǴƥ ƙƶǴ!Ǐ " ǋǄǅǄǈ ǋǐǂǁƑ ǈǂǋƥ ǂǑ ǁƐǁƥ ƱǁƑǋƷƑ. [(12)]

- ƕƑǉƥ : ýǴƥ ƙƶǴ!Ǐ " ƷǑ ǂǆǉ ǅƶƥ ƳǁǊǁ ǋǂǅǁ ƠƷǁƐƥ ǂǂ. [(13)]

: ƥǅǗǁƐ üȝƷ (4

- ǋǅǜǁƐ ǋƑǅƳƕ : ýǴƥ ƙƶǴ!Ǐ " ǋǋǁƐǂƥƱ ǋǋǁƐǂƥƑǋ ƷƑǂƥǋǋǋƐ ǋǅƥǁƐ ƥǂǁƐǄƑ ǋǅǂǋƥǋǆǁƐ ƕƐƦǜ ǄǅǄǁƐ ƑǂǁƐǂ. [(14)]

ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù

(1) ǁƧƕ!ƒ : 213 . (2) ýơǉ!ƒ : 89 . (3) ƚƕǍƙ!ƒ : 107 . (4) ǇƒƧǆƵ ýƈ : 4-5 .

(5) ǇƒƧǆƵ ýƈ : 19 . (6) ǁƥƑǅǆ!ƒ : 96 . (7) ǁƧƕ!ƒ : 9 . (8) ƻǋǂ!ƒ : 82 .

(9) ǅǑƕǉǕƒ : 35 . (10) ƚƕǍƙ!ƒ : 92 . (11) ǇƒƧǆƵ ýƈ : 195 . (12) ǄǍƧ!ƒ : 24 .

(13) ƧƱǅ5 : 8 . (14) ǁƥƑǅǆ!ƒ : 38 .

- [illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] [1] .

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] :

[illegible]

: [illegible]

(1 [illegible] :

- [illegible] " [illegible] [2] .
- [illegible] " [illegible] [3] .
- [illegible] " [illegible] [4] .

(2 [illegible] :

- [illegible] " [illegible] [5] .
- [illegible] " [illegible] [6] .

[illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] :

- [illegible] " [illegible] [7] .

([illegible]) [illegible] [8] .

[illegible] :

: [illegible]

(1 [illegible] :

- [illegible] " [illegible] [9] .

([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] [10] .

(2 [illegible] :

[illegible] " [illegible] [11] .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 205 . (2) [illegible] : 19 . (3) [illegible] : 264. (4) [illegible] : 28 .

(5) [illegible] : 243 . (6) [illegible] : 100 . (7) [illegible] : 12 . (8) [illegible] :

141/4 . (9) [illegible] : 196 . (10) [illegible] : 272/2 [illegible] : 85/1 .

(11) [illegible] : 273 .

[illegible]

[illegible] . [1]

- [illegible] . [2]

[illegible]

[illegible] . [3]

3) [illegible] :

- [illegible] . [4]

[illegible]

. [5] [illegible]

[illegible] :

- [illegible] . [6]

[illegible]

[illegible] . [7]

- [illegible] . [8]

[illegible] [9] [illegible]

[illegible] . [10]

[illegible] :

1) [illegible] :

- [illegible] . [11]

[illegible] . [12]

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 328/2 .
(2) [illegible] : 154 .
(3) [illegible] : 86/3 .
(4) [illegible] : 78 .
(5) [illegible] : 124/2 .
(6) [illegible] : 19 .
(7) [illegible] : 87/1 .
(8) [illegible] : 38 .
(9) [illegible] : 484/3 .
(10) [illegible] : 612/1 .
(11) [illegible] : 265 .
(12) [illegible] : 112/1 .

: ǸjƐǸjǁƑƓ ǇǂƜǓ üǸjƴƧƉǅ ǄǅǄǅ ƥƙǀƈ ƸƯƳ (2

. [1]" ûǸjǆǁƐ ǄǅǄǅ ƥǸǁǁƐ ǄǅǸjǄǸj ƒuƧǐƇǁǸj ƒƳƥƐƮƗ ƥĉƨǅ Ĭǵ ƥĉƥ ƥǏƤǸj " Ĭ!ƓƶƘ ýƓp -

Ĭùǈƶǆ!ƒĂ Ü [2]ƳƧƯùƙ ĬùǁƵ ƧĂƱƶǆ (Ƨnjƞ!ƒ ǇĂƥ)Ă Ü ǇƒƧƥƮǆ (ƗƼǒƤ)Ă (ƓƵƧƯƙ)

Ǉƪùơ Ĭù!ǫ ƔƧpǅĂ Ü ƒ ǚƤǗƒ Ǒƽ ýƤƥǅ ƇƓƽƤǗƒ ǇǕ Ü Ƨnjƞ!ƒ ǇĂƥ ƓǆǁƗƙǆĂ Ü ƓƽƑƓƤĂ ƓƵƧƯƙǆ

. [3]ƧǒƗƽƙ!ƒ

: üǸjǄǅ ƥƣƮǅ ǸjǇjǸj ǇǂƜǓ üǸjƴƧǅǁƐ ƸƯƳ (3

. [4]" ǃĭǦǸjǂǆ ǈjƓ ǄǅǄǅƯƗǁǸj njƥǒƪǦ Ǘâ ǂǂǁƐ ǂǂƴƜ ƑǅǸj " Ĭ!ƓƶƘ ýƓp -

: (üǸjǄǅ ƥƣƮǅ) ǇǂƜǓ üǸjƴƧǅ ĂƗƳ ǇǂƜǓ üǸjƴƧǅ ǄǅǄǅ ƥƙǀƈ ƸƯƳ (4

ǃǸjøǆǁ ƒuøǄǅƟƥǸj njǁǂǸj ǈjǐǵ ƐǸjƧǂƇǀƐ ăƤǁƐ ǃǸjǃ ǄǅƮƓǁ Ǘâ ǃƒƑǁǁƐ ƥǏǂƳ ƑǁǁƦƈ ƑǅǸj " Ĭ!ƓƶƘ ýƓp -

. [5]" ǄǅǸjǁǄǅǄǅǏ

ĭƦù!ƒ ǚùƶƽ ƓǆǌjǈǕ Ɠǆnj! ýĂƶƽǆ ƓǆnjǈǅǕ Ǖǫ Ü (ǇǒǁƘ!) ýơǆ ĬǁƵ ǇƓƽĂƱƶǆ (Ɨǆơ ƧĂ ăƥǸj)

. [6]ƔƓƘƗ!ƒ ýƨǈǅ

: (Ǹjƈ) øƓ ƸƯƴǁƐ (5

ǂƧƦùǈ ĂǅǇǒǀơǆǁ! ǂƧƦƵ : Ĭǈƶǆ!ƒĂ Ü [8]ǈ! ýĂƶƽǆ ǇƓǁĂƮǈǆ . [7]" ƐƥƤǆ Ǹjƈ Ɛƥ ƤƳ " Ĭ!ƓƶƘ ýƓp -

. [9]ǇǒǁƱǁǆǁ!

: ǗƋƓ ƥǸjƮƟǅ ǇǂƜǓ üǸjƴƧǅǁƐ

. [10]" ǈǂǁƐ ǈǁǁǸj ƃƑƺǂƓƐ Ǘâ ǄǅǸjǂǆǂ ƑǅǸj " Ĭ!ƓƶƘ ýƓp -

ǈùǈǅ ĬǁƵ (ƇƓƺǁƒ) ƔƮƙǈƒ ƥpĂ Ü ǈƥǈƵ Ɠǆ ƔǁƱ!Ă Ÿƒ ǈƞĂ ƇƓƺǁƒ Ǖǫ ǄƗƙǀƽǈ ƘƪǒĂ : ĭǅ

. [11]ǈǁƞǕ ýĂƶƽǆ

(üǸjǄǅ ƥƣƮǅ) ǇǂƜǓ üǸjƴƧǅǁƐ

Ü ǇǒǒƧƮùǁ!ƒ ƥùǈƵ ƧƓƯǆ ƧƦơ ƧǒƥǀƘ ĬǁƵ Ǖǫ ǈǁƞǕ ǗĂƶƽǆ ýĂƋǆ!ƒ ƧƥƮǆ!ƒ ƴǀǒ ǗĂ

ǈƒƧǈƪ Ɠǆ ƒƦǸjĂ Ü ǇǒǒƽĂƗ!ƒ ƥǈƵ (Ǖ) ƧƦơ ƧǒƥǀƘ ĬǁƵĂ Ü Ǉǅ ƗǒƮƤ Ü Ǉǅ ƗƽƓƤǆ Ü Ǉǅ ƗǸjƒƧƗ : Ăơǈ

: Ɨǒ!ƓƘ!ƒ ƘƓǒǓƒ Ǒƽ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

. 140/2 : ƧƓƮƗ!ƒ (3)	.ƽơǁǆ!ƒ ƧƱǈƒĂ Ü291/1:ǇƓǁƘ!ƒ (2)	205 : ƧƒƧƵǕƒ (1)
.416/2 : ƧƓƮƗ!ƒ (6)	. 64 :ýơǈ!ƒ (5)	. 10 : ýƓƽǈǕƒ (4)
. 202/4 : ƧƓƮƗ!ƒ (9)	. 277/2 : ǇƓǁƘ!ƒ (8)	. 6 : ƘǚƪƧǆ!ƒ (7)
	. 327/2 : ƱǒơǆǁƒƧơǁƒ Ü 397/1 : ƧƓƮƗ!ƒ (11)	. 272 : ǀƧǁǁ!ƒ (10)

- ýĜp Ĭ!Ĝƶƙ " DžĎŽĎŽ ĐƿƗ ĐžŇjĿƮ ĐžĎŽ ƀ DžĈ ƮĬ ůĈ ǁĐ ƑĐŽłjƐhƟ "(1) .

(ýưƙ LJĐ) ǍŇjǍ ýǍƶƽdž ǊJ! Ü ljƧŏþlƙǍ : LJŰ ýưƙ ĜdžŇjƒþơǫ Ü ƧŏƮõ5 Ĭùljƶdž!ƒ : lþƒƧǫ LJĐ

Ʀǂ ƧǂƦk ĜdžŇjƒþơǫ ǎƧƤŰƒ LJǫ ưƘ(2) .

- ýĜpǍ " ǄǅŸĳ ĐžŇjĿƟþĬ Ŭ Džĉ ƑĐŽŽĺ ůƦĉ ĔĽĭ ƒƒ ǍǂY ĐžĬĬĭĈŪ ĐžĎŽ ƑĬĜĘ "(3) .

(ƒǍ!ǍIƙ LJĐ) ýǍƶƽdž ǊĴƞŰ Ü ljƧþp LJǍõ5Ǎǂ!ƒ : ůƑ! ƒǍ!ǍIƙ Ü ýùƞŰǍ ŰĐ ƒǍù!ǍIƙ ljƧþùpǍ

ƒǍ!ǍIƙ LJĐ ƗŇjƒƧǂ : LJǍŏƧƮhı!ƒ(4) .

ƒƦǂŇjǍ þƞljƪ Ŏ5 ŎpĜhı ƘĜŏŰƒ LJĐ ƧþƮdž!ƒ ýǍƋdž!ƒ yƖŏ ŰǍƶƽdž ǊĴƞŰ Ü Ƨŏþlƙhı : ƗŇjƒƧǂ ǍĐ

. LJŏŏ5Ǎǂ!ƒ þljƵ (Ű) ǍĐ Ü LJŏŏƧƮhı!ƒ þljƵ lþƒƧǫ ǍĐ ƗŏƮƤ

þƶhıǍ ƗƪƒƧþ ǊĴƞŰ ýǍƶƽdž!ƒ Ŏ5 LJĉƧI!ƒ ĐŏƧǂ!ƒ Ü þƞljƪ ǊLjĐ Dž! ŏƧƤ ƜƧǂŏ ǃƧŏǍǂ LJùƵ ƒǍI!ƒ þùƵ

ƗŏhıŏǂƧƙ!ƒ Ŏƙ!ƒ ǍưƶǈĜ lĜơlj!ƒ ljƱŏƧĞ ǊJ! Ü ŰǫĐ ĐJ!ƒ ƗƱơŰdž!ƒ ƗdžnjƞƮdž!ƒ Ŏ5 ƦŇjƒ ƒǍưY LJĐ lĜơlj!ƒ þp

ĐƞǈĜƒ ƒǍƶƽdž!ƒ ýǍƶƽdž ǊĴƞŰ ƵIJ Ĭ ƵĜdžĴǊ – džƞƧǍƦƪ ǍĐ džljƮǍĜŏ – ǊljĐ Ž! þƧŏ Ŏ5 ǍĉƧI!ƒ ǂƧŏĐ

ƦI!Ü džĜdž ŏƶljŎ LJĐ ƘĜŏŰƒ ƑĉŏƧI!ƒ þp ƞĜƧ ƵIJĬ ƞljƱdžƨ ƘƙƧǂŏĎ ƒŰƮŏĎ ƞdžĴǊ ǂdž!ƒ ýǍƶùƽdž!ƒ ƞùƞǊ Ü

. ƞĴĞĈ ǂdž!ƒ ýǍƶƽdž!ƒ ǊJ! þƶhı ƵĜdžĴǊ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƧIhı!ƒ : 282 . (2) ǊĜŏƙ!ƒ : 119/1 Ü ƩĜƮǂ!ƒ : 403/1 . (3) ĐĜƶljŰƒ : 156 .

(4) ƧơƘ!ƒ ƱŏơdžŽ!ƒ : 257/4، 156

ÜNJ! ȿhĜʅ!ƒ ýƶ5!ƒ : NJhƮĜǇjĂ Ü ýƵĜ5Ă ýƶ5 ĜnjǁhpĂ Ü (yďž) ǏǇjƶďžh ĂƒĂ þƶh ylǒ Ďžʅƒ ǩ ǂ ĂNjĂ

Ü ƔĂƮùǇjďž Ďžùʅ Ǖƒ ǇJǕ Ü (Ƙùďžp) : ƔùƮĜǇj!Ĝ5 Ü ȶþǒƨĂ Ƙďžp : ǁ!Ăǀǂ Ü NJǒĂhǒʅ ƔNjƦďž ƒƦNjĂ

Ǖ9 ýďžƶǁ! ƠǁƮǒ ĈŐƬ ǕĂ ƔƮǇjǁ! ǂǁďžĜƵ Ƨǒƺ ĂƒĂ!ƒĂ Ü ýďžĜƵ ǇJďž ýďžƶǁ! þh ǕĂ Ü ýďžƵ ƔƮǇj!ƒĂ

Ĝùďžǂ Ü ĂƒĂ!ƒ ǂƱʅƒĂh ýƶ5!ƒ ĂNj ƔƮĜǇj!ƒ ǇJĜǂ5 Ü Ďžʅ ǕĜh ýƶ5!ƒ ƘlǁƵ ĜnjǇjD ĜǇjNj ĂƒĂ!ƒ ýďžƵĂ Ü ýƶ5!ƒ

. [1]ýďžƶǁ! ƠǁƮǒ Ďž!Ă Ü ĜNjþƶh Ĝďžh ýƶ5!ƒ ƘlǁƵ ĜnjǇjǕ (Ǖ9) ǂƱʅƒĂh ǏǇjĂkʅďž!ƒ Ŏ5 ǘďžĜƵ ýƶ5!ƒ ǇJĜǂ

Ü ȶþùǒƨ ƘhƠĜƮ ĂD Ü Ƙʅhǒ Ü Ƙďžp : ǇjƧǒþlk ƻĂƦƠďž ýƶ5 ĂNj ƔƮĜǇj!ƒ : ǶĜɳƨ!ƒ ýĜpĂ

ǇJ Ơùƭ ƒƦ9 ƧĂǂƦùďž!ƒ ýƶ5!ƒ ǇJǕ ƻǒƶư ƒƦNjĂ Ü ĜďžnjǇjǒh ĂƒĂ!ƒ ǂ!ĂǁǒƠ! ƧĂǂƦďž!ƒ ýƶ5!ƒ ýďžƶǒ ǕĂ

Ü ȶƧďžƵĂ ȶþǒƨ ƘhƧư : ýĂlk Ü ýďžƶ!ƒ ǇJĂþ ýĂƠk ǘ5 ĂƒĂ!ƒ ĜďžD Ü ƻĂƦƠďž! ýďžƶ!ƒ ýƶɳǒ Ďž! ýďžƶǒ

. [2]ýƶ5!ƒ ĂNj ƧďžƵ Ŏ5 ýďžĜƶ!Ĝ5

Ĝùďžǂ Ü ǘƵĜù5 NJƶďž ýĂƶ5ďž!ƒ NJhƠĜƮǒ ǐƦ!ƒ ýƶ5!ƒ ýĂďžƶďž ǇJĂǂǒ ǇJD lĜƠǇj!ƒ ƯƶhƱƧkƬǒĂ

. [3]ǏǇjƶďž!ƒ Ŏ5 ýĂƶ5ďž ƻĜǂ!ƒ ǇJƎ5 Ü ĎžNjƧþ ȶþǒƨĂ ǁhʅƠ : ǁ!Ăǀh Ưlkǒ ƒƦNjĂ Ü ȶþǒƨĂ ƘƧʅ :Ŏ5

Ü ƧþƮùďžĂ Ü ýĂƶ5ďž Ďžʅ ƒĂ Ü ýƵĜ5 Ďžʅ ƒ ǇJďž NJnjhƬǒ ĜďžĂ ýƶ5!ƒ : NJƶďž ýĂƶ5ďž!ƒ Ŏ5 ýďžĜƶ!ƒĂ

. [4]ýƶ5 Ďžʅ ƒĂ

NJlhʅùǒ Ďžù!Ă Ü (ƻǒǂ)Ă Ü (Ĝďž) þƶh [5]ĜnjǒǁƵ ƩĜlǒ Ǖ ǂƵĂďžʅďž ǂhĂƮǇjďž ǂǁĂďžD ƘþƧĂ þpĂ

lĜùƠǇj!ƒ Ƨþp þpĂ Ü Þ þƧh!ƒĂ ƘǇjD ƻǒǂĂ Ü Þ þƧh!ƒĂ ƘǇjD Ĝďž : ĂƠǇj Ü ýďžƶ!ƒ Ŏ5 NJnjhƬǒ Ĝďž ĂD Ü ýƶ5

ĂD Ü Þ þƧùh!ƒĂ ǇJĂùǂk ƻǒǂ ĂD Ü Þ þƧh!ƒĂ ǇJĂǂk Ĝďž : ƧǒþlƘ!ƒĂ Ü ǇjƧǒƺĂ ǇJĂǂ!ƒ ǇJďž ǂlkƬďž ǕĜƶ5D

. Þ þƧh!ƒĂ ýďžƶk ĂD yĜǇjƮk ƻǒǂ ĂD Ü Þ þƧh!ƒĂ ýďžƶk ĂD yĜǇjƮk Ĝďž : ĂƠǇj Ü ĎžĜk ýƶ5

Ŏ5 ƒĂ5ǁkƤƒĂ Ü ƘƧʅ ȣƠh!ƒĂ : ĂƠǇj Ü ĜǁƱďž NJǁďžĜƵ ǏǁƵ NJƶďž ýĂƶ5ďž!ƒ Ďžþlkǒ ǇJD ƨĂɳǒ ǕĂ

Ü ǇjƨĜɳD ǇJďž ĎžnjǇjďžĂ Ü ǁ!Ʀ yĜǇjďž ǇJďž lĜƠǇj!ƒ ǇJďž5 Ü þǒƨ ȿǒƧƱ!ƒĂ ƧĜʅ : ĂƠǇj Ü NJhƠĜƮďž ǏǁƵ NJďžǒþlk

Ăùǁ5 Ü ĜnjpƧĜ5ǒ Ǖ ƻƱƶ!ƒ ǏǇjƶďž ǇJƎ5 Ü (yďž) ǏǇjƶďžh ƘǇjĜǂ ǇJ9Ă ĜnjǇjǕ Ü ĂƒĂ!ƒ ýƮǕ yĜǇjďž!ƒ ýƮǕƒĂ

. [6]ƧĜǒkƤǕƒ Ŏ5 ƨƑĜɳ ǁ!ƦĂ NJǒǁƵ ƻĂƱƶďž!ƒ ǏǁƵ ƻĂƱƶďž!ƒ Ďžþlk! Ü Ƙďžþp

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

ƟƧƬ Ü 281-279/1 : ƔĜhǁ!ƒ (2) . 97/2 : ǁ!Ĝʅďž!ƒĂ þƮĜlďž!ƒ Ơǒưƒk Ü 134/2 : ǇJĜhƮ!ƒ ǂǒƬĜƠ (1)

. 194/1 :ĂùƠǇj!ƒ Ŏù5 ǂǒ5Ĝǂ!ƒ (3) . 539/1 : ýǒnjʅk!ƒ ƟƧƬ Ü 223 Ü 222 : ǂǒþƧĂ!ƒ ǂ5Ơk!ƒ

ýùǒlƵ ǇJùh ǇJǒþ!ƒ ĈĜnjh ĎžĜďžǘ! þƑƒĂ5!ƒ ýǒnjʅk ǏǁƵ þƵĜʅďž!ƒ Ü ýǒnjʅk!ƒ ƟƧƬ Ü 688/2 : ǂǒ5ĜƬ!ƒ ǂǒ5Ĝǂ!ƒ ƟƧƬ (4)

Ü 539: ƒ Ü 1Ƕ Ü 1980 Ü ȿƬùďžþh Ƨùǂ5!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü ƘĜǂƧh ýďžĜǂ þďžƠďž .þ : Ƙ Ü ǁ!Ĝďž ǇJhǕ ýǒnjʅk!ƒ Ĝhkǂ ǏǁƵ

Ü 137/2 : ǇJĜhƮǘ!ƒ ǂǒǘƬĜƠ (5) .308/2: Ŏ5ƒĂ!ƒ ĂƠǇj!ƒ

þùƮĜlďž!ƒ Ơǒùưƒk Ü 659،660/1 : þƮùklďž!ƒ Ü 540/1 : ýǒnjʅùk!ƒ ƟƧƬ Ü 690/2 : ǂǒ5ĜƬ!ƒ ǂǒ5Ĝǂ!ƒ ƟƧƬ

ƟƧùùƬ Ü 195/1 : ǂùùǒ5Ĝǂ!ƒ (6) . 308/2 : Ŏ5ƒĂ!ƒ ĂƠǇj!ƒ Ü 283 Ü 282/1 : ƔĜhǁ!ƒ Ü 99/2 : ǁ!Ĝʅďž!ƒĂ

. 282/1 : ƔĜhǁ!ƒ Ü 696/2 : ǂǒ5ĜƬ!ƒ ǂǒ5Ĝǂ!ƒ

: [1] [illegible]

-1 [illegible] : [illegible] .

-2 [illegible] : [illegible] .

-3 [illegible] : [illegible] .

[illegible]

. [illegible]

-4 [illegible] : [illegible] .

-5 [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible]

:[illegible]

: [illegible] : [illegible]

: [illegible]

- [illegible] " [illegible] " [2] .

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible] " [illegible] " [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

. [3] [illegible]

- [illegible] " [illegible] " [4] .

[illegible] : [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible])

: [illegible] : [illegible]

. [5] [illegible] : [illegible]

: [illegible] : [illegible] :

[illegible] " [illegible] " [7] .

ـــــــــــــــــــــــــ

(1) [illegible] : 141-138/2 [illegible] : 202-201/1 [illegible] : 196-195/1 [illegible]

: 345-334/1 [illegible] : 100-99/2 [illegible] : 545-541/1 [illegible]

313-310/2 : [illegible] . (2) [illegible]:41. (3) [illegible] : 463/6 . (4) [illegible] : 71. (5)

[illegible] : 245/2 [illegible] : 179/5 . (7) [illegible] : 64 .

[illegible] (1).

[illegible] (2).

: [illegible] -i

: [illegible]

- [illegible] (3).

[illegible] (4).

: [illegible] -ii

- [illegible] (5).

[illegible] (6).

- [illegible] (7).

: [illegible] (8). [illegible]

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 167/2 . (2) [illegible] : 10/2 [illegible] : 515،516/4 .

(3) [illegible] : 112،137 . (4) [illegible] : 258/1 . (5) [illegible] : 17 .

(6) [illegible] : 161/2 . (7) [illegible] : 36 . (8) [illegible] : 474/3 .

ƹ þưǁǁ Ǐȝ üƊǅƴǁǁ : Ƨ ƊǅƇǀǁǁ ƘƟƓƊǅǁǁ

ƓùdžĂ Ü ƊžƨǓ ĂƊ þƶǩdž ýƶ5 LJdž ƻƧƱ!ƒ Ŏ5 ýþƒĂ!ƒ ĂNj Ý NJǁdžƓƵ ǏdžƪŏĂ Ü ƻƧƱ!ƒ ƔƮƓǉĂ
. [(1)]ƧþƮdž!ƒĂ ýĂƶ5dž!ƒĂ ýƵƓ5!ƒ Ɗžƪƒ LJdž ýƶ5!ƒ NJǁƬŏ

þùdžƓƞ!ƒ Ɗžùƪǚƒ : ŎǁŏĂƋùǩ!ƒ ƻƮĂ!ƓǁþƒƧŏĂ Ü ƓŏǁŏĂƋǩ Ɠ5ƮĂ ƻƧƱ!ƒ ƔƮƓǉ LJĂǂŏ þþĂ
ƘǉƊĂ Ü ƓŏƓưǀ!ƒ Ŏ5 ýƮ5!ƒ þǉƵ ƧdžƵ ƓǉƊ : ýƛdž Ü ƗŏĂǉƶdž!ƒ ƘƓ5Ʈ!ƒ ăþơǁ ƻƮĂ!ƒ NJǉdž þĂƮǀdž!ƒ
Ɨùdžǁǂ Ă (ýþƓƶ!ƒ) ƓnjǉLJdž þƒƧdž!ƒĂ Ü (ƧdžƵ) Ɨdžǁǂǁ ƔĂƮǉdž (þǉƵ) ƻƧƱ!Ɠ5 Ü Ɣưȝ!ƒ ƗƵƓƪ ƗŏĂƓƶdž
. [(2)](ƊžŏǁƠ!ƒ) ƓnjǉLJdž þƒƧdž!ƒĂ (ƗŏĂƓƶdž) Ɨdžǁǂǁ ƔĂƮǉdž (ƗƵƓƪ)

ĂƊ Ü ƧǀǩƪùdžĂƊ LJǅƓùǂ : ƓdžnjǃƔƮƓǉ!Ɠ5 Ü Ɨƶdžƞ!ƒ ƊžĂŏ ýƓǩǀ!ƒ ĂƊ Ü ǁdžƓdžƊ þŏƨ : Ƙǁþ ƒƦ5
. [(3)]ƻƧƱ!ƒ Ŏ5 ýþƒĂ!ƒ ĂNj ƊžĂnj5dž!ƒ ƧƒƧǀǩƪǚƒ ĂƊ LJĂǂ!ƒĂ Ü ƧþǀdžĂNjĂ Ü ƧǀǩƪŏĂƊ Ü Ƨǀǩƪƒ

LJƊ Ɣƞŏ ƻƧƱ!Ɠ5 Ü [(4)]ƓǁĂƞĂĂ ƭƨƒĂƞ : ƻƦơ!ƒĂ Ü ƻĂƦơdž ĂƊ þĂƞĂdž ƻƧƱǁ! ƔƮƓǉ!Ɠ5
ĂƊ Ü ƧþƮùdž!ƒ : Ɣù!Ɠȝ!ƒ Ŏù5 LJĂǂŏ ýdžƓƶ!ƒ ƒƦNjĂ Ü ƔƮǉ!ƒ NJŏ5 ýdžƶŏ ǐƦ!ƒ ýdžƓƶ!Ɠǁ ƓǁƶǩdžLJĂǂŏ
ƊžƊžǩùdž Ɠƨƞ ĂNj ǐƦ!ƒ ƻƧƱ!Ɠǁ Ǚǫ ƊžǩŏǙĂ ýdžǩǂŏ Ǚ Ǐǉƶdž!ƒ LJƊ ǁ!Ʀ ǏǉƶdžĂ Ü ƻƮĂ!ƒ ĂƊ Ü ýƶ5!ƒ
ǏùǁƵ ĂƊ Ü ƱƧǕƒ ǏùǁƵ Σǁƞ ýnj5 ƗƮþƓǉ ƓnjǩþƓ5ǫ LJǂ! þŏ5ǩ Ɨǁdžƞ (Ɣ!ƓƱ!ƒ Σǁƞdž) Ü NJ! ýdžǂdžĂ
. [(5)]NJǁdžǂŏĂ Ǐǉƶdž!ƒ ƊždžǩŏǏƦ!ƒ ĂNj ƻƧƱ!Ɠ5 ƒƦǂNjĂ Ü ǁ!Ʀ Ƨŏƹ ĂƊ Ü ŎƪƧǂ!ƒ

: [(6)]LJŏdžƪþ Ǐ!ǫ Ɨŏ5ƧƱ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ƔƮǉ!ƒ Ɠnj!Ăǁþ ƔƪƠǁ Ɗžƪǀǉǩ ƻĂƧƱ!ƒĂ

ƠǁƮǩ Ɠnjǁǂ LJƓdžƨ!ƒ ƻĂƧƱ5 Ü LJƓdžƨ!ƒ ƻƧƱ ĂNjĂ Ü ƊžƓƵ ýǂƬǁ Ɨŏ5ƧƱ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ƔƮǉ!ƒ ýǁǀŏ Ɠdž .1
LJƓdžƨ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ǰþ ƓdžĂ Ü LJŏơ : ĂơǉÜ ƓnjǉLJdž Ɗžnjǁdž!ƒ LJƓdžƨ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ǰþ Ɠdž Ü Ɨŏ5ƧƱ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ƔƮǉǁ!
. ƗƵƓƪ Ü ƊžĂŏ : Ăơǉ Ü ƒ ǩƤdž!ƒ

: Ŏǁŏ Ɠdž Ǚǫ Ɨŏ5ƧƱ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ƔƮǉ!ƒ ýǁǀŏ ǚ5 LJƓǂdž!ƒ ƻĂƧƱ ƓdžƊ .2
ÜƊžƓùdžƊ Ü ƔĂǉƞ Ü ýƓdžƬ Ü ƔƧƹ Ü ƾƧƬ " ƘƓnjƞ!ƒ ƇƓdžƪƊ : Ăơǉ Ü NJǩƓǀơǁdžĂ Ɗžnjǁdž!ƒ -i
. " ơƪƧ5 Ü ýŏdž Ü ǀĂþƹ Ü ǀĂǁƹ " ƧŏþƓǀdž!ƒĂ " ƻǁƤ Ü Ɗžƒþþ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

ĂùơǉǷ Ü 91/2 : ǁ!Ɠƪùdž!ƒĂ þùƮƓǀdž!ƒ ƠŏưĂǩ Ü 219 : ƗŏþƧĂ!ƒ Ɨ5ơǩ!ƒ ƟƧƬ Ü 128/2 : LJƓǁƮ!ƒ ƗŏƬƓơ (1)
. 490/1 : ýŏnjƪǩ!ƒ ƟƧƬ (3) . 245/2 : Ŏ5ƒĂ!ƒ ĂơǉǷ (2) . 245 Ü244/2 : Ŏ5ƒĂ!ƒ
.268-267/2 : Ŏ5ƒĂ!ƒ ĂơǉǷ (5) . ƻĂƦơdž!Ɠǁ ƾǁƶǩ!ƒ LJƵ ƗŏþơǷ þǉƵ ýŏƮ5ǩ!Ɠǁ ǁ!Ʀ Ǐ!ǫ ƾƧƱǩǉƪ (4)
Ü676/2:Ɨŏ5Ɠǂ!ƒ ƟƧƬ Ü 184/1 : Ɨŏ5ƓƬ!ƒ Ɨŏ5Ɠǂ!ƒ Ü 197/1 : ǐƧưƤ!ƒ ƗŏƬƓơ Ü 128/2 : LJƓǁƮ!ƒ ƗŏƬƓơ (6)
. 254/2 : Ŏ5ƒĂ!ƒ ĂơǉǷ Ü 92/2 : ǁ!Ɠƪdž!ƒĂ þƮƓǀdž!ƒ ƠŏưĂǩ Ü 221 : ƗŏþƧĂ!ƒ Ɨ5ơǩ!ƒ ƟƧƬ

ŊùƼĂƨơ Ŏƽ ýƶƽ!ƒ ǁƨƓTŏ ǇǊ Ŋŏƽ ƱƨƙTƥĂ Ü ǇƓǂdž!ƒ ǏǁƵ ǂ!ǕƥǇ! ýƶƽ!ƒ Ǉdž ƹŏƮ Ɠdž -ii

. ƔŏƱƤ!ƒ ƻpĂdž ƘƽpĂ : ĂơǉÜ ŊŏǁƵ ǖdžƙTdž ĂǊ Ü ǂŏǁƮǕƒ

ýǂƓTùƙ ƓǌǉǊ Ǐ!ǫ ǂŏƽƨƱ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ƔƮǉǇ! ǂơ!ƓƮ ƓǌǕǂ ǇƓdžƨ!ƒ ƻĂƨƱ ǇǊ Ŏƽ ƔƕƖ!ƒ ƥĂƶŏĂ

ǏùǁƵĂ Ü ŊƙƓǂƨơ ǂǌƞ Ǉdž ǇƓdžƨ!ƒ ǏǁƵ Ɠǌƙ!Ǖƥ ǇǊ Ǖǫ Ü ƓǌŏǁƵ ýƥƙ ýƶƽ!ƒ ǂƺŏƮ ǇǊ Ŏƽ ƨƥƓƮdž!ƒ

ǏùǁƵ ǻƥ Ü Ɣƨư : ƘǁƤ ƒƦƽ Ü ǇƓǂdž!ƒ ƻǖƤƕ ƒƦǋĂ Ü Ʊƽ! ƓdžǋǖǂĂ Ü ŊƽĂƨơ ǂǌƞ Ǉdž ƨƥƮdž!ƒ

ƨưƓơ ǇƓdžƨ ǏǁƵ ǻƥ Ü Ɣƨưŏ : ƘǁƤ ƒƦǫĂ Ü Ɣƨư!ƒ Ăǋ ĭƦ!ƒ ƨƥƮdž!ƒ ýƥŏ Ɠdžǂ Ü Ǐưdž ǇƓdžƨ

. [1]ýƕƙƖdž ĂǊ

: ǇǄǬYǋ ƹƥTǂǁƐ ƘĭΘ ǄǄ ƹƥưǁƐ !Ƒƨƽƈ

: [2]ǇŏdžƖp Ǐ!ǫ ŊdžƥƵĂ ƻƨƮƙ!ƒ ǂŏơ Ǉdž ƻƨƱ!ƒ ǅƖǀǉŏĂ

ĂǊ ǖƵƓùƽ ƴùǀŏ ǇǊ ǇùǂdžŏýƕÜ ǂŏƽƨƱ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ƔƮǉ!ƒ ǅƨǖŏ Ǖ ĭƦ!ƒ ĂǋĂ Û ƹƥTǂǄ ƹƥư .1

. ýƓdžT ĂǊ ǇŏdžŏĂǊ ǅĂŏ : ýƛdž Ü Ŏƽƕ ƭƨĂƨƞdž ĂǊ Ü ƨƕƤĂ ǅƥƙƕdž Ü ǕĂƶƽdž

: ǇŏdžƖp Ǐ!ǫ ƻƨƮƙdž!ƒ ƻƨƱ!ƒ ǅƖǀǉŏĂ

: ƒƥyǄ -i

. Ǉŏdžŏ Ü ƨǌT Ü ǅĂŏ : ƻƨƮƙdž -1

. ǀĂơƮ Ü ǀƨǂƕ Ü ǀĂƥƹ : ƻƨƮƙdž ƨŏƹ -2

: ǏdžƓǄ -ii

ΘǕ : Ăơǉ Ü ǇƓdžƨ ƻƓưdž!ƒĂ Ü Ŋŏ!ǫ ƻƓưdž ƘƶpĂ ƒƦǫ Ü (ƦǫƦ) : Ăơǉ Ü ǇĂǂƖ!ƒ ǏǁƵ -1

. ǇĂƥǋƓƞdž!ƒ ƒ ǁƤǊ ƦǫƦ ǂƵƓƖ ƨƮǉ!ƒ

. ƨƓƞơ!ƒ ýǋǊ ƥǉƵ Ü (Σdžǋ) : Ăơǉ Ü ƨƖǂ!ƒ ǏǁƵ -2

: ǇŏdžƖp Ǐ!ǫ ǅƖǀǉŏĂ Ü ǂŏƽƨƱ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ƔƮǉ!ƒ ǅƨǖŏ ĭƦ!ƒ ĂǋĂ Ü ƹƥTǂǄ ƥĭƷ ƹƥư .2

Ŏùƽ ýdžƶƙƖùŏ ǕĂ Ü ŎưƓdž!ƒ ƪƒƨƺƙƖǕ ǇƓdžƨ ƻƨƱ ŎǋĂ Ü (ƱƤ) ýƛdž : ǂŏƽƨƱ!ƒ ǅƨǖŏ -i

ƪƒƨƺƙùƖǕ ƻƨùƱ ĂùǋĂ Ü (ƯĂƵ)Ă Ü (ƇƓƵƥ ĂǊ Ŏǌǉ) Ŏƽǉ ŊƕT ĂǊ Ŏƽǉ ƥƶƕ Ǖǫ Ɣ!ƓƷ!ƒ

(ƇƓƵƥù!ƒĂ Ŏùǌǉ!ƒ) Ŏùƽǉ ŊƕT ĂǊ Ŏƽǉ ƥƶƕ Ǖǫ ǁ!Ʀǂ ýdžƶƙƖŏ ǕĂ Ü ǅƕ!Ɠƹ ýƕƙƖdž!ƒ ǇƓdžƨ!ƒ

. ƻƨƮƙdž ƻƨƱ Ăǌƽ ǕǫĂ Ü ŊǉŏƶƕǅĂŏ ƨơƖ Ŋƕ ƥŏƨǊ ƒƦǫ (ƨơƖ)Ă Ü (ýƥƕ)Ă

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƔƓƕǁ!ƒ : 272/1 Ü ƥƮƙǀdž!ƒ : 632/1 Ü ΘƨT ýŏǌƖƙ!ƒ : 490/1 . (2) ΘƨT ǇƓƕƮ!ƒ : 131/2 Ü 133

Ü ǂŏTƓơ ĭƨưƤ!ƒ : 199/1 Ü ΘƨT ǂŏƽƓǂ!ƒ ǂŏƽƓT!ƒ : 682-677/2 Ü ΘƨT ýŏǌƖùƙ!ƒ : 490/1 Ü ƥƮùƙǀdž!ƒ :

640-634/1 Ü ƠŏưĂƙ ƥƮƓǀdž!ƒ ƖƓƖdž!ƒĂ ǁ!ƓƖdž!ƒĂ : 94،95/2 .

[illegible] -ii

. [illegible]

: [illegible]

: [illegible] -i

[illegible] -1

. [illegible]

. [illegible] -2

. [illegible] -ii

: [illegible]

: [1][illegible]

[illegible] .1

. [illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

. [illegible] .2

. [illegible] .3

. [illegible] .4

[illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

: [illegible]

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

686-685/2 : [illegible] 200-199/1 : [illegible] 134-133/2 : [illegible] (1)

. 265-263/2 [illegible] 96-95/2 : [illegible]

: ĎžƑĎŽƦǁƐ ƹ ƥư : ǖǋĵƈ

1) üƴƧǁƐ ƮƑĎŽǁƐ Ĭ Û ǇǂƳƑƷǋ :

- ƮĭĎŽ ƥƨƧĎŽ ƥĦ (ǋǉ) : ǵǴƨ Ĭ!ƓƶƘ " ǆĎžǂ ƥǼƎ ǌǥǀ ƫǋǳǂ ƥǾǼ ǂǥ ƑƐ ƛǀ ǊĭǴƈ ." [1]
- ǋǊǋ ƎƥƲƑĎŽǁƐ : ǵǴƨ Ĭ!ƓƶƘ " ǋǊƑƷĺ ǕŪ ƛƓǟĎžĎŽ ƓƐ ǉĵ ǁƐ ƥƒĎžǎ ... ĎžǁƐ ĭƥƧǏ ĎŽĭƥƧǁƐ
."[2] ǋǊƓĎŽ ǋǋǁǋ ǁƐ ǁǋƥ

- ƥĦƑ ǁƐƧƑƳü : ǵǴƨ Ĭ!ƓƶƘ " ƓǁƏƥĦ! ƓƳǌ ǁƐƥĎŽĭƑƥǄ! ." [3]
- ƥǆƑ ǁƐƧƑƳĎžĭ : ǵǴƨ Ĭ!ƓƶƘ " ǋǊ ... ƐƓǃǉ ǂ ǋǉƑǌǎ ǂƧƐ ǋǉƑĎŽƑƥǊ! ." [4]
- ƥǉƑư : ǵǴƨ Ĭ!ƓƶƘ " ǋǊƑ ǁƐǊƐĭǉƐƓƑĎž ǀǀ ƑĎŽ ƹƮĭ ƐƮƥĎŽĭ ƥ " [5]

2) üƴƧǁƐ ĎŽƮƑƥƱ Û ǇǂƳƑƷǋ :

- ƮĭĎŽ ƥƨƧĎŽ ƥĦ (ǋǉ) : ǵǴƨ Ĭ!ƓƶƘ " ǋĎŽƑ ƥĦǊƥƐ ǄĎž ƦǏ ĎžƑƑƐ Ʀƨǂ ƥƱǉƐ ." [6]
- ǋǊǋ ƎƥƲƑĎŽǁƐ : ǵǴƨ Ĭ!ƓƶƘ " Ǖ ĭƨǅƥǏƥƥǊĎž ƨƑƳƥǊ ǋǊǕ ĭƨǅǀƥĎžǊĎž ." [7]
- ƥǆƑ ǁƐƧƑƳĎžĭ : ǵǴƨ Ĭ!ƓƶƘ " ǋǊǕ ǀƦƑƥƑ ĭǊǉ! ǁƐƓƑƥĎžƥ " [8]

3) üƴƧǁƐ ǋĎžƥ Û ǇǂƳƑƷǋ :

- ƮĭĎŽ ƥƨƧĎŽ ƥĦ (ǋĎžǌǀ) : ǵǴƨ Ĭ!ƓƶƘ " ƑǀƑ ǁƐĭǕ ƓƑƥ ƥƐĭǖ ." [9]
- ǋǊǋ ƎƥƲƑĎŽǁƐ : ǵǴƨ Ĭ!ƓƶƘ " ǋǊƥƨƦǋǊ ƉƥƑƥĦ " [10]

: ƥƴƥǁ ƹ ƥư ƦƑĎŽƑƦǁƐ ƳƱĂ ƦƑƧǁƐ ü

ƥĂǀƓ ƨƖƎ ƥƨƓǉǊƓƮ!ƥǖ Ĭ ƒǁƲ Ǒ ƓǉƑƑǂ ƥĂƑ ǋ ǔǁǋĭǋĂ ǀǀǀƘƮǉ ƥƖĦƓǁǋǋ ƹ Ǝ Û Ăƨ!ƥ ǀ ƥĂǀƓ

.[11] ǖĂƳƥƨĂ ƥƐĭƨƐĂ ƨǉ ǋƨƱƐƶǌ ǁƐƨƥƥƑ ƨƨǋƐǂƨĭƐƑƥƑ ƸƑƳǍ ƎƥƧǕ ƨƥǋƨƳ ǌǋƓ ǌƨǍƨƑĭǁƓƓ ƨĂƓƥǀǀ

: ƥĂƑ ǖƥǀĂƨ ƨƳ ǋǂ!ƮƉƥĎž Ʀƥ ƥƳƓƥ ǁƐ ǋǂǋ ǀǋǂƨ ƥƨǋ

- ǵǴƨ Ĭ!ƓƶƘ " ǁƐƓƥƦƑ ǂǋ ƨƥƒƲ ǋǊƥ ǋǊǁƐ " [12].

ǁƐƓƥƑĭǍ ǋǉǋƑ ǁƐƥƳ ƳƳĂ ƮƥǀƓ ǁƐ Ǝƨ ƹǔƥƨǕ ƓĭǁƮ ƓĭƨǁƥǉƐĭǉ ƓǀǀƐƨǀƓƨ ǉĭƨƑƮƨƎƱ Ǒ ƨƨǋ ƳƥƑĭĂ

. ƥƑƑƐ Ƨ!ƓĂƳǊǋ

ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù

(1) ƨƳǋ! : 178 . (2) ƨƳǋƨƨ ǉǀ : 72 . (3) ƨƳǋƨƨ ǉǀ : 106 .

(4) ƨǋǋǁǋ : 19 . (5) ǋƨǊƑƳǋƨ : 22 . (6) ƨƳǋƨ! : 34 .

(7) ƨƑƳƨǕ : 34 . (8) ƨƳǋƨƨ ǉǀ : 194 . (9) ƥǋƨƨƨ : 2 .

(10) ƨƳǋƨƨ ǉǀ : 72 . (11) ƨƳǋ ƦƑƥǋƳƥƑ Ɣ: 352 . (12) ƥ : 12 .

- [illegible] " [illegible] .[1]

[illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible] ([illegible]) ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] .[2]

- [illegible] " [illegible] .[3]

[illegible] : [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] .[4]

- [illegible] " [illegible] .[5] [illegible] : [illegible] .[6]

[illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible] :

[illegible] : ([illegible])

1) [illegible] :

- [illegible] " [illegible] .[7]

2) [illegible] :

- [illegible] " [illegible] .[8]
- [illegible] " [illegible] .[9]
- [illegible] " [illegible] .[10]
- [illegible] " [illegible] .[11]

3) [illegible] :

- [illegible] " [illegible] .[12]

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 38 .　(2) [illegible] : 40/4 .　(3) [illegible] : 64 .

(4) [illegible] : 543/2 [illegible] : 256/2 .　(5) [illegible] : 6 .

(6) [illegible] : 98/6 .　(7) [illegible] : 164 .　(8) [illegible] : 8 .

(9) [illegible] : 115 .　(10) [illegible] : 57 .　(11) [illegible] : 102 .

(12) [illegible] : 114 .

: üƬǂǅ þĭǅƮ Ǉǵ üǋjy∂ǅǁɛǋ þĦƨǅ þĭǅƮ üYƑ∂ǁɛ - ƒ

: ƭ ƑǅŹ üy∂ǁɛ **(1**

. [1]" ƚjyǅƨ ƑǅƅýǴ ƚjǁƞǴ ǅǅǅǅ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp -

. [2]" ǅƑyǅǁǁɛ ĂƨǂǁɛĻǋj ǁǅǴƑƮ ƑǅǋĦ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp -

: Ʊþ ƑƮǅ üy∂ǁɛ **(2**

Ƒøǅǅ űǂƑøƨƶ þǅþǋ ǅǉ ǅǅ ǅƒ ǂjƤƑƶ ƑǋĭƸ ɛǋǅǅƞ Ƒǅ ɛƞǴǅ ƑǋǂƮǅǅ ǅǅ Ƒǅ Ăƨǋǅ Ƒǅ ɛǋǅƑƨ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp -

. [3]" ǅǋǅYƑƨ Ƒǂǂj

. [4]" ĂǅYǅ ǅǅƑǅǁɛ ǁǋǅ ǂþǅƟǅǋ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp -

. [5]" ǅĭǅǁƑǴ ƞýǴ þǅƤǅ ƑǅƶĬ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp -

. [6]" ǂǅǂƨƥ ǁǋjǅɛ ǂǅy∂ǅ ǅǅǋ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp -

. [7]" ǂǅyǅ ǂǂƨþǅ ǅǅ üƑƨ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp -

. [8]" ǅǋǅyǴ ǁǋǅ ĬǅƦǅ Űǋ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp -

. [9]" ǘĭǋǅ ǘǅ ǂƟǅƨǋ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : þǅǅ üy∂ǁɛ (3

: üƬǂǅ þĭǅƮ Ǉǵ üǋjy∂ǅǁɛǋ Û üƬǂǅ þĭǅƮ üYƑ∂ǁɛ - ƚ

: Ʊþ ƑƮǅ üy∂ǁɛ **(1**

. [10]" ɛƞǴǅ ǂǋǅǂĭ ǅǅǋ" Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp -

. [11]" ǂǅǅy ǁǋǅ ƑǋǂǋǅǅƮƨ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp -

. [12]" ǅĭþǅƑ ǂǅǅƑǅĭǅ ƞýǴ !ǅǋþĭ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp -

: ƭ ƑǅŹ üy∂ǁɛ **(2**

. [13]" ɛǋþǴƮ ƑǅǴ ǁǋǅɛ ǂǋǅƦǁ Ĭǅǅ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp -

. [14]" ǅĭǅƨ ǂǂjƑǅyǅ ǅǅ ǅǉ ĭǅþƶ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp -

: þǅǅ üy∂ǁɛ **(3**

. [15]" ǘĭƮǋ ɣþǴ ǂǋƟǅƨǋ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp -

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƖƧǁ! : 181 . (2) ǇƒƧǅƵ ýǅ : 116 . (3) ƖþƑǴ! : 24 . (4) ǁƱ : 124.

(5) Ǉǅ! : 7 . (6) ƻƧƤƨ! : 39 . (7) ƻƮĂ : 66 . (8) ǅƒƧƶƬ! : 87 .

(9) ǇǴƮǅŰ : 26 . (10) ƖƧǁ! : 95 . (11) ýơǅ! : 8 . (12) ǇƒƧǅƵ ýǅ : 100 .

(13) ǇĂǅƋǅ! : 111 . (14) ǅƒƧƶƬ! : 205 . (15) ɣƒƨơŰ : 42 .

- ýĜp ŽĜ! Ĭ " ƐŢƗŇĭĩĵƑ ƐĬŇĭĩƗ! ĜŽƑ ŽĩƗ! Ɨ ĬŽƄƥŇĭŽĐ "[1] .

ɋ- ƐǁƸƑYü ŢŽĐĩƥ ŢƗü Û ĵŇƐǁŽĐƸyŇü ĜĴ (ɛ ɾ ! ưƑĵƥ) :

(1 ƐǁƸyü ŽĐŢƑƥƱ :

- ýĜp ŽĜ! Ĭ " ŌĩŽŌĐŇĭƐ ĆŇĭƐƥĵŀ! ĂƑŽĐƗŀƥ ĩŇĭ! ƐŀƗĜĭƑŽĐư "[2] .

(2 ƐǁƸyü ŽĐƑ ƒ ą :

- ýĜp ŽĜ! Ĭ " ŇĭŀƗŽĐÔ ƐŀĜý lŻ ĆĵŀŇƐƅĵ! ĜƔƃ ŽĐƑ ƗƑƅƥ ŽĐŽĐ ƐƗýƗĈ "[3] .

- ýĜp ŽĜ! Ĭ " ŇĭŀƗŽĐÔ ƐŀĜý lŻ ĆĵŀŇƐƅĵ! ĜƔƃ ƐŀĈă ƗƑƅƥ ŽĐŽĐ ƐƗýƗĈ "[4] .

- ýĜp ŽĜ! Ĭ " ŇƗƥƑŽŀ ĜýƱƐŀƗ! ĭƗŇĭŽĐƥ ĭŽŇƗƜ ĝĬ Ĝý ƒ ą "[5] .

: ưƥ ƹ ƐǁƒƃŽĐ ĜýƣƋ ƐƗƑƥ ƐǁŽĐƗƅĵŇĭƥ :

ĂŽĐJ ƱĂƨ ƒ!UƧƸ Ə Ő Ƨ ƒ!ƨŀJ ƒ!ƨŁƥĐ Ü JŀŀĂƒĈƨ ƥƗƥ ƒ!ƞĜƨ ƒ!ĂƨƞĂƨ ƒ!Ʀ Ĭ ŎŀƳ ƗƥƗ :

ĉŇŪ : ƐǁƸyü ŇƐǁƸƑYü Û ŇĬƿ Ɩ ŽĐƑ ĭƗĬ :

(1 ƐǁŽĐƱƑĵŽƄ ŇƷƑYƗĴ :

- ƱŽĐƐĭƥ (ĵĵŇ) : ýĜp ŽĜ! Ĭ " ĭŀĜŇĈ ŽĐŀƑ ƟĭĂ ĭ ƹŽƑƅ "[6] .

- ƱŽĐƐĭƥ (ĉŀ l) : ýĜp ŽĜ! Ĭ " Ü ƗĿŀ! ĝĭĵĈ ĈĜƣƐ "[7] .

- ŇƐŇĭ ƐǁƸŽĐYƗĭ : ýĜp ŽĜ! Ĭ " ĭƗƞƥŽĆŀ! ƐƗĵŀ ĈŽĐ ƗƗĵŇƗƏĵŇƐ ŇĆŽĐĵĈ ĈƗĜƣƐ "[8] .

- ưƑĵƥ : ýĜp ŽĜ! Ĭ " ĜƙüƥŽĐĿƒ ŽĐ ŽĐĈ ĭƣƥĵ ƐƷ ƥŇĵü ƐŇĭŽĐŽĐŽĐŽĐŇĭŽĐ ĂĈĂ ĈĵƗƐŀƑĭ! ĈĜƣƐ "[9] .

(2 ƐǁƸyü ŽĐƑ ƒ Û ŇƷƑYƗĴ :

- ƗƥƐ ƐǁƸƑYü : ýĜp ŽĜ! Ĭ " ĈÜ ƞŽĜƞŽĐƑ ĜĆƗŇƗƐŀĆ ƞƑĜƞü ĈŽĐ ƗƐƆ ƑƗŽĐƑ "[10] .

- ŇƐŇĭ ƐǁƸŽĐYƗĭ : ýĜp ŽĜ! Ĭ " ĜƞĆ ŀƥŇĭƐ ĜƑĵƏĵ ŽĐƑ ƐƑĈĵĆ! "[11] .

- ƞƑĈ ƐǁƸƑYƗĭŽĐ : ýĜp ŽĜ! Ĭ " ƳƗƑƥƥƑƃĜƞƑ ŶĬĂ ƆƐĜĜŇĭ! ƐŀŽƑŽĐ ƹĈ ŀĭŽƗĈ ŽĐĭ ŶƥƥƐŀ "[12] .

- ƱŽĐƐĭƥ (ĵĵŇ) : ýĜp ŽĜ! Ĭ " ƳĜƥĂ ĜƗŽĐƑŇĭŽĐ! ƞĜü ĵŇƳƑĈ "[13] .

- ƱŽĐƐĭƥ (ĉŀ l) : ýĜp ŽĜ! Ĭ " ŇɛĐĵ ĬƞŽĐ ƑƥĐ ƐĈƥ ƞĜü Ɛ ŽĐŇĭƱ ƐŀĬŽĐĵ Ƨ Ĉ "[14] .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) Σŏ : 64 . (2) ýơĵ!ƒ : 25 . (3) ƥƵƨ!ƒ : 37 . (4) ƒ!ĵlƨ:120 .

(5) ƸĵĬ!ƒ : 99 . (6) ŏĂƑ Ƹ : 56 Ü ĂƒĵƱƨ ƒ!ƞƹơƨ. (7) ƒ!ĂĬŀ : 108 . (8) ƒ!ĵĂƨ : Ü17

(9) ƒ!ƩƠ : 12 . (10) ŏĂƑ Ƹ : 37 Ü ĂƒĵƱƨ ƒ!ƞƹơƨ . ĂƒĵƱƨ ƒ!ƞƹơƨ .

(11) ƨ: 5ÜĂƒĵƱƨ ƒ!ƞƹơƨ. (12) ƒ!ĬĵƸ : 11 Ü ĂƒĵƱƨ ƒ!ƞƹơƨ . (13) ŏĂƑ Ƹ : 76 ĂƒĵƱƨ ƒ!ƞƹơƨ .

(14) ƨ : 39 .

(3 üyƻǁǫ ƿĎžĉ Û ǈǂYƑǯǊ :

- ǊǫǊ ǁǫǮƑYƕ : ýĜp ýǅƵ!Ǐ Ĭ " ƿĭǂƾǊ ƑNĭǯ ƑǂǐƑǂĭǂǐ ǁĭǂ ƑǂǐƑǂ ǂǂǂǂ "[1] .
- ƮĎžǂ ƿǂƨǂǂ (ǂ ǂ) : ýĜp ýǅƵ!Ǐ Ĭ " ǂǂƾ ƿǂƨǂǂ ăǂǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂ "[2] .

ƑǂǂƑǂ : üyƻǁǫ üYƑƻǁǫǊ üǊjyƻǂǁǫǊ ǈĜ Û ǂǁPǊ ƿ ǂǂǂ ƑǂǂǂǂĬ :

ăƿp ǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂ ǂǂǂ !ƒ ǂǂǂǂ Ǉǂƨ !ƒ ǂǂǂ ǂǂǂ ƿǂǂ ǂǂƨ !ƒ Ă Ü ƨǂǂ ǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂ ǂ Ţ ý

(ǂǂǂ ǂǂǂ Ă Ü ƨǂǂ ǂǂǂǂ !ƒ Ă Ü ǂǂǂ : ƨǂǂǂ Ü ǂǂ ǂǂǂ Ţ ý Ü Ă ǂ!ǁ ǂǂǂ ǂǂǂ :

- ýĜp ýǅǂ Ĭ " ǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂ "[3] .
- ýĜp ýǅǂ Ĭ " ǂǂǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂ "[4] .
- ýĜp ýǅǂ Ĭ " ǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂ ǂǂǂ ǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂǂ "[5] .
- ýĜp ýǅǂ Ĭ " ǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂ ǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂ "[6] .
- ýĜp ýǅǂ Ĭ " ǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂ ǂǂǂ ǂǂ ǂǂǂ ǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂ "[7] .
- ýĜp ýǅǂ Ĭ " ǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂ ǂǂǂ ǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂ "[8] .

ƿư Ƹ ǁǂǂƑǂDž ǈyǂ üYƑƻǁǫ üǂǂǊ üǊjyƻǂǁǫ ǈĜ :

ĂǂǂƨǂƤ !ƒ ǂǂǂ ǂǂǂ ǂǂǂ ƨǂ !ƒ ǂǂ Ü ǂ!ǁ Ƶǂ Ĭ pǂǂ Ǉ :

.1 ǂǂǂ ǂǂǂ ƒ Ü ǂ!ǁ ǂǂ ǂǂǂ ǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂ ǂǂ :

- ýĜp ýǅǂ Ĭ " ǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂ "[9] .

.2 ǂǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂ :

- ýĜp ýǅǂ Ĭ " ǂǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂǂǂ "[10] .
- ýĜp ýǅǂ Ĭ " ǂǂǂ ǂ ǂǂ ǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂ "[11] .

ǁǫ ƿư Ƹ ǈyĜ ǁǂǂƑǂDž üǊjyƻǂǁǫ ǈĜ ǂǁ ă ǂ ƨ ǂǂǂ ƑǂǂƑ ƿƑǂ ƿǊjǂǂǂ :

(1 üyƻǁǫ ǂƑ Ţ ǂǂ ƿƑ :

- ýĜp ýǅǂ Ĭ " ǂǂ ǂǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂ "[12] .
- ýĜp ýǅǂ Ĭ " ǂǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂǂ ǂ ǂǂǂǂǂ ǂǂ ǂǂǂǂǂ "[13] .
- ýĜp ýǅǂ Ĭ " ǂǂ ǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂ "[14] .

ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù

(1) ǂǂ : 18 . (2) ǂǂǂ!ƒ : 23 . (3) ǂǂǂǂǂ : 53 .
(4) ǂǂǂ!ƒ : 51 . (5) ǂǂǂǂ!ƒ : 109 . (6) ýǂǂǂ!ƒ : 38 .
(7) ýǂ ǂǂǂǂ : 80 . (8) ýǂǂǂ!ƒ : 39 Ü ǂǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂ!ƒ . (9) ǂǂǂǂǂǂ: 7 .
(10) ǂǂǂǂǂǂ: 11 . (11) ýǂǂ!ƒ: 70 Ü ǂǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂ!ƒ . (12) ǂǂǂ!ƒ : 4 .
(13) ǂǂǂǂ!ƒ : 82 ǂǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂ!ƒ . (14) ǂǂǂ!ƒ : 11 .

(2 [illegible] :

- [illegible] [1] .

(3 [illegible] :

- [illegible] [2] .

[illegible] :

(1 [illegible] :

- [illegible] [3] .

- [illegible] [4] .

[illegible] :

- [illegible] [5] .

[illegible] :

- [illegible] [6] .

[illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible] [7] .

[illegible] :

- [illegible] [8] .

[illegible] .

[illegible] :

(1 [illegible] :

- [illegible] [9] .

- [illegible] [10] .

- [illegible] [11] .

- [illegible] [12] .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 5 .
(2) [illegible] : 16 .
(3) [illegible] : 13 .
(4) [illegible] : 54 .
(5) [illegible] : 100 .
(6) [illegible] : 87 .
(7) [illegible] : 424/2 .
(8) [illegible] : 24 .
(9) [illegible] : 259 .
(10) [illegible] : 124 .
(11) [illegible] : 85 .
(12) [illegible] : 106 .

: ƥNjƥƜĐŽNj ƥƑƜ ĿǰǆǴƨĬ ăƤǁƐ üƳƑƧǁƐ ƔƴǴ ĐŽƑĐŽƦǁƐ ƹƥư

(1 ǧƑĐŽ üƴƧǁƐ :

- ýǴƥ ĬǃǴžǩ " ƑĐŽ ƑƁƦ !ĂǊĐŽ ĐŽĐŽ ƔƟǴ ƐǂƔǴǴ "[1] .

- ýǴƥ ĬǃǴžǩ " ƑĐŽ ƖƥǃƬƔ Ƅl ƖƑǊǛƐ ƥƑǊǂƥǁ ƑƟĐŽNjƥ "[2] .

ĐŽƑǀĐŽǁƐ ƹƥư ƔƴǴ ĐŽƑĐŽƦǁƐ ƹƥư

(1 Ʊƥƒƪ üƴƧǁƐ :

- ýǴƥ ĬǃǴžǩ " ĐŽƭƤǁƐ ǆNjǆƐ ƐNjǄƐ ǁNjĬ ƐƑƭǂƐ "[3] .

- ýǴƥ ĬǃǴžǩ " ǄǴǁƑǁ ƑƟĬ ǁǴǂĬ ǁNjĬ ǁƑƭǂƐ "[4] .

: ĐŽĬǁNjƴƧĐŽ ĐŽĬǴ ĐŽƑĐŽƦǁƐ ƹƥư

- ýǴƥ ĬǃǴžǩ " ĿǰǆĬƤǂNj ǁƑƭǂƐ ƐƤƳ ǧƑƟǁƐ ƱĬƥƟǁƐ "[5] .

: ƥNjƥƜĐŽǁƐNj ƥƑƜǁƐ üǴƨNj üƳƑƧǁƐ ƔƴǴ ĐŽƑĐŽƦǁƐ ƹƥư

(1 ǧƑĐŽ üƴƧǁƐ :

- ýǴƥ ĬǃǴžǩ " ǆǂƨ ĐŽĐŽ ƥƑǴ ƑƨƥƥƐ ĐŽĐŽ ĐŽĐŽ ƑƨƐǃƥ "[6] .

- ýǴƥ ĬǃǴžǩ " ǁǂƐǂ ĬĬǴ ĐŽǁNjĐŽ ǁǆĬ ĐŽĬǴƨ ǁƐ "[7] .

(2 Ʊƥƒƪ üƴƧǁƐ :

- ýǴƥ ĬǃǴžǩ " ĐŽĐŽǆ ƥƐĬ ƔƴǴ ǁĂǊĐŽ "[8] .

- ýǴƥ ĬǃǴžǩ " ǆǆǆ ƔƴǴ ƤƥǁƐ ǁĐŽ ƐNjǆǁƐ ĐŽĬĐŽƑƥǁƐ "[9] .

- ýǴƥ ĬǃǴžǩ " ĬǁĐŽ ƑǁƑ üĂ ĐŽĬƟ ĐŽƤǂǴ ƑNjǴƥ "[10] .

: üNjNJƜĐŽǂǁ ĂǊǴĐŽ üƴƨ ƔƴǴ ĐŽƑĐŽƦǁƐ ƹƥư

(1 üƳƑƧǁƐ ƒƏƑǊNj Û Ʊƥƒƪ üƴƧǁƐ :

- ƥĬĐŽƪ ƥƨĐŽ ƥ (Njǁǰ) : ýǴƥ ĬǃǴžǩ " ƥNjĬ ƔƑƟǴ ǁǰǁ Njǁ ƥƑĐŽǁ ǂƐ ƨǆǁ "[11] .

- ƥǁǰƑư : ýǴƥ ĬǃǴžǩ " Njǆ ĬƑƦNjƐ ĐŽǆ ƔƥĬ ĐŽƑĐŽĬǆ ƔƴǴ ǁNjƭƑĐŽƑǆ "[12] .

- ǆƳƑĐŽƜǁƐ NjƐNj : ýǴƥ ĬǃǴžǩ " ĐŽĐŽǁƨƐNj ǁNjĬ ǁƑƭǂƐ ƑĐŽƔ ƑƑǂ ƐNjƔƐǂĬ ĐŽNjƥƑƥĬ "[13] .

ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù

(1) ƨĂǰƑ : 21 . (2) ƪƑǧ : 66 . (3) ǀƧǁƑ : 212 . (4) ǀƧǁƑ : 113 .

(5) ƑơƝ : 9 . (6) ƑǓƪǴ : 77 . (7) ƱƝ : 40. (8) ƑǊǴƑƥǀ : 115 .

(9) ƑǕǴĐŽ : 68 . (10) ƥƧƑNjĐŽ : 25 . (11) ǀƧǁƑ : 96 . (12) ƑǊǴƑù ù ǹƥǀ : 108

ƑǰƱƪ ƑǊơǆ . (13) ƑƦǰǂǁĂƘ : 13 .

- [illegible] .[1]

2) [illegible] :

- [illegible] .[2]

- [illegible] .[3]

- [illegible] .[4]

[illegible] :

[illegible] :

- [illegible] .[5]

[illegible] [1] [illegible] .[7]

- [illegible] .[8]

[illegible] .[9]

- [illegible] .[10]

[illegible] .[11]

[illegible] :

- [illegible] .[12]

[illegible] .[13]

---

(1) [illegible] : 23 .

(2) [illegible] : 69 .

(3) [illegible] : 5 .

(4) [illegible] : 66 .

(5) [illegible] : 80 [illegible] .

(6) [illegible] 46/1 .

(7) [illegible] : 292/1 .

(8) [illegible] : 103 [illegible] 104 .

(9) [illegible] : 553/2 [illegible] 279/6 .

(10) [illegible] : 46 .

(11) [illegible] : 219،220/4 [illegible] 424/8 .

(12) [illegible] : 52 .

(13) [illegible] : 453/2 [illegible] 48-47/6 .

: üNjƾǁǁƐ üNjƾDŽ üǴƼ DžƑDŽƦǁƐ ƹ ƥư

: Ǒǁǁö Ǵdžǂ ǁ!ƦĂ Ü ǀƥơƒĂ ǀƧdž ǁ!Ʀ ƥƧĂ ƥƿĂ

- ýǴƿ Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ " ĂǂǴ ǁǀƝǀƦǁǁ Džć Ʋǂǀƒ ǂ ǅ ǂ[1] .

LJùƵ LJöǁǁƽǴƹ ƒĂǀǴǂ Džnjǀǫ ǂdžǴöǀ!ƒ DžĂö ƒĂ!Ăǀö LJD ǂNjƒƧǂ ĂNj ŸǴǁu Džnjƽƒ ƧƙƵƒĂ ǴöǀƥƒĂ Ǒƽ Džnj!Ăǀƽ

ƥùǀƵ Ǖǫ ǴnjdžƥƵ ĂD Ÿƒ ǂöǁuĂǁuƧ ǏǁǁƵ ǀƥǴnjT!ƒ LJdž ǀƥƑǴƽ ǘƽ Ü Džƥǀdžǁǁ! ƒ Ǵ ƮƙƤǕƒĂ DžǴdžƙNjǕǴƽ Ü ǁ!Ʀ

. [2] ǁ ƧT!ƒ Ǒƽ DžnjƑǴǁuǕ ǕĂ Džnj! ƧƦƵ Ǖ ǂdžǴöǀ!ƒ DžĂöƽ Ü ǂdžǴöǀ!ƒ DžĂö ƔǴƪơ!ƒ

: DžƑDŽƦǁƐ ƹ ƥư DžƳ ƒƏƑdžǁǁƐ

ǂƽù Ʈ Ü Ưùƶǁ uĂ ýùǂ Ü Ƨƥ Ʈdž!ƒ : LJǴdžƨ!ƒ ƻƧƱ LJƵ ƔĂǀö LJD ƨĂƞö NJǀD ǀǴơǀ!ƒ Ƨǂ Ʀ

: Ǒǁǁö Ǵdžǂ DžöƧǂ!ƒ LJcƧǀ!ƒ Ǒƽ ƘƧƙƒĂƙ ƥƿĂ Ü ǴNjƧöƹĂ Ü ƻƧƱ!ƒ

-1 ül : ýǴƿ Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ " ǏǂDǂ ǁǂǀć üǁǁ ƥƒƗ ... [3] .

. [4] Ǵnj! Ÿƒ NJǁƙƿĂ Ƙ ƿĂ ýǂ ǴNjǴǀƞ ǑƱƶƙ : Ǐǀƶdž!ƒĂ Ü LJǴdžƨ!ƒ LJdž ǂƶƱƿ ǂƺǁǁ!ƒ Ǒƽ LJöơ!ƒ

-2 ƥĭƷ : ýǴƿ Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ " ƘǁDžƺ ƥĭƷ ... [5] .

NJùƛǂdž ƻƮĂĂ Ü ƥöƶǁu LJǴdžƨ (Ƨöƹ) : ĭƧTƤdžƨ!ƒ ýǴƿĂ Ü [6] Ǵǀǂƪdž ĂD ǴƙƿĂ Ü (ƥöƶǁu Ƨöƹ)

. [7] LJǴdžöǁǁƪ LJdž ǴƽĂƤ NJƵƒƧƪǫ ǏǁǁƵ ǂ!Ǖƥǁǁ! ǀƥdž!ƒ Ƨ Ʈ ǀƽ

-3 ǘĭǂƽ : ýǴƿ Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ " ... [8] . (ǘöǁǁƿ) ĭD : [9] ǴǀǴdžƨ .

-4 Ădžƣć : ýǴƿ Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ " ... [10] . (Ǐùǀƥǁu D) ĭD : ýùƿD

. [11] ǴdžnjǀǀdžǄ

-5 ƣƣƴǁƐ :

- ýǴƿ Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ " ... [12] .

- ýǴƿĂ Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ " ... [13] . (ǑǀǴdžƛ) ƻƧƱ [14] .

: DžöƧǂ!ƒ LJcƧǀ!ƒ Ǒƽ LJǴdžƨ!ƒ ƻƧƱ LJƵ ƔƑǴǀ!ƒ ƧƙĂƙ ǂǁǁƿ Ơư ƙö Ǒǁǁö ǴdždžĂ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƻƒƧƵǕƒ : 172 . (2) ƻǴTǂ!ƒ : 130/2 . (3) DžöNjƒƧǁuǫ : 25 .

(4) ƱöơdžǁƒƧǁu! : 422/5 . (5) ýdžǀ!ƒ : 22 . (6) LJǴöǁuƙ!ƒ : 172/2 .

(7) ƻǴTǂ!ƒ : 143/3 . (8) ƘǘƪƧdž!ƒ : 46 . (9) LJǴöǁuƙ!ƒ : 279/2 .

(10) ýdžƨdž!ƒ : 20 . (11) ƻǴTǂ!ƒ : 178/4 . (12) DžöƧdž : 10 .

(13) LJǴöǁuƙ!ƒ : 77/2 Ü ƻǴTǂ!ƒ : 172/3 . (14) LJǴöǁuƙ!ƒ : 77/2 .

[illegible] .1

[illegible] .أ

[illegible] .ب

[illegible]

[illegible] .2

[illegible]

[illegible] (1)

[illegible]

[illegible] (1

[illegible]

[illegible] .أ

[illegible] (2) [illegible] .1

[illegible]

[illegible] .ب

[illegible] (3) -

[illegible] (4)

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 70،71/2 . (2) [illegible]
[illegible] 1983 [illegible] : 592-596 .
(3) [illegible] : 116 . (4) [illegible] .

: [illegible] . [illegible]

- [illegible] [1] .

: [illegible] . [illegible]

- [illegible] [2] .

[illegible] . [illegible]

- [illegible] [3] .

: [illegible] . [illegible]

- [illegible] [4] .

: [illegible] . [illegible]

- [illegible] [5] .

: [illegible] . [illegible]

- [illegible] [6] .

: [illegible] . [illegible]

- [illegible] [7] .

: [illegible] . [illegible]

- [illegible] [8] .

[illegible] [9] .

: [illegible] **.2**

: [illegible]

: [illegible] . [illegible]

- [illegible] [10] .

: [illegible] . [illegible]

- [illegible] [11] .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 74 .　(2) [illegible] : 117 .　(3) [illegible] : 165 .

(4) [illegible] 68 : [illegible] .　(5) [illegible] : 77 [illegible] .

(6) [illegible] : 32 .　(7) [illegible] : 96 .　(8) [illegible] : 103 .

(9) [illegible] : 207/2 .　(10) [illegible] : 20 .　(11) [illegible] : 8 .

3. [1]

[2]

[3]

1-

- [4]
- [5]
- [6]
- [7]

- [8]
- [9]

(1) 367-373 .
(2) 1 .
(3) 72،71.
(4) 11 .
(5) 1/18 .
(6) 119 .
(7) 83 .
(8) 18 .
(9) 371-372 .

* [illegible] :

- [illegible] .[1]

- [illegible] .[2]

* [illegible] :

- [illegible] .[3]

[illegible] .[4]

* [illegible] :

- [illegible] .[5]

[illegible] .

* [illegible] :

- [illegible] .[6]

[illegible] .[7]

-2 [illegible] :

- [illegible] .[8]

- [illegible] .[9]

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 156 . (2) [illegible] : 135 . (3) [illegible] : 52 .

(4) [illegible] : 145/2 . (5) [illegible] : 34 . (6) [illegible] : 14-1 .

(7) [illegible] : 282/2 [illegible] : 434-431/8 . (8) [illegible] : 83 .

(9) [illegible] : 25 .

: [illegible] .[illegible]

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[1] .

: [illegible] .[illegible]

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[2] .

: [illegible] .[illegible]

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[3] .

([illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible] [4] .

: [illegible] .[illegible]

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[5] .

: [illegible] ([illegible]) .[illegible]

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[6] .

: [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) .[illegible]

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[7] .

: [illegible] .[illegible]

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[8] .

: [illegible] .[illegible]

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[9] .

: [illegible] .[illegible]

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[10] .

([illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] [11].

: [illegible] .[illegible]

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[12] .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 232 . | (2) [illegible] : 75 . | (3) [illegible] : 53 . | (4) [illegible] : 413/2 .

(5) [illegible] : 58 . | (6) [illegible] : 2 . | (7) [illegible] : 15،16 . | (8) [illegible] : 21 .

(9) [illegible] : 117 . | (10) [illegible] : 4 . | (11) [illegible] : 81/2 . | (12) [illegible] : 15 .

: Ưþ˥ǁ !ƨƐ ƒƐǸǰШ ƑǸǦƐǸǰШ (ƐƤƋ) .p

. [1]" ǦăǻǸǁƐ ƉžƉž ƥŀƨ ǏŦǶƨƐ ƑƉžǯ ƟƛƟǁƐ ǍǺǻ ǬƥƉžǮǷƑǦ ǕǶƉžŦ ƉžƉžǯ ǃŦǻƉžǶ ƐƤƋǯ " Ĭ!Ǧƶƙ ýǦp -

ƔƒǍùƞ (ƨ˥ùǒƙ˥ƒ Ǧƌƶ5) Ü ƊþƙƌƶƵ ƴưǍƌƶ Ǒ5 ƱƨƬ (ƴƙƌƶƙ ǇƌƶƵ5) Ü Ɣ Ƭǰ ƴưǍƌƶ Ǒ5 (ƒƦǫ)

. [2](ƒƦǫ) ƔƒǍƞ ǦǹǰƵƒǍƞ ǇƌƶǍ Ü (ǇƌƶƵ5)

: !ƦШ ƺ þƟǦ !ǸǰƦШƉž ƱþƑ Ƭƌž ƑǸǦƐǸǰШ .ü

. [3]" ǃǸƉǶǻ ƐǸǰǶǻƑǯ ƐǻǹǶ˥þ ǃǸƉƉž !ǶƨƉƆ ƉžƉžǯ ǸƑǻǁƐ ƐǸǰǶǦ ƐƤƋ ƛǶƟ " Ĭ!Ǧƶƙ ýǦp : Ɖžƌ (Ɗ

Ü (ƒǍƶ5þǦù5) (Ǉǫ) ƔƒǍùƞǍ Ü (Ɗƙ˥ùǇƊ ǇƎù5) Ü (ƒƦǫ) ƔƒǍƞǍ Ü ǦǇǸǰ ŦƌƶǦƵ ƨǒƺ (Ĭƙơ)

. [4]ƒǍƶ5þǦ5 ǇǒþƬƒƨ ƒǍƺǷƵ ƒƦǫ :ƨǒþǀƙ!ƒǍ

. [5]" ƑǻǏ˥ ŀǻǷǙǶ ǃǸ ŀƅƑШ ƐƤƋ ƛǶƟ " Ĭ!Ǧƶƙ ýǦp : !ǁ (Ɣ

ýùƵ ǸǷƌƶƵ Ǹƶ5ǇǒƉž! lƨƤŬƒ Ĭ!ǫ Ĭ ư5Ɗ ƒƦǫ Ĭƙơ Ǹƶ5ǦǇǰ ǦǒǇþ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǸǷƌƶƵ ǇƊ ǇǙǒ ƨ5Ǧŧ!ƒ ǁ!Ʀŧ

. [6]ǸǒǷƵ ŰǦƵǍ ƨǦƬ

: þƉžǁ üƴƺ ƑǸǦƐǸǰШ -**3**

ƱƨƬù!ƒ ýƶ5 ǇǒƵ ŦƱƵƒƨ!ƒ ǦǦ5!ǦƵ ýƬƙǒ ƨƌƶƊ ýƶ5 (ƒƦǫ) ƔƒǍƞ ƉǒƨŦ!ƒ Ǉǁƨ!!ƒ Ǒ5 þƨǍ þpǍ

. [7]" ǇǰǁƐ ƐǸǰþǻƤƑǯ ąl Ƒǯþ Ɖžƌž !ǶƬǯǁ ƐƤƋǯ " Ĭ!Ǧƶƙ ýǦp : ǸƵƒǍƞǍ

Ǧƌƶǒ5 ǦǸǰþƶƵ Ǧƌž ýƌƶƵ Ǉƌž ǦǇǸǰ ǦǦ5!ƒ ƴǇƌƶƙ ŬǍ Ü (ƒǍƨŧƦǦ5) Ǹǒ5 ýƌƶǦƶ!ƒǍ Ü ƻƨƱ (Ɗƙư5Ɗ ƒƦƎ5)

. [8]ƱƨƬ ǸǇǛ ǦǹǷƵp

: ƵǏƉžƨƐ ƵŧƉžШ ƑǸǦƐǸǰШ -**4**

ûøǦƶ ƉžƉž ƉžǇǰǸǰƉžǶŦǕ ƛ Ǭl ƑŦƉžƉžǁƐ ŀǶƟ ƐƤƋ ƐǸǰǶƉžƆ ƉžǏƤǁƐ ƑǸǁǦ Ƒ " Ĭ!Ǧƶƙ ýǦp : ƑƉžǦ ƵǏƶƉž -c

. [9]" ƑǸǰǸǰǶǻŧ ǰǻƳ ƉžƉž ƉžǸǶŦƳ ǃǸǰ ƑƉžǯ ƉžǇǰǸǰƉžŦ Ɖžǁ

ǃǸǰƨ øƉž ƅƐþƐƬ ǻǰǦ Ɖžƌž ƥƉžƟþ ŀƨ ƑǁƐ ƑŦƤǦ ƐƤƋǸǰ " Ĭ!Ǧƶƙ ýǦp : ƵǏƟƑШƺǁƐ (ƐƤƋǦ) ƵƨǸǰǦƨƉž -ƒ

. [10]" ƑŦŦƑƆ Ĭǯ þƌƉž !ǸǰƐƤƋ

Ü Ǘưùǒ Ɗ ŧùǒǇǦƌƶƨ ŧùǒǇǦƛ!ƒ ýǒpǍ Ü lƌƞǦƨƌƶ! ŧǒǇǦƛ!ƒǍ Ü ŧùǒǇǦƛ!ƒ (ƒƦǫ) ǦǹƵƒǍƞ Ĭ!ǍǛƒ (ƒƦǫ)

. [11]Ĭ!ǍǛƒ ƔƒǍƞ ǦǸǰþƶƵ ƌƶǍ ŧǒǇǦƛ!ƒǍ

: ƵǬǸǰƨƉž -ł

. [12]" ƒǏþƶ Ĭǯ ĬƳ ăǻƑǦƳ þǻƉžƨ ƐƤƋǸǰ " Ĭ!Ǧƶƙ ýǦp : Ɖžƌ .1

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

. 168/1 : ǇǦǒƵƙ!ƒ (4) . 6 : ǦǦ˥ǰ!ƒ (3) . 86-85/1 : ǇǦǒƵƙ!ƒ (2) . 196 : lƨǀƵ!ƒ (1)

. ȿơǷƌž!ƒ ƨǙǰƒǍÜ87/1:ǇǦǒƵƙ!ƒ (8) .198 :lƨǀƵ!ƒ(7) .460/6:ƱǒơƌƵ!ƒ ƨơƵ!ƒ (6) . 39 : ƨǍǰ!ƒ (5)

186:lƨǀƵ!ƒ(12) .ȿơǷƌž!ƒ ƨǙǰƒǍ26/2:ǇǦǒƵƙ!ƒ(11) . 21:Σ ǰǍǒ (10) . 49 : ƔƒƨơǛƒ (9)

. [1] [illegible]

. [2] [illegible] .2

. [3] [illegible]

[illegible] -5

- [illegible]

. [4] [illegible]

[illegible]

. [5] [illegible]

[illegible] -6

- . [6] [illegible]

* [illegible] :

- [illegible]

. [8] [illegible] . [7] [illegible]

* [illegible] :

- . [9] [illegible]

- [illegible]

. [10] [illegible]

[illegible]

. [11] [illegible]

* [illegible] :

. [12] [illegible] -1

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 82/1 . (2) [illegible] : 234 . (3) [illegible] : 98/1 . (4) [illegible] : 93 .

(5) [illegible] : 225/1 . (6) [illegible] : 101 . (7) [illegible] : 92 . (8) [illegible] : 20/2 .

(9) [illegible] : 102 . (10) [illegible] : 22 . (11) [illegible] : 230/2 [illegible] : 26/2 .

(12) [illegible] : 180 .

ǋýþ þùpĂ Ü ĈĜ Ţ ùŏŰƒ Ĭ Ǉzďž (ƒǬ) Ŏ5 ýďžĜz!ƒ ǇĂǂŏ ǇD ƨĂɳŏĂ Ü (Ɣǩǂ) (ƒǬ) Ŏ5 ýďžĜz!ƒ

Ü Ƨþ Ţ ùďž ǊnjǉŰ Ü ǂŏŰƒ Ŏ5 lƧĂǂǬďž!ƒ ǂŏ Ţ Ă!ƒ Ʊ5! ǋŏ5 ǇĂǂŏ ǇD ƨĂɳŏ ŰĂ Ü (ǂŏ Ţ Ă!ƒ) Ǌ!Ăp ǋŏƵ

. [(1)]Ǌ!Ăďžzďž ǋŏƵ Ďžþlǩŏ Ű Ƨþ Ţ ďž!ƒĂ

Ďžǂŏùƶ Ŏ5 ĎžĂďžz!ƒ ǂ!Ůþ lĜƵƒƧďž ŎǋĂ Ü ǂďžŏƱƵ ǂŏƹůƞ lþƑĜ5! ǊnjŏƵ (ƒǬ) ýďžĜƵ Ďžþlǩ þpĂ

. [(2)]Ďžǂǉďž þơƒĂ ýǂ ĬƵ Ɣǩǂ Ĭ Ǉzďž!ƒ Ǭ Ü Ĭ Ǉzďž!ƒ ǂŏơ Ǉďž

. [(3)]" Ĉƒ þŰɛ Ĭƺ ... " Ĭ!Ĝzǩ ýĜpĂ -

ĂùǋĂ (ƒĂ!Ĝp) Ǌnjŏ5 ýďžzŏ ǇD ƨĂɳŏ ƒǬǋ Ĭz5 Ü Ďžnj!Ĝơ Ďžnjƞ Ŏǂơǩ Ĝǉǋ ǇĂǂǩ ǇD ƨĂɳŏ (ƒǬ)

ƒǬùǋ Ĭùz5 Ü ýơ!ƒ ǋƞ Ĭǂơďž!ƒ ýƞlǩƪďž!ƒ ǋƞ þƒƧŏĂ Ü ƯĜďž (ƒĂ!Ĝp) ǇĂǂŏ ǇD ƨĂɳŏĂ Ü ŎưĜďž!

. [(4)]ĎžnjǇƒĂƤŰ ǇĂ!ĂlŏĂ : Ƨŏþlǩ!ƒ ǇĂǂŏ

ǂùŏĜǂơ Ăùǋ : Ƙp Ü (ƒĂ!Ĝp) ƴďž ƯƧŰƒ Ŏ5 ƒĂƞƧư ƒǬ : ýŏp ƻŏǂ : ĭƧƬƤďžƨ!ƒ ýĜp

. [(5)]ǂŏưĜďž!ƒ ýĜơ!

Ü ǋùŏ5 ýùďžzŏ ǇD ǇǂďžŏƂů5 Ü ƯĜďž (ƒĂ!Ĝp)Ă Ü ýƞlǩƪŏ Ĝďž! ƻƧƱ (ƒǬ) : ǇĜŏơ ĂƞD ýĜpĂ

. [(6)](ýĜp) ǋŏ5 ýďžƵƌ5 Ü ǂŏơ Ĭ Ǉzďžƞ ƘpĂ!ƒ ƫƱďž! ǋzɳĂ Ü ýĜƞlǩƪŰƒ ǇƵ ǉþƧɳ Ǉďž ĎžnjǇďž5

Ü Ǌnj! ǂƛďžD ƫƞĜƪ!ƒ Ŏ5 ĜǉƧǂǬ ǂŏƹůƞ ǇĜzďž! Ŏǩďŏ Ü ǊnjŏƵ (ƒǬ) ýďžĜƵ Ďžŏþlǩ ǇƎ5 ƒǬǋ ĬƵĂ

ĂD ǂùŏďžǋŰƒ Ĝùďžƺ Ü Ŏùƹůƞ Ĭ ùǇzďž! (ƒǬ) ĬƵ ýďžĜz!ƒ Ďžŏþlǩ! ăƧƤD ƘĜŏƈ ǇĈƧl!ƒ Ŏ5 ƧǩƒĂǩ þpĂ

. [(7)]ĎžĂďžz!ƒ ǂ!Ůþ lĜƵƒƧďž ĂD ƒ Ĝ Ţ ǩƤŰƒ

. ǂŏďžƪƒ ǂďžɳ ƧǩƒĂǩŏ Ďž!Ă Ü ǂŏz5 ǂďžɳ ƧǩƒĂǩ þp ǊnjŏƵ Ďžþlďž!ƒ (ƒǬ) ýďžĜƵ ǇD ƱơůǉĂ

: !ƑǊƻǂƨɛ !ƨɛ -2

. [(8)]" ... " Ĭ!Ĝzǩ ýĜp : !l .D

. [(9)]Ƙƛ! lþďž Ďžǂ : Ƨŏþlǩ!ƒĂ Ü Ƙƛ! ǋŏ5 ýďžĜz!ƒ ƻƧƱ (Ďžǂ)

: ĎžƑĭĉ .ƒ

. [(10)]" ... " Ĭ!Ĝzǩ ýĜp -

Ǉďž þƞ Ű ǋǇD ĬƵ ǂ!Ůþ (ǇĂƛzƞŏ ǇĜŏD) Ǌ!Ăp Ŏ5Ă Ü ǇĂƧzƬŏƞ Ű ǇĂƛzƞŏƞ ƔĂ Ţ Ǉďž (ǇĜŏD)

. [(11)] ƻŏǂǩ!ƒ ĎžƨƒĂ! Ǉďž ǋǇDĂ Ü ǂzƞ!ƒ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ǇĜŏƞǩ!ƒ : 79-78/1 . (2) Ʊŏơďž!ƒ Ƨơƞ!ƒ : 17-16/2 . (3) ýĉ ǇƒƧďžƵ : 156 .

(4) ǇĜŏƞǩ!ƒ : 155/1 . (5) ƻĜƬǂ!ƒ : 474-473/1 . (6) Ʊŏơďž!ƒ Ƨơƞ!ƒ : 92/3 .

(7) ƫơďž!ƒ ƧƱǇƒ . (8) lƧlƞ!ƒ : 259 . (9) ǇĜŏƞǩ!ƒ : 109/1 .

(10) ýơǇ!ƒ : 21 . (11) ǇĜŏƞǩ!ƒ 79/2 Ü Ʊŏơďž!ƒ Ƨơƞ!ƒ :483/5.

: ǈǂƉǮƳ Ăǂƴ ǧƦƸǋǛ ƊǮƑǮƦǁƸ ƺ ƥư !ĭǫƨƗ (2

: Ŏǁö Ǵdž ǁ !ƦĂ Ü ǴǌǁdžǴƵ Ĭǁƶ ǇǴdžƨ ƻĂƧƱ lƥƵ Džöƥlǩ ƧǩƒĂǩ ƥpĂ

: !Ǌĭ - ƈ

: ƘŬǴơ lƥƶ ǴǌǁdžǴƵ Ĭǁƶ ƗdžƥƖdž (DžĂö) Ɨdžǁǂ ƘƧǩƒĂǩ ƥpĂ

: ƕǂƊǮǛ Ăǁǁ ƕƺƑƮƊǮ .1

- ýǴp ǩƵ!Ĭ " ƥǂ!Ǌĭ ƗǂǌǮǊƑ ƥǂǉü ǁǉü ƥǂǮƮƴǃƥ ǮǍƑǮƳ ƥƮǃƥ l6 "[1] .

(DžĂö ǴǌǉĂƧǩ) ǉdž ƮĂƳ ƕǩƦǊý Ü ĂŬ öǶĂƨ ǇǂǇ öǂĂǇ ƱƧƻǴ !ǁƨ!ƨ!Ɨ Ǖǉǌ džƮƥƧ ƥp ƤƕùƧ

. Ƶǉǌ[2]

ƱƧùƻ (ǂƥõǴdžùĂǂ) . "[3] ǂĭǌ!ǁƑǁƊƥƍ ǁƑƮüǁ ǂǁøǉĭ ǁ ... ýǴp ǩƵ!Ĭ " : ƕƺƥƴǮ Ăǁǁ ƺƑƮƊǮ .2

. ǃƮýǃ[4] ...

. "[5] ... ýǴp ǩƵ!Ĭ " : (üǂǴ) ƺƥƴǮ .3

ƘùǁdžǂƊĂ Ü Ǆǂ! Ǵöǁƶ!ƒ ƥö!ƒ ƘǁƶƞĂ Ü ǄǂĂƥƵ ƧdžǊ Ǆǂköƨǂ : ĭƊ Ü [6] ƘǁdžǂŬ ƻƧƱ (ǄĂö!ƒ)

ǄĂö ĂǌĂ Ü ƗƨƧƵ ǄĂö Ăǌ (ǄĂö!ƒ)Ă Ü [7] ǄƒƧơ!ƒĂ ýǘơ!ƒ ǄöǁƶǩǇdž ǄǂƨǁǂǩŎƨ ǊǊö!ǫ ǇĂƞǴǩơǩ Ǵdž Ǆǂ!

ǴùdžǉǫĂ Ü ǊǉöƶƕǵdžĂö ƥƧö Ǆ! : ýöpĂ Ü ƗǂdžƠǩƨ ǄĂö : ýöpĂ Ü ƳƒƥĂ!ƒ ƗƞơŎƨ ƧƮƶ!ƒ ƥƶƕ Ɨƶdžƞ!ƒ

. [8] ƧưǴơ!ƒ ǇǴdžƨ!ƒ ƥƒƧƊ

. [10] ƧǂƦǩö ǊöƨýdžǴƶ!ƒĂ (ƦǄĂö) . "[9] ... ýǴp ǩƵ!Ĭ " : ƤƏǮǊĭ - ƒ

. "[11] ... ýǴp ǩƵ!Ĭ " : ǄŎƐ - Ɨ

ýùdžǴƶ!ƒĂ Ü ƧùưǴơ!ƒ ƘùpĂ!ƒ ĬùǁƵ ýƥö ƻƧƱ ĂǌĂ Ü ƗöƨƧƱ!ƒ Ĭǁƶ (ǇŬƒ) ƔǴƮǩǉƒĂ

. [12](Ƙƒƞ)Ǌöƨ

. "[13] ... ýǴp ǩƵ!Ĭ " : pǁƑǁǉ - ǫ

. [14](ǴƵƥ) ǌöƨ ýdžǴƶ!ƒĂ Ü ǉǴdžƨ ǴǉǊ ƘƶpĂ ƥpĂ Ü ǇǴǂdž ƻƧƱ ǴǌǁƮƊ (ǁ !Ǵǉǌ)

. "[15] ... ýǴp ǩƵ!Ĭ " : ƤƏdžĭƟ - øǉ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ǈơ!ƒ : 2 .

(2) ǇǴöǩ!ƒ :139/2 Ü ƻǴƮǂ!ƒ : 4/3 Ü ƧơƕƦ!ƒ ƆöơdžƦ!ƒ : 349/6 Ü ƧƱǉƒĂ ƨơǁdž!ƒ .

(3) Ɨǉơǩdždž!ƒ : 3 .

(4) ǇǴöǩ!ƒ : 259/2 Ü ƧơƕƦ!ƒ ƆöơdžƦ!ƒ : 254/8 .

(5) lƥƑǴdž!ƒ : 3 .

(6) ǇǴöǩ!ƒ : 207/1 .

(7) ƻǴƮǂ!ƒ : 593/1 .

(8) ƧơƕƦ!ƒ ƆöơdžƦ!ƒ:425/3.

(9) ƨƞ5!ƒ : 23 .

(10) ǇǴöǩ!ƒ : 287/2 Ü ƧơƕƦ!ƒ ƆöơdžƦ!ƒ : 471/8 .

(11) lƧǁƕ!ƒ : 71 .

(12) ƧơƕƦ!ƒ ƆöơdžƦ!ƒ:257/1.

(13) ýƈ ǇƒƧdžƵ : 38 .

(14) ǇǴöǩ!ƒ : 132/1 .

(15) ƗƶpƒĂ!ƒ : 84 .

: [illegible]

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[1] .

([illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible] [2][illegible] : [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] : [illegible]
[3][illegible] .

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[4] .

([illegible]) [illegible]
[5][illegible] .

[illegible]
[illegible] . ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] .

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]
: [illegible]

(1 [illegible] :

-ـ [illegible] :

1- [illegible] :

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[6] .
- [illegible] " [illegible] "[7] .
- [illegible] " [illegible] "[8] .
- [illegible] " [illegible] "[9] .

2- [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] "[10] .

3- [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] "[11] .

ـــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ

(1) [illegible] : 17 . (2) [illegible] :243/2. (3) [illegible] : 15،16/4 . (4) [illegible] :26.

(5) [illegible] : 213/1 . (6) [illegible] : 249 . (7) [illegible] : 58 . (8) [illegible] : 42 .

(9) [illegible] : 50 . (10) [illegible] : 182 . (11) [illegible] : 44 .

[illegible] - [illegible] :

1- [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] "[1] .

2- [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] "[2] .

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[3] .

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[4] .

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[5] .

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[6] .

[illegible] - [illegible] :

1- [illegible] :

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[7] .

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[8] .

2- [illegible] ([illegible]) :

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[9] .

[illegible]

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[10] .

[illegible] : [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [11] .

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[12] .

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[13] .

[illegible] : [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] [14] .

[illegible] .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 45 . (2) [illegible] : 105 . (3) [illegible] : 24 . (4) [illegible] : 15 .

(5) [illegible] : 11 . (6) [illegible] : 87 . (7) [illegible] : 9 . (8) [illegible] : 83 .

(9) [illegible] : 25 . (10) [illegible] : 282 . (11) [illegible] : 343/2 .

(12) [illegible] : 100 . (13) [illegible] : 43 . (14) [illegible] : 227/5 .

[illegible]

[illegible]

: [illegible]

-1 [illegible] :

- [illegible] "[illegible]"[1] .
- [illegible] "[illegible]"[2] .
- [illegible] "[illegible]"[3] .
- [illegible] "[illegible]"[4] .

.2 [illegible] :

- [illegible] "[illegible]"[5] .
- [illegible] "[illegible]"[6] .
- [illegible] "[illegible]"[7] .
- [illegible] "[illegible]"[8] .
- [illegible] "[illegible]"[9] .

-3 [illegible] :

- [illegible] "[illegible]"[10] .
- [illegible] "[illegible]"[11] .
- [illegible] "[illegible]"[12] .

-4 [illegible] :

- [illegible] "[illegible]"[13] .
- [illegible] "[illegible]"[14] .
- [illegible] "[illegible]"[15] .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 91 . (2) [illegible] : 18 . (3) [illegible] : 57 [illegible] .

(4) [illegible] : 94 . (5) [illegible] : 18 . (6) [illegible] : 34 .

(7) [illegible] : 29 . (8) [illegible] : 150 . (9) [illegible] : 193 .

(10) [illegible] : 144 Ü 149 Ü 150 . (11) [illegible] : 165 .

(12) [illegible] : 25 . (13) [illegible] : 177 . (14) [illegible] : 17 .

(15) [illegible] : 10 .

[illegible] (1

- [illegible] .[1]

- [illegible] .[2]

- [illegible] .[3]

[illegible] (2

- [illegible] .[4]

- [illegible] .[5]

- [illegible] .[6]

[illegible] (3

- [illegible] .[7]

[illegible] .[8]

[illegible]

- [illegible] .[9]

[illegible] .[10]

[illegible]

- [illegible] .[11]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] : 18 . (2) [illegible] : 120 . (3) [illegible] : 27 . (4) [illegible] : 7 .

(5) [illegible] : 94 . (6) [illegible] : 95 . (7) [illegible] : 24 . (8) [illegible] : 57/2 [illegible]

[illegible] 183/6 . (9) [illegible] : 56،74 . (10) [illegible] : 49/4 [illegible] 198/8 .

(11) [illegible] : 36 .

LJƒþùƕƵ ǴùǆNj LJǴǒƙƽ!ƒĂ Ü lþơƒĂ ƗƵǴʅ Ŏ5 ƗƛǚƛǃƒLJɳʅ : ĭ D Ü ƗƕơƮ!ƒ ĬǀƵ ýþƙ (NJƶǆ)

. [1]ŎpǴʅĂ ƨǴƕƤ : ǁǀǆǀ!

: DžĭǁNjɏƻDŽǁƐ ƍɏǴ DžƑ l DŽ ƹ þư

- ýǴp ĬǃǴƶƙ " ăǷǁƐ [illegible] . [2]"

: þNjþɯDŽǁƐNj þƑɯǁƐ üǴƽNj LjǴ üNjɏƻDŽǁƐ ƍɏǴ DžƑ l DŽ ƹ þư

- ýǴp ĬǃǴƶƙ " Ǚ [illegible] . [3]"

: þNjþɯDŽǁƐNj þƑɯǁƐ ƍɏǴ DžƑ l DŽ ƹ þư

-1 üYƑƻǁƐ : þljƑư ýǴp ĬǃǴƶƙ " ǈþƶ [illegible] . [4]"

ljþùƶƕ ĭ D (Ÿƒ ýĂùʅƧ) Ü (ƻùǀƤ) ĬǀjƶǆƕƻƧƱ (ƻǚƤ) Ü DžNjþĂƶlƕ : ĭ D (DžNjþƶlǆƕ)

Ɨ!Ǵơ!ƒ ljɌNj Ŏ5Ă Ü Ɨƽ!ǴƤǆ!ƒ Ĭljƶǆƕ ĂNj ýǒp : ĭ ƧƮƤǆƨ!ƒ ýǴpĂ Ü [5]þƶlǆ ýǒpĂ Ü ƟƧ5 NJǒ5 ýǆǴƶ!ƒĂ

(ƻǚùƤ)LJD ĬǀƶƼ LJǴǒơ ĂƕD ǴǆD . [6]NJ! LJǒƽ!ǴƤǆ ĂD NJƙƽ!ǴƤǆ! ƒĂþƶp : ĭ D Ü ýǴơ ĂD NJ! ýĂƶƽǆ ĂNj

LJùƕƒ ĂƧùǆƵĂ Ü lĂǒơ ŎƕDĂ Ü ƩǴƕƵ LJƕƒ lǴƒƧp ýǒĂǆƙ!ƒ ƒɌNj þǒƋǒĂ Ü Ÿƒ ýĂʅƧ þƶƕ ĭ D Ü ƻƧƱ

. [7](Ÿƒ ýĂʅƧ ƻǀƤ) LJĂǆǒǆ

: üƮƗDŽ þĭDŽƮ üYƑƻǁƐ -2

.ƈ NjƐNj ƕYƑDŽɯǁƐ : ýƒ5 ĬǃǴƶƙ " [illegible] . [8]"

lƧùƗLj LJĂùƗƙ LJD LJùƗǆǒ (Ǵǆ) Ü LJǒƗǀǆǀ! ǴǆnjLjǆ Ŏ5 ƧǒǆƱ!Ǵ5 Ü Ƨơʅ!ƒ ƩǴLj!ƒ LJǴǆǀƶǒ ĭ D

. [9]ƗƕĂlƵĂ ƗǀƮ LJǆ LJǒɳĂƨ!ƒ LJǒƕ ƾǒƧƽƙ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ǵƕƕʅ LJĂƗǒ ĭɌ!ƒ Ƨơʅ!ƒ LJĂǆǀƶƙǒ Džnj5 Ɨ5ĂƮĂǆ

.ƒ .ƈ ƹǁƈ : DžĭǆƙǗƐ ýǴp ĬǃǴƶƙ " [illegible] . [10]"

NJùǒ5 ýùǆǴƶ!ƒ LJǴƗǆ ƻƧƱ (ƚǒơ) Ü ƗLjɳ!ƒ ĬǀƵ þƑǴƵ ƧǒǆƱ!ƒĂ Ü ǴnjƙƧǆƛ LJǆ ĭ D (ǴnjLjǆ)

. [11]NJLjƵ ŎnjLj!ƒ ýþĂ Ǵǆ Ǚƽ ǴǆnjǒǀƵ ƧƱơǒ Dž!Ă Ü ƒǴǴƮ ƚǒơ ýƗǕƒ Ǵǆnj! ƟǴƕD þl5 (ǚƗ)

: þƗƨDŽ þĭDŽƮ üYƑƻǁƐ -3

- ýǴp ĬǃǴƶƙ " njþƗNj [illegible] . [12]"

ĬǀƵ ƘǆƹþDĂ Ü (ĭƒƨ) ǴǴƙ!ƒ ƘƕǀƖ5 Ü [13]ƧĂƒƨƙƙ : NJǀƮDĂ Ü ƧĂƒƨƙ! ƻƧƱ (LJǒǆǒ!ƒ ƘƒɌ)

. [14]Ɨǒƙƽ!ƒ LJǒǆǒ ĂD ýƤƒþ!ƒ LJǒǆǒ : ǴƒĂʅ Ü LJǒǆǒ!ƒ Ɨnjɳ : ĭ D LJǒǆǒ!ƒ ƘƒɌĂ Ü ƧĂƒƻƙ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

. 29 : ǴǴʅLj!ƒ (3) . 157 : ƻƒƧƵǕƒ (2) . 308/5 :ƱǒơǆǀƒƧơƕ!ƒ Ü 3119/2 : ƻǴƮƗ!ƒ (1)

79/5 : ƱǒơǆǀƒƧơƕ!ƒ (7) . 205/2 : ƻǴƮƗ!ƒ (6) . 19/2 : LJǴǒƕƙ!ƒ (5) . 81 : ƗƕĂƙ!ƒ (4)

. 301/1 : ƻǴƮƗ!ƒ Ü 55/1 : LJǴǒƕƙ!ƒ (9) . 102 : lƧlƕ!ƒ (8) .

. 17 : ƻnjƗ!ƒ (12) . 30/1 : LJǴǒƕƙ!ƒ Ü 158/1 : ƱǒơǆǀƒƧơƕ!ƒ (11) . 35 : lƧlƕ!ƒ (10)

.ƾơǀǆǀ!ƒ ƧƱLjƒĂ Ü108/6 : ƱǒơǆǀƒƧơƕ!ƒ (14) . 100-99/2 : LJǴǒƕƙ!ƒ (13)

- [illegible] [1] .

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3] .

[illegible] :

1- [illegible] :

- [illegible] [4] .
- [illegible] [5] .

2- [illegible] :

- [illegible] [6] .
- [illegible] [7] .

[illegible] :

ج- [illegible] :

- [illegible] [8] .
- [illegible] [9] .

[illegible] [10] .

- [illegible] [11] .

[illegible]

[illegible] [12] .

د- [illegible] :

- [illegible] [13] .

ـــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ

(1) [illegible] : 16 . (2) [illegible] : 275/4 . (3) [illegible] : 275/4 .

(4) [illegible] : 48 . (5) [illegible] : 48 . (6) [illegible] 285 : [illegible] .

(7) [illegible] : 152 . (8) [illegible] : 58 . (9) [illegible] : 154 .

(10) [illegible] : 89/3 . (11) [illegible] : 13 . (12) [illegible] : 255/2 [illegible] :

221/8 . (13) [illegible] : 29 .

: üYƑƧǁǁƐ ĐžY ƑƓƏƑǆ ĐžƑ|ĐžǁƐ ƹ þư

. [1]" ĐžNjǨǈƗƪ ǏƑĐž ĐžǏƓNj ǃǨǈǏƓ ŭǐƟNj " Ĭ!Ɠƶǩ ýƓp -

ýƒþù!ƒ ƧþƮ ùǆ!ƒ Ƨǒǆư : ýǒpĂ Ü ǋǈƵƓ5 ĐžƪǑ Ďž! Ɠǆž ĐžƪƒĐžƓ|ǆž ĐžƑƓp ƻ ƧƱ!ƒ (ĐžnjǇǒǔ ýǒơĂ)

. [2]ýƵƓ5!ƒ ĐžƓ|ǆž ĐžƑƓ|!ƒ ýĂơ!ƒ : ĭĐ ĂNj ýǒơĂ ŰǋǒǋƵ

. [3]" ŮǏƨǅǆƑƓ !ǨǈǏƓ ĿǏƮǆ ǃǨǈNjƨþ ƅƑШ ƐƤǆǅ " Ĭ!Ɠƶǩ ýƓpĂ -

ĂùNj ƒƦnj5 Ü ƧƓǇ!ƒ Ĭ!ƍ ĐžĂpĂ Ü ƗǇŋ!ƒ Ĭ!ƍ ĐžĂp ƧƓƮ5 Ü ýþƶ!Ɠǔ ƗǆŰƒ ǇǒǔĭĐ (ĐžnjǇǒǔ Ĭưp)

. [4]ĐžnjǇǒǔ ƇƓư|!ƒ

: ĐžƑĐžŽƦ ƹ þư ơyƓ ĐžƑ|Ďž ƹ þư

. [5]" ĐžǏĐžǑƑǔưǁƐ ǑǋǈǅǁƐ ǇĐž njþǁǁƐ ǅyƓ ǅyƨƗ ǖǅ " Ĭ!Ɠƶǩ ýƓp -

: ĐžƑĐžŽƦ ƹ þư üƓ5 ĐžƑ|Ďž ƹ þư

: ƱþƑƮĐž üyƧǁƐ **-1**

. [6]" ƐơƓǆ ĿǏýĐž ƐNjǈþƱƗ Ďžǁ üǆǅ " Ĭ!Ɠƶǩ ýƓp -

. [8]" Ɛơʒ ƑǆyĐž ƚǅƨþǅ " Ĭ!Ɠƶǩ ýƓpĂ . [7]" ǅĐžƑǅǁƐ ǃNjǐ ǃǨǈǏƓ ĬƮǅǐ þǅþ Ďžǅ " Ĭ!Ɠƶǩ ýƓpĂ -

: ĐžƑ|Ďž ƹ þư ĂƗY ƹ NjƯyĐž ĐžƑ|Ďž ƹ þư

. [9]" ƐơǏýƓ ƐơĐžǅ ƚǈǏƓNj ƑǈǏƓ Ďžǅ Njǆ ǅNjƗ " Ĭ!Ɠƶǩ ýƓp : ƱþƑƮĐž üyƧǁƐ **-1**

. [10]" ǃǏǏƓNj ƑǏǏƓ ƅƐNjƨ ǅĐžƗ Ăǆ ƐNjƑyƗ ƒƑǆǁƐ ŭǇǆ ƑǏ ùǆ " Ĭ!Ɠƶǩ ýƓp : ƒ ƑĐž üyƧǁƐ **-2**

. [11]" ƼƟƑƓ ƑǆĐžNjǆ ĐžǏƓNj ƑǏǏƓ ŋƗƐ Ƒǆþ " Ĭ!Ɠƶǩ ýƓp : þĐžǅ üyƧǁƐ **-3**

. [12]" ǃǏǏƓNj ĬǏƓ þǆŰƐ ĿǏƮǆ " Ĭ!Ɠƶǩ ýƓp : üNjNJШĐžƗǁ ĬǆƓĐž üyƧǁƐ **-4**

: ǇƗĐžƑY ĂƗY ĐžƑ|ĐžǁƐ ƹ þư !ĭơʂƗ

: Ǒǆǒ ƓǆƗ ǁ!ƦĂ Ü ƭƨƒĂŋĂ ǅĂŋĂ ǋǆƓƵ ĬǆƵ ǆþ|ǆž ǇƓƗǆ!ƒ ƻ ƧƱ ƧƙƒĂƙ þpĂ

: ƒШƐNj !ĭơʂƗ **(1**

: ǀƧƒþƮ!ƒ ǋ! Ɠǆǆž ǇƓƗ ƒƦƍ ǁ!ƦĂ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ǅƪ : 54 . (2) Ƨơǔ!ƒ Ʊǒơǆ!ƒ : 294/7 Ü 295 . (3) ƩǇĂǒ : 47 .

(4) Ƨơǔ!ƒ Ʊǒơǆ!ƒ : 164/5 Ü ƧƱǇƒĂ ʂơǆ!ƒ . (5) ĐžƓƶǇŰƒ : 68 .

(6) ƗǔĂƙ!ƒ : 83 . (7) ƩǇĂǒ : 93 Ü ƧƱǇƒĂ ʂơǆ!ƒ . (8) ƻƪĂǒ : 12 .

(9) ýƈ ǇƒƧǆƵ : 30 . (10) ýƈ ǇƒƧǆƵ : 64 . (11) ƻƒƧƵŰƒ : 89 .

(12) ĐžƓƶǇŰƒ : 58 .

: !ƑNJƵƗƨƐ !ƨƐ -ƈ

- ýĜp ĬĜǂƙ " ĎžǏĎǆ ĎžNjƗljƤƗ ."(1)

ƔNjȒƙ LJŏĐ : ƾŏƧƱ!ƒ ƘĜŏljƭ Ŏ5 ǅƭĜNjȒ ĂĐ ǅ5ĜƪƙƵƒ ƖƥĜƞ!ƒ ǁƧĜƙ! ýĜƖŏ Ĝdžǂ : ĭƧƬƤdžƨ!ƒ ýĜp

Þ ƘǁƛdžƘ ǅnjǁƠ Ŏ5 NJ!ĜƠƭ DžnjǂƧƙ ƾƠ!ƒ Ü ĂƥƵĂ!DžnjƵ NJljƵ Ĭ!ǒ ýƱĜƭ!ƒ(2) .

: ƒ- ƣƥǔ DžƑǀDž ƪƥƪ ĬƯ

- ýĜp ĬĜǂƙ " ƘĬƟNj ƑDž ƗǁdžǄ ƐNjǁNjž ƐNjǁNjǂǁNj ƗƥƯƪ ."(3)

(ǂŏƠĂ) ƷƧƱ !Ă!ƒĂ Ü LJǒĂ ƞƵǁĜnjƘ ƱƧƬ ƘljƒƔƬ DžƘljǂƭ Üƞ NJljŪ DžĂƨùƞdž ĜùnjƭÜ ŎùNjĂ

. ƗƭĂƬ ljdž NJƭ (4)

- ýĜpĂ ĬĜǂƙ " ƑDžžǏĎž ƐNjǁNjǂ ǁǂž ƗljǁǁNj ĈljǂǁƐ ."(5)

(ǅŏƷ5) ƗƱƧƬ ƒĂ!Ăƙ) Ü ƞĂƨƞdž) Ü NJƭ ĂNjĂ Ü ƬƔ ĜljƒƔŪ LJŏ Ü ƒĂƞ!ƒĂ Ƒƒ (ǅĂ5) Ü (LJùŏĐ)Ă

. Ĝdžǒ ƒƪƙnjǅ Ü ĂĜdžǒ ƬƧƱ Ü Ă!ŏ Σ !njĜ ljƵdžĬ ĜĂ! Ɨ(6)

: ȒƟƑƜ !ĭǒƾƗ (2

- ýĜp ĬĜǂƙ " ĜüĜƟƑƀ ƥƟž ƔþŏŏǁǁǍƗƞĎǏǂNjĎž ."(7)

(ƵljǂƧƭnjǅ ƥǂ) ŏƞĂƨ LJĐ ŏƗĂLJ ƱƧƬǅ5 !ƧƥƨĂLJ Ü ĂƧƨƥĂLJ ƗƬ5Ɨ ŪƠŏĜƇ(8) Ü ĂƒŪ5ùƬƠ ĐLJ

ŏƥǂǅ !ƱƧƬ ĐĂ ƞ!ĜƧ ĂƒƞdžƧĂƧ ƵǂĬ ƞ!ždžǂƗ Ü ĂpƥĐƤƭƧ ƒŸ ǂƙĜ!Ĭ ƵLJ !ƬnjƥƇ ĐLJnjǅ Ŏ5 ƞ!ljùƗ

ŏƧĂpƨƧLJ Ü ĂNjȒƒ NjĂ ždžĂƯƴ ƒ!5ƑƥƖ Ü ĂƜdžƬljǅ ĐƞùĬ! Ü ĂdžùƗƙĂƒ Ü ĐLJĂ ƞùƪƥĜNjǅ 5ùƧƒƔ Ü

ĂĐƧĂƒƠnjǅ ǂƨƟĬ ƛƪĜƑƧ ƒ!džǄljĐŏLJ Ü Ă5ƯǅĂƒ ƭĜ!ƨƧƾ 5Ŏ ƒ!ƞljƗ ĂLJǅ ĂpƘ ƒ!ǁý Ü ƠƙĬ ǂƗLJ ƠŏùƖ

ƒ!ƥljĜ ƥƑdžƗ !njǅ(9) .

ĂǁƥŏǅĐ (ƵljǂƧƭnjǅ ƥǂ) NjĂ ƙƗƥŏ ĬƵǂ ƥƧnjǅ džLJ ƒŸ Ü ĂĐljnjǅ ȒĂĂ ƨ!5Ĭ Ü ǅƭ ƞĜƇ (ŏƧƨpĂLJ)

!ƙƗƥ ĐljnjǅƯ ŏƗǂĂLJ ŏƬƧƭĂLJ ǂdžĜ ŏƗǂý ĂŏƬƧƔ ƒŪƠŏĜƇ(10) .

- ýĜpĂ ĬĜǂƙ " ljƗǂƑƥ ƗǂĜNj ǄüǄǄ ƧǋDžƑ ƈƨƗžƗǁĎ(11) .

(NjljĜ!ǁ) Ŏ5 ȒǁǁƒǁǁƒǁƖĂƥ Ƶ Ü ĂŎ5 ȒǁǁƒǁǁƒdžĂpƵ Ü ĂNjŎ : ƱƧƵ dž ǂĜLJ Ü Đĭ : ȒǁǁƒǁǁƒdžĂpùƵ

ƒ!džǁƙƯ ƒ!džǁƙƯ Ĭ Ü ǁƠŏƧƖ ǁƒ!ƥNjƫ ƫ Ü ĂpŏýNjĂ ǒƬĜƖƵ Ƭ!ǒ Ĭ ƒ!ĂpƘ Ü ƒƪƙžŏƧ ƱƧƵ ƒ!džǂĜLJ ǁƨždžùĜLJ Ü

ĐĭŎ5 ȒǁǁƒǁǁƒĂpƘ(12) .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƒ!ƙǂĂƧ : 26 . (2) ƒ!ǂƬĜƵ : 226/4 Ü ƒ!ƭƠƧ ƒ!džƠŏƱ : 435/8 . (3) ƒ!ƭǁƗǁ :144.

(4) ƒ!ƙƭŏĜLJ : 68/1 . (5) ƒ!ƭǁƗǁ : 115 . (6) ƒ!ƙƭŏĜLJ : 59/1 . (7) ƈý ǅdžùƧƒLJ : 169 .

(8) ƒ!ƙƭŏĜLJ : 157/1 . (9) ƒ!ƭƠƧ ƒ!džƠŏƱ:113/3. (10) ƒ!ǂƬĜƵ : 479/1. (11) ŏĂlj Σ : 30 .

(12) ƒ!ǂƬĜƵ : 235/2 Ü ƒ!ƭƠƧ ƒ!džƠŏƱ : 153/5 .

. [1]" ĐžNjǦǂŏĭ ǃĈŇĭŋł ƑǂǂƨƥNj Ăǂǁ " Ĭ!ǁƶǩ ýǴpĂ -

: ĂNjĂ Ŏƹǚǀ ƯƧƺ! Ŏǩǡŏ – ǂƨƑǴŋĂ ǁǀŋƒĂ – ǋǁǆǁƵ Ĭǁ Ƶ ƻƧƱ!ƒ ǆŏƥlǩ ǇǇ ƥŋǉ ǆƥlǩ ǴǆǆŽ

. ƧƤǡǩ Ă! ƾlơǩŏ Ǚ ĭƦ!ƒĂ Ü ƒ Ǵ Ʈ ǩƤǙƒĂ ƚŏǴǉƶ!ƒĂ ǆǴǆǆǩNjǙƒ

ǇǆǆŽ Ƨŏƛǂǀ Ƨƛǂǁ ǇǴǆŽƨ!ƒ ƻƧƱ Ƨǩƒǩ ƥpĂ Ü ǂƧŏƛǂ ƧǩƒĂǩ ƥl5 ǆŏƧǂ!ƒ ǇǆƧl!ƒ Ŏ5 ƻƧƱ!ƒ Ǵǆǆǁ

ǆƥlǩǆŽĂ Ü - ǂƨƑǴŋĂ ǁǀŋƒĂ –ǋǁǆǁƵ Ĭǁ Ƶ ǁǆŽƥlǩǆŽ lƥƥƶǩǆŽ ƘǙǴơ Ŏ5 ƻƧƱ!ƒ ƧǩƒĂǩĂ Ü ǇǴǂǆŽ!ƒ ƻƧƱ

ǴǆǆǇǫ – ǁǇǴǂǆŽĂ ǁǇǴǆŽƨ – ƻƧƱ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǆŏƥlǩ!ƒĂ ýĂƶƽǆŽ!ƒ ǇƵ ǂƧƤǡǩǆŽĂ Ü ýĂƶƽǆŽ!ƒ ĬǁƵĂ Ü ýƵǴƽ!ƒ Ĭǁ Ƶ

. ƒ Ǵ Ʈ ǩƤǙƒĂ ƚŏǴǉƶ!ƒĂ ǆǴǆǆǩNjǙƒ ƥŏƽŏ! Ŏƹǚǀ ƯƧƺ! Ćǁŋ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

. 80 : ƻƧƤƨ!ƒ (4)

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

. [3] [illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible]

. [4] [illegible]

: [5] [illegible]

1. [illegible]

2. [illegible]

3. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] . [6]

[illegible] [7] [illegible]

[illegible] [8] [illegible] :

1. [illegible]

2. [illegible]

. [9] [illegible]

. [illegible]

. [10] [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 234 .
(2) [illegible] 1/212 [illegible] 2/6 .
(3) [illegible]
(4) [illegible] 2/366 . (5) [illegible] 1/284 [illegible] 2/135 .
[illegible] 1985 [illegible] 41 .
(6) [illegible] 2/11 . (7) [illegible] 1/201 . (8) [illegible] 1/376-378 [illegible]
2/737-740 . (9) [illegible] 10 . (10) [illegible] 4 .

. ẗƧƥǦƿ ǖƞƧ ǉƞƧ ƔƧ ư ŏ Ǚ : ǍơǉǕ Ǒ ǋǉ ǉƿǍǉ ǆ ǍǊ

. Þ ǉǒT Ǧǆ ǉƞƧ ǁǄǄƞ ǉǋ ǑƤǊ Ǧǒ : ǍơǉǕ ǆǦǋƺǌǉ ǉƿǍǉ ǆ ǍǊ

. ǅ ư ǒǉ ƗǉǦǆ ǊǒǉƵ : ǍơǉǕ Ʒǉǆ ǖǉ ǀƧƗǉ ǉǦơ!ƒ ƔơǦ Ƭ ƴǉǒ ƥƿǍ

: [1]ƗƛǖƛƛǉƒǍơǊ ǋǉơǦ Ƭ ƴǆ ǉǦơ!ǍǍ

.1 ƞǍƒ ƨ ǉǍǆ!ƒ ǆǉƥ ǉƒ!ǆǉǉ ƵǍǇǆ ǖƵǦ5 Ǖ ǉǍƶǆ ǍǊ ǖǍƶǆ Ǖ ǍơǉǕ : ƞǄǄ Ƨǒƨ ư ǉơǆƗǉ Ǖ ǍưƧǉƘ !ǉǉ ǉƒ

. ƔǍ Ƭǉǆ!ƒǍ ƳǍ5Ƨǆ!ƒ Ǐǉ ǆǋƧƤǆǉ ǍǊ ǆǋǆƥǉ ǈǊ ǁ! (ǉ5Ǎǉ ǆǍ ǉƗơǦư 5) Ǖ ǉ5Ǎǉǆ

.2 ǈǊ ƧƤǆǒ ǊǉƵ ǍƞǍ ǉ :

- ǊǊ Ɨǆ ǈǊ ǍǉƗ ǍƬ ơǆ Ƨ ǍƬ ơǆ!Ǧ5 Ǖ Ƨǒƨ ǆǉ!ƒ ƔƞƒǍ Ƨ : ǍơǉǕ ǆ ư ùƧǆ ǉ!ƒ ù ƒ Ǚǫ

. ǉ5Ǎǉǆ

- Ɣ ǍǊ ǈǊ ǍƗǒ ǈǍǆ ƬǦơǉǋǉ ǆƞƧǍƧ ẗ ǉơƧ Ƨ ƞƧ Ǖ ǍơǉǕ : ƧƧǆ ǆǉǋǉƥ ƞǦ!ǉ ǉ .

- Ш ǍǊ ǆƞƧǍƧ ẗ ǉǍ ǅƲư ǅ5Ɨ Ǖ ǍơǉǕ : ǊǉƵ ƞǉǉǋ ƞǍǋǉǋǉ Ǧ ǆƨ ƓǆƧ Ǖ 5ǖ ǒƞ ù Ǎƨ ƒǉ ù ƥǆ !ƗùǒǖǕ

. ƨǉ Ƭ ǉ ǉǍ ǈ !ƒǆư ǅ Ƨ Ǎ ǆ!ƒ ǆư ǅ Ƨ ǫ!ǒǊ .

- ƥ ǍǊ ƗǦ ǈǊ ƬơǦ Ɣ ƒ!ơǦǉ ƗǉƵ Ư ƒ!ǆ ư ǅ Ƨ ǫ!ǒǊ Ǖ ǍơǉǕ ƿǍ!ǊǊ ƺǦ!Ǐ " ǊƐǦǊ Ǔƚƿ Ʈ ƥǦƐǉǋ!

Ɵ ǦƐǉƤ" [2]. (5ơǉǒ5ǉ) ơǦǉ ǆǈǊ ǆǉ ǊǒǆǉƨǉǉǆǒƗǉ !ƒǆư ǅ Ƨ ǫ!Ǐ ǆǉƗ Ǖ ǍƒǉǆǉƗ ƗǉƵ ư ǊǊ 5Ǒ Ɨ Ƭơ Ɨ

. ơƦ Ƨ ƒǆ!ƒ ǆư ǅ Ƨ Ǖ ǍǫƿǦǆƗ ƒ!ǆ ư ǅ Ƨ ǫ!ǒǊ ǆǉǦǆǊ .

- ǉ ǍǊ ƗǦǈǊ ƵǦǆ ǖ ǉǉ ǆư ǅ Ƨ ƵǦǆǖ 5Ǒ ƒ!ơǦǉ Ǖ ƗǈǊ ǍƗǉǈǊ ǆƬ ƥƧ ẗ ǍǊ Ǎ Ƭ ùǉ Ǖ ǖǉ ǆ Ǖ ơùǍ : ǫ!ǒùǊ

ǆƧƞƵ ǉƗ ǆ 5ǉƧƞǉ Ǖ ǆư ǅ Ƨ ǫ!Ǐ ƒ!ƗǅƧ Ǖ ǍǉǑ Ƭ ǅơƗƗ ƒ!ơǦǉ Ǖ Ǎ(ǆƧƞùǉ)

. ǆƬ ƥƧ ǆǒǆǉǑ ƵǦǆǉ 5Ǒ ƒ!ơǦǉ ƒ!ǉƬ Ɣ .

: ǍƵǉƞǉƿ ǁ ƒǉƲ Ǒ (5ǆǉƧƥẗ) Ǖ (5ǆǉƧƥẗ) ơǦǉ ǆǈǊ (ƒ!ǅƧ) ƒ!ǆ ư ǅ Ƨ ǫ!ǒǋǉ ƒǉƲ ù ǖ ƫ Ǖ

. ǍƒǉƲǖƫ ǆƬ ƥƧ ƺǒƧ ǆǒǆǉǑ ƵǦǆǉ 5Ǒ ƒ!ơǦǉ ƒ!ǉƬ Ɣ .

: ǍǉƦ ƒ Ƭ ǅƧƔ ƒ!ǉǍ ƫǒ Ǖ ǆ5ǉǍǉ) ơǦǉ ǆǈǊ ƒ!ǉǍǒƫ Ǖ ƒ!ǆ ư ǅ Ƨ ǫ!ǒǊ Tù ǅƧƔ

. ǍǉǍ ƒǉ ǆ 5ǅƵǉ Ǖ ƵǦǆǉ 5Ǒ ƒ!ơǦǉ ƒ!ǉƬ Ɣ .

.3 ǈǊ ǉƥǆ ƒ!ơǦǉ ƵǉǏ Ƭ ơǉǋǉ ǍƞǍ ǉ Ǖ ǍƦ! ǁ :

. ƨǒƥ ƧƒƗǉ Ǚǫ ǆǦ ƞǄǄ ƬơǦǉǋǉ ǆơƬ ǍƧẗ Ǖ ǍơǉǕ : ǆǦ ƞǄǄ Ƨƒ ǉ ƗǦǈǊ ǫƦƒ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ǉǈƧ : ơǦTǒƗ : !ƬǦǈǊ : 178/2 Ǖ 179 Ǖ ơǦTǒƗ !ƤƧ ư Ƨ Ǐ : 215/1 Ǖ TƧƟ !ƒǆ ƬƧǒơ : 378/1 Ǖ TƧƟ

. 380-378/2 : ǉƒ!Ǎƒ5Ǒ Ǖ 750-741/2 : ƗǉƒǦƗǒƗ Ǖ 25-20/2 : ǉƟƧT ǉǆ!ǉǋǉǒǉ

(2) ǉǉ!ƒǉǄǄ : 125 .

: [1][illegible]

: [illegible]

1. [illegible] .

2. [illegible] .

3. [illegible] .

4. [illegible] : [illegible] .

: [2][illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] . [illegible] : [illegible] . [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible] .

: [3][illegible]

1. [illegible] : [illegible] .

2. [illegible] : [illegible] .

3. [illegible] : [illegible] .

4. [illegible] : [illegible] .

5. [illegible] : [illegible] .

6. [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible] . [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] . ([illegible]) [illegible] .

ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù

(1) [illegible] : 180-78/2 [illegible] : 752/2 [illegible] : 288/1 [illegible] : 380/1 .

(2) [illegible] : 181-179/2 [illegible] : 27-26/2 [illegible] : 381/1 [illegible] : [illegible] 289-288/1 [illegible] : 157-156/2 .

(3) [illegible] : 754-752/2 [illegible] : 383-382/1 [illegible] : 291-290/1 [illegible] : 383-380/2 .

(ýĜơ!ƒ) ýĂĜǇǩǇ ĜǇǇĦ5 Ü Ŧŏǜŏ ŧƧǩ ŦŏơĜǇ ǇdžƘĜŏǇƵ5!ƒ ƘĜǇǇƶǩdž ýĂĜǇǩŏ ŧơǜ!ƒ ƒŖǋ ǇĜŧ Ĝdž!Ă

Ü ĭĂǇƶdž ýdžĜƵ ĂǇ Ü ƻƧƮǩdž!ƒ ýƶ5!ƒ ǋǜƮŏ Ĝdž ĂǇ Ü ǇƧƮǩdž ǘƶ5 Ŏǩdžŏ ĭŖ!ƒĂ Ü ĜǋǇdžĜƵ ŧŏơ Ǉdž

Ü Ĭù!ĂǕƒ Ŧùƛǖƛ!ƒ ýùdžƒĂƶ!ƒ ǇƵ ĜǇǋ ŧþơǩǇ ƪĂ Ü ƧƒƧǇǩƪǕĜǜ ǇǇƶǩdž ƪƧĂƧƞdžĂ ƧĜƞ ĂǇ ǇƧƱ ĂǇ

: ŎǇŏ Ĝdžŧ ǁ!ŖĂ Ü ƻĂŖơdž!Ĝǜ ƾǇƶǩdž!ƒ ǇƵ ŧŏþơ!ƒ þǇƵ ƧƒƧǇǩƪǕĜǜ ƾǇƶǩdž!ƒ ǇƵ ŧŏþơ!ƒ ǁƧǩǇƪĂ

(1 ƮƒƟĜǇƑ ǁƻƑYü :

-ƈ ǁƻyü ǅƮƒþƱ :

.1 ǁƻƑYü ƒƱǇþ : ƥĜý ǩƶĜ!Ĭ " ... .(1)"

(Ŧǩƶǜ) ǇdžƮþƧ Ŏ5 ǇdžĂƱƴ ƒ!ơĜý (2) Ü (ƒ!ƪĜƵŦ) ǇĬ : ŎĂǇ ƒ!ǇŎĜdžŦ ǜƶǩƗ Ü ǇĬ : 5ƞùǇl 5ùŎ

ƒ!ƨdžĜǇ ǇdžǇ ơŏŧ Ǖ ŏǩĂƥƴ(3) .

.2 ǁƻƑYü (ƐƨƖ ǇǇƮǋü) : ƥĜý ǩƶĜ!Ĭ " ... .

(4)" ǇǇƥǰǇƑ .

(ƱĂƵĜ ǇĂ ŧƧǋĜ) Ŏ5 ǇdžĂƱƴ ƒ!ơĜý(5) Ü ĂƒƕǇ!ƪĂþ ǋĂ ƒ!ƤƱĂY ĂƒǕǇǇŏĜþ Ü 5ǇdžƵdžĂdžǇǇ ǋùĜ

ŏǇĜþ ŧý ǇdžƵ 5Ŏ ƒ!džƪĜĆ ĂƒǕƧƱ ... ƵĂƮ!ƒ ǇƵ ŧĂþ ƵƧƵ ǜƮ!ƱĂY ƵǇ ùƞĂþ

ƒ!dž!Ǖƒŧ ĂƒǇdžǇŏǇƥǇ Ü Ăƒ!ŧƧǇ ƴdžǇ ƒ!ƪŏƻ !ǘƪǖdž ǇĂ ǇǇ ƒ!ƱĂY ƒ!ǇǇĜþƧ Ü ĂƒƧŧ!ǇƧ !dž!ǇùǇ Ǖ

ŏǇþƧ ĂŏƛǇý ƵǇŏǋ ƒ!ƪƞĂþ (6) .

.3 ǁƻƑYü ƮǇǰþ ǇƮŦü :

.ǇD ǁƻƑYü ǇƐǇ : ƥĜý ǩƶĜ!Ĭ " ... .(7)"

ǇĬ : Ǖ ǩǩdžĜþĂƒ 5!ƪĜþ 5Ŏ ƪĜþ ơĜý 5ƪĜþ ǇĬ Ü ǕǇǇǇ ŧĜǇĂƒ ǩdžĜþŏǇ 5ŏǋ(8) Ü (ǇdžƪþŏǇ) ơĜý

ǇǇdž Ü ƥǇŧþǇ Ü ǘŏþý ǇƶdžĬ Ǖ ǩƶĂƒ : Ǖ ǩƪƶĂƒ Ǖ ǇĂ Ü ǩƪƧĂƒ Ǖ ǇĂ Ü ǩƱƺĂƒ(9) .

.Ƴ ǇǇǋ ǁƻƑYü : ƥĜý ǩƶĜ!Ĭ " ...

(10)" .

.4 ǁƻƑYü ǇƮǰþ ƨǇƥ :

.ǇD ǇǇǋ : ƥĜý ǩƶĜ!Ĭ " ... .(11)"

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ŏĂƪƻ : 107 . (2) ƒ!ǩǜĜǇ : 59/2 . (3) ƒ!ǜơƧ ƒ!džơŏƱ : 352/5 . (4) ƒ!ƧƵþ:15.

(5) ƒ!ǩǜĜǇ : 63/2 . (6) ƒ!ŧƮĜƻ : 354/2 Ü ĂƒǇƱƧ ƒ!džơƾ . (7) ƒ!ǜƧl:60 .

(8) ƒ!ŧƮĜƻ : 284/1 . (9) ƒ!ǜơƧ ƒ!džơŏƱ:231/1. (10) ƒ!ǇĂƧ : 60 (11) ƒ!ǇùǜùƪĜƇ

:12.

LJùdž : Ƨŏþù lk!ƒĂ . [1]NƗkƛƧĂ! ƧĜưdž Ƨŏƹ ĂNjĂ Ü Ĝnjƕ ŎƬĂŏ : ĭĐ Ü ýĜơ (ƧĜưdž Ƨŏƹ)

. [2]ƗŏƬĂ!ƒ ĬǁƵ LJŏþ!ƒ Džþlŏ5 Ü ĜƶdžƙƞƒƒƦƍ Ĝdžŏ5 ƔŏƙƧƙ!ƒ ƴlŏ ĜdžLjƍ ƗŏƬĂ ĂĐ LJŏþ þƶƕ

. [4]ýĜơ!ƒ ƴưĂdž Ŏ5 ƧþƬdž (Ɨkƺƕ) . [3]" ƕƗƑĜ !ŃƗĬƗƗ üĜ " Ĭ!Ĝƶƙ ýĜp : Ĭlj .Ɣ

. [5]" ŰNjƤƇƕdž ƑƊŽNjƗŽƤŽ ƕƴƀƗƶ " Ĭ!Ĝƶƙ ýĜp : l dž .Ɯ

NƗƶƕƙŏ ĜdžĂ DžƦ!ƒ ǁƪ5lj ĬǁƵ ƑƶdžĜƞ ƧŏƬƙ5 : ŎLjƶŏ Ü ýĜơ!ƒ ĬǁƵ (ŰĂƦƤdž ƑdžĂdžƦdž) ƔƬƙljƒĂ

. [6] ǁ ƗŏƧƬ LJdž lƧƬlj!ƒ LJƵ ƨƞƶ!ƒĂ LJŰƦƤ!ƒĂ Ü ǁnj!ƍ LJdž ǁűnj!ƒ LJdž

. [8]ýĜơ (ƑƬǁƤdž) . [7]" DžĭƍǁƐ Ɨjǁ ƑnƬƗƇƕŽ LjƗǁƐ ƕƑƳĉ ĐžĉŽl þĎŽĉ Ĭƕ üƷ " Ĭ!Ĝƶƙ ýĜp : Ƒdžĉ .þ

: ƒ ƑĐŽ üƴƻǁƐ - ƒ

Ŏù5 ĂNjĂ Ü ƧþƬdžǁ! DžƪƒƒƙĜƕ!ƒ) . [9]" ƑøƗƑƗĜ ƑƗƶĐĜ ƑljbƑƜƶ " Ĭ!Ĝƶƙ ýĜp : þljƑư üƳƑƻǁƐ .1

. [10]ýĜơ!ƒ ƴưĂdž

ƑøƳNjƲ ĉƒ þŰƐNj ĉl ƐNjƑĐŽƨøǁƐ Ĭøƺ DžøĐŽ ǁƗøƨĉ ƗjǁNj " Ĭ!Ĝƶƙ ýĜp : üNjƬNjĐŽ !ƨƐ üƳƑƻǁƐ .2

. [11]"ƑljþŽNj

: (ƕƳƑĐŽƜǁƐ NjƐNj) üƬƗĐŽ þĭĐŽƬ üƳƑƻǁƐ .3

. [12]" ƑĭƑĜ ƗjǁƐ üƦĉ ƑĐŽĜ ƐNjþŽĭ DžĉǁƗƨŽĉ ĉLjĜ ƐNjþƗƪƐ ƑĐŽƨƟĜ " Ĭ!Ĝƶƙ ýĜp -

: þĐŽĉ üƴƻǁƐ - Ɨ

: üƬƗĐŽ þĭĐŽƬ üƳƑƻǁƐ .1

. [13]" ƑƴĭĐŽƜ ƐNjþĉƐ Ńjĉ ąl ƑĜ ƐNjþĉƑƺ " Ĭ!Ĝƶƙ ýĜp : ƕƳƑĐŽƜǁƐ NjƐNj .Đ

. [14]ƑƶŏdžƞǁƦƗĂ Ü ýĜơ (ƙĜƛ)

. [15]" ƑljþŽ Njĉ ƑƳNjƲ ƑƗƟĉ " Ĭ!Ĝƶƙ ýĜp : DžĭƙŰƐ ƹǁĉ .Ɣ

. [16]ýĜơ!ƒ ƴưĂdž Ŏ5 LJƒƧþƬdž (ƑNjƧƗĂ ƑƵĂƱ) Ü Ĝŏ!Ĝƶƙ ĭĐ (ĜƙƑƒ)

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƻĜƬƗ!ƒ : 510/1 . (3) ƕƙLJĜ!ƒ: 169/1Ü ƧƱljƒĂ ƨơdž!ƒ .(3) ĈĜƕljŰƒ : 40 .

(4) LJĜƕƙ!ƒ : 133/2 . (5) ĈƒƧƪŰƒ : 22 . (6) ƻĜƬù!ƒ : 444/2 Ü ƧùơƕƒƗ

ƱŏơdžƒƗ : 22/6 Ü ƧƱljƒĂ ƨơdž!ƒ . (7) Ƨdžƨ!ƒ : 11 .

(8) LJĜƕƙ!ƒ : 214/2 . (9) ƻƒƧƵŰƒ : 4 . (10)LJĜƕƙ!ƒ:268/1Ü ƧƱljƒĂ ƨơdž!ƒ

(11) ýĉ LJƒƧdžƵ : 83 . (12) lƧƕ!ƒ : 90 . (13) ĈĜƪlj!ƒ : 71 .

(14) LJĜƕƙ!ƒ : 186/1 . (15) ƘǁƬ5 : 11 . (16) LJĜƕƙ!ƒ : 221/2 .

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] .

[illegible] (3) [illegible] .

[illegible] (4) [illegible] .

2) [illegible] :

[illegible] :

1. [illegible] :

[illegible] (5) [illegible] .

[illegible] (6) [illegible] .

[illegible] (7) [illegible] (8) [illegible] .

[illegible] (9) [illegible] .

[illegible] (10) [illegible] .

[illegible] (11) [illegible] .

[illegible] (12) [illegible] .

[illegible] (13) [illegible] .

[illegible] (14) [illegible] .

[illegible] (15) [illegible] .

2. [illegible] :

[illegible] (16) [illegible] .

[illegible] (17) [illegible] .

[illegible] (18) [illegible] .

[illegible] (19) [illegible] .

---

(1) [illegible] : 28 .

(2) [illegible] : 287/2 .

(3) [illegible] : 205 .

(4) [illegible] : 291/1 .

(5) [illegible] : 282 .

(6) [illegible] : 120/1 .

(7) [illegible] : 106 .

(8) [illegible] : 127/2

(9) [illegible] : 89 .

(10) [illegible] : 5 .

(11) [illegible] : 140/2

(12) [illegible] : 14 .

(13) [illegible] : 249/8 .

(14) [illegible] : 97 .

(15) [illegible] : 192/1 .

(16) [illegible] : 130 .

(17) [illegible] : 149/1 .

(18) [illegible] : 30 .

(19) [illegible] : 131/1 .

: ƒ ƑDŽ üy∕2‖ɛ - ƒ

: þljFư LjĜ üNjy∕2DŽ‖ɛ .1

. (1)" ƑǂĭĈ ‼ǘǀƨǕɛ ǃǅǈ Ǯl ĭĈƬþNj " Ĭ!Ĝƶk ýĜp : þljFư ! ƨ ɛ .D

. (2)Džǂ! Džǔʅ Ǘƒ Ƙŏ ư Ƨ : ĭ D Ü Džǔʅ Ǘƒ LJdž ýĜơ (ǷǈljŏþƆ)

. (3)" ƑyĭĈDŽLU Ĉ ƒ þǕɛ Ĭǥ ƑDŽ !ǈǉ Ǯ5ǂǕ] ǎĈPǕɛ Njlj " Ĭ!Ĝƶk ýĜp : üNjƬNjDŽ ! ƨ ɛ .Ɣ

. (4)" ǘĈǓƑĜ ɛPǂj Ǯl ƂǂǕ] ƑDŽ ƑǕĜþ " Ĭ!Ĝƶk ýĜp : Ɣþƒʅ d ! ƨ ɛ .Ш

: üƬǂDŽ þĭDŽƬ LjĜ üNjy∕2DŽ‖ɛ .2

njþǉʅ øǤNj njǒǂjNj ĈjǏǒĭ DžǏĜ ƑDŽǕ Ƒ5ǒƐƬǂǉ Ĉjǂ‖ɛ ĈDžPĈĜ þĜǂƨ Ǎǂ Ɣ ŀjǏƦǅ ŀjǕǍǥ " Ĭ!Ĝƶk ýĜp : ƅƑNJ‖ɛ .D

.(5)"DžĭǕDŽǕDǂǂǕ

. (6)" ɛþĭĈPǕNj ɛþĭĈʅ Ĝ 5ƟǂƑĜ þƑǕǂƨ þĉ ƑǕǍ " Ĭ!Ĝƶk ýĜp : ƹ Ƒ ‖ɛ .Ɣ

: Ʊþƒ ƬDŽ‖ɛ üy∕2‖ɛ - ł

: þljFư üNjy∕2DŽ‖ɛ .1

. (7)" ƅǔǥĈǉ ǃǉǕNjǂǂƑƨǂ ƑDŽǉ ƅǔǥĈǉ DžĭǕþʅ ǉǕ‖ɛ ɛNjǂǂƑƨNj " Ĭ!Ĝƶk ýĜp : þljFư ! ƨ ɛ .D

. (8)"ƱƑĜþNj ƘǘǂNj ǍǂǂDŽ ƅƑƨǕ‖ɛ DžǒDŽ !ǈǉ łƒ ƑǓ ƑDŽ ɛNjƟĈǕƑǥ " Ĭ!Ĝƶk ýĜp : üNjƬNjDŽ ! ƨ ɛ .Ɣ

: üƬǂDŽ þĭDŽƬ üNjy∕2DŽ‖ɛ .2

. (9)" ƑǂĭþǉDŽ ƑǂĭĈǂj ǂNjǂǉǥ " Ĭ!Ĝƶk ýĜp : ƅƑNJ‖ɛ .D

. (10)ĈĜnj!ƒ LJdž ýĜơ!ƒ ƴ ư Ǎdž Ŏ5 Ƨþ Ƭ dž (ǴƑŏLjNj)

. (11)" ǍǂǕĉ ƑNJǂýƐƬNj ĬǕǍ ǒƒ þ " Ĭ!Ĝƶk ýĜp : ƑNJ‖ɛ .Ɣ

.(12)" ƑNJĭǥ DžĭĈǕƑǕ] þƑNJǕǕɛ ƑNJǂƟǂ DžĈǉ ǎþLUǂ ąl ƑǕLU ɛNjǂƑǂ ƑDŽĜ ŀjǂ‖ɛ ǃNJĜƑǂĈǥ" Ĭ!Ĝƶk ýĜp : !lj .Ш

. (13)" ǍDŽǏĉ ĬǕǂþʅƟ ǃǕ " Ĭ!Ĝƶk ýĜp : !ǂ l ǂDŽ‖ɛ ƅƒĭ .þ

: üNjy∕2DŽ Njĉ üYƑʓ ƑNJĜƟƒƬ (3

Ü ýùƵĜ5 NJLjD ĬǕƵ Džnj ư ƶǉ Ü Ĝnjǉ ơĜƬ Ŏ5 lĜơLj!ƒ ƻǕkPƒ Ü DžŏƧǂ!ƒ LJcƧl!ƒ Ŏ5 ýƒǍơD ƘþƧǍ

: Ŏ!Ĝk!ƒ Ǎơ Lj!ƒ ĬǕƵ ‖!ƦǍ Ü NJǉ ýǍƶ5dž NJLjD ĬǕƵ Džnj ư ƶǉǍ

ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù

(1) lþƑĜdž!ƒ : 3 . (2) LJĜǒk!ƒ : 207/1 . (3) lƧlǉ!ƒ : 29 . (4) LJƒƧùdžƵ ýĉ : 191 .

(5) lƧlǉ!ƒ : 97 . (6) lƧlǉ!ƒ : 119 . (7) ǂǉǍk!ƒ : 36 . (8) ĈĜʅLj!ƒ : 3 .

(9) ĈĜʅLj!ƒ : 4 . (10) LJĜǒk!ƒ : 167/1 . (11) LJƒƧdžƵ ýĉ : 36 . (12) lþƑĜdž!ƒ : 85 .

(13) NJƱ : 25 .

- ýĜp Ĭ!Ĝƶk " ĉǂǂDžƤNjǂǂǕ ŀjǂNjNJƑǂƑǕ ƑDŽǕNj ƑDŽĉĈĭǂǕƑ "(1) .

ĂĐ Ü ǈǒùdžǆcĂ ǈǒƙǊǤ Ü ƨǒƥǀƙ!ƒĂ Ü ýƵǤƽ!ƒ ǈdž ýǤơ!ƒ ƴưĂdž Ǒ5 ǈƒƨƥƮdž (ǮdžǆǫĂ ǮǉǤƙǌǃ)

. [2]ǮƙǌǃdžǕ : ƨǒƥǀƙ!ƒĂ ýĂƶƽdž!ƒ ǈdž

- ýǤpĂ ƙǤ!Ĭ " ǋǂǋ ƐǍǃǤǙ ăƥŀ ƵƐǁǜ ƐǍǃǤǙ ǊƒƢƥǀƐ ƐƥƢƺ ƇǍǃƢǎ ăǃǀǍ ǋƢƥǉ [3] .

. [4]ýƵǤƽ!ƒ ǈdž ǕǤơ ǈĂƚǒ ǈǅ ýdžƙơǒĂ Ü ýĂƶƽdž!ƒ ǈdž ýǤơ (ǭƧƬǃ)

- ýǤpĂ ƙǤ!Ĭ " ǋǍǃ ǊƐ ǍǀǀǊǋ ƥǊǍǚǀ Ƅƚǒ ǕǟƐ ƐƵǒƍƟ [5] .

. [6](ǁǌǈĂ) ýĂƶƽdž!ƒ ǈdž ĂĐ Ü (ǅǒǅ) Ǒ5 ýƵǤƽ!ƒ ǈdž ýǤơ (Ǯƽǒǉơ)

4) ƑƟƐǤƟƑƬ ƒƟƑdž : üƳƺ

: ǐƒ ƑǅǍ üƴƺǁƐ - Ǥ

1. ƒƟƑdž üƳƺǁƐ ƑǉǈƑư : ƥǉǈƑư

. ǅ ƨƐ! : ƥǉǈƑư : ýǤp ƙǤ!Ĭ " ǋǍǀǕƐǀƍ ƐƥƢƺǕƐ ƐƵǒǀƬǤƑ [7] .

ٻ. ƨƐ! ǋǍǅǌƬ üǋ : ýǤp ƙǤ!Ĭ " ǋǋǋƨƐƍ ƐƥƢǁƐ ǋƥƢƍƺ ǊƐƍ Ăǀƍ ǀǀǌǍƐǀ ƍǂƥƐƐ [8] .

2. ƒƟƑdž üƳƺǁƐ ƥǀǅƬ ƥƍƨǅ :

ǅ. ǋǉǈ : ýǤp ƙǤ!Ĭ " ƺǅǍǅ ƐƬǀǂƥ ƥǀǭ ƺƑǤ ǕǋǍ ǀǀǍƳ ǉƺ ǀƙƍ ǋƳǀǀƥ ƍǉƍǀƍ [9] .

ٻ. ǀ ƍǍǤ : ýǤp ƙǤ!Ĭ " ƥǂƥǀ Ăƥǀƺ ǋƺ ǀǀǌǍƐǀ ƑƍǊƍǅ ƑƍƐǌƍǅ ƐƥǌƍǉƍƐ [10] .

: ƱƥƑƬǅ üƴƺǁƐ - ƒ

1. ƒƟƑdž üƳƺǁƐ ƨƐ! ƥǉǈƑư : ýǤp ƙǤ!Ĭ " ƐƍƐǌǀ ĂƍƍƬ ǀǌǀǀƳ ƑƍƑƍǀǉ ƑǀƥƍǤ ǐǀ [11] .

2. ƒƟƑdž üƳƺǁƐ ƥǀǅƬ ƥƍƨǅ :

ǅ. ǋǉǈ : ýǤp ƙǤ!Ĭ " ǋǍǀǋǀ Ʀƙ ƘƳǤǀ ƑǉƟ [12] .

ٻ. ƑǉǤ : ýǤp ƙǤ!Ĭ " ǋǍǀǋǀ Ʀƙ ƘƳǤǤ ƑǉƟ [13] .

3. ƒƟƑdž üƳƺǁƐ (ƥǌƥǀǀǅǊǌ ƥƑǀ) : ýǤp ƙǤ!Ĭ " ǕǀǀǀǍ ǅǍǀƍǀǕ ĂǀǀƐ ǀǀ ƍǂƥǀƑǀ ƥǀǀƳ ƥƍƥǀƥǀƑƍ ǅƍǀƥǁƍ ǀƑƍǀƍ [14] .

4. ƒƟƑdž üƳƺǁƐ ƥǀǅƬ üƬǀǅ (ǌǊǀƐ ǀǁǀǅƑƳǌ) :

- ýǤp ƙǤ!Ĭ " ƥƍƬǌƥ ǋƍǀƬǀƍ ƑǌǀǀƑǉ ƙǤƍǀƍƐ ǅƍǀƳ [15] .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ǀƙƍǀ : 20 . (2) ǈǤƍǀ : 173/1 Ü ƨơǀ!ƒ Ʊǒơdž!ƒ : 207/3 . (3) ƒƵƨƺǀ : 57 .

(4) ƨơǀ!ƒ Ʊǒơdž!ƒ : 316/4 . (5) ƩǉĂǒ : 105 . (6) ƨơǀ!ƒ Ʊǒơdž!ƒ : 196/5 . (7) ǀƙƍǀ : 28 .

(8) ƨdžƨ!ƒ : 71 . (9) ǀƨǀǀ!ƒ : 173 . (10) ǀƒƨƍǀƒ : 39 . (11) ƩǉĂǒ : 15 .

(12) ǅǒƨdž : 151 . (13) ǅǒƨdž : 33 . (14) ƔƒƨơǕƒ : 53 . (15) ăƨĂƬ!ƒ : 45 .

: ǅǌǀǀƐƳƺǅǍ Ăǀǀǀ ǌǀǀƳǀ üƳƺ ǀƳǤ üƑƟ

. [1] [illegible]

. [2] [illegible]

. [3] [illegible]

: [illegible]

. [4] [illegible] (1

[illegible] [5] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

. [6] [illegible]

. [7] [illegible]

[illegible] [8] [illegible]

[illegible]

. [9] [illegible]

: [illegible] (2

. [10] [illegible]

[illegible] [11] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

. [12] [illegible]

: [illegible]

: [illegible] (1

: [illegible]

ـــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ

. 114 : [illegible] (4) . 25 : [illegible] (3) . 64 : [illegible] (2) . 12 : [illegible] (1)

. 243/1 : [illegible] (8) . 48 : [illegible] (7) . 306/1 : [illegible] (6) . 59/1 : [illegible] (5)

. 277/1 : [illegible] (11) . 58 : [illegible] (10) . 132/4 : [illegible] (9)

. 319/4 : [illegible] (12)

. [1] [illegible] -

ĂùNjĂ : Ĭùǉǆž!ƒĂ Ü ýƺ5!ƒ Ĭǉǆž LJdž ƨơ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ǥdž : Ǥnjŏ5 ýdžǤƺ!ƒĂ Ü lƥǂƌdž ýǤơ (ǤƥƥƮdž)

. [2]Džǘǂ!ƒ NJŏǆƵ ǘƥ ƧŏdžƯ ĂD Ü ƨơ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƧƙƙƖdž!ƒ ƧŏdžƯ!ƒ ýǤơ!ƒ ƔơǤƮĂ Ü ǤƥƥƮdž ƘhǤλ

: ƺƥƟǤ hƲǉNjƨdžDŽ hĭDŽƨƐ hǂDŽɯ (2

. [3]" ąƫ NjǆdžDŽ ƥĭƷ !ǂǤĭǤƮdž !ǂǉNjǆNjǅDŽ ƑdžNj " Ĭ!Ǥƺƙ ýǤƥ : Džǆ -ƈ

ǂùŏ5Ăƙ!ƒ ǇǕ Ü DžnjŏƮùǉ LJùdž lƥǂƌdž ýǤơ ŎNjĂ Ü [4]Ǥŏ5ƒĂ : ĭD Ü ýǤơ (ƒ ĂǉǉdžƧŏƺ)

. [5]ýǤdžǂǗƒ ŎƯƙǉƙ

. [6]" ƑDžĭǤǂƨDž ĬǗƐƥǤƮ ƐƤøǉǉ DžƈNj " Ĭ!Ǥƺƙ ýǤƥ : Džƈ - ƒ

. [7]lƧǤƮǗƒ ĂD NJŏǉǉƙ!ƒ NJŏ5 ýdžǤƺ!ƒĂ Ü ǁƥƧ ƱƒƧƮ LJdž ýǤơ (Ǥdžŏǉƙƪdž)

: üƴƻǤ hƲǉNjƨdžDŽ hĭDŽƨƐ hǂDŽɯ (3

. [8]" ǗƦdž ǤƧ NjƥǤƐ ǅlƑǕɯ !ǂǉ ƃl ǆƑǆ " Ĭ!Ǥƺƙ ýǤƥ : DžƑǀ -ƈ

ƧùhƤ (ǕƨùǇ) LJĂǂƙ LJD ƨĂƞŏĂ Ü LJǤǂ ƧhƤ (Džnj!)Ă Ü (ƘǤǉƞ) LJǤǂ DžƖƒ LJdž ýǤơ (Ǖƨǉ)

. [9]ƧhƤ!Ǥh ĂD LJǤǂh ƨǉƺƙŏ Džnj!Ă ÜLJǤǂ

: ƔƥƑƪǕƐ !ƨƐ ơyǤ üƑƟ

. [10]" ƥǉĭƆ !ǅǉ ǤǉǂǁƐ ƥǆƑǆ ǤǉƤøǉǉ " Ĭ!Ǥƺƙ ýǤƥ -

LJD ƨĂƞŏĂ Ü lƧǤƮǗƒĂ NJŏǉǉƙ!ƒ LJdž (ǉƦNj) Ŏ5 Ǥdž Ĭǉǆž Ǥnjŏ5 ýdžǤƺ!ƒĂ Ü ǂƥǤǉ!ƒ LJdž ýǤơ (ǂŏƈ)

Ĭùǉƶ (ǂŏƈ) ƔƮƙǉƒ : LJǤŏơ ĂhD ýǤƥĂ Ü [11]ýŏ!ƥ!ƒ ĂD ǂdžǘƺ!ƒ Ĭǉǆžh (ǂŏƈ)Ă Ü (Džǂ!) ǂŏƈ Ŏ5 ýdžƺŏ

ÜlƧǤƮǗƒ Ĭǉǆž LJdž NJŏ5 Ǥdžh lƧǤƮǗƒ DžƖƒ ĂD Ü NJŏǉǉƙ!ƒ Ĭǉǆž LJdž Ǥnjŏ5 Ǥdžh (ǤNj) Ǥnjŏ5 ýdžǤƺ!ƒĂ Ü ýǤơ!ƒ

. [12]ǂǉdžƞ!ƒ NJŏǉƶ ýƥƙ ƧdžƯdž ýƺ5 : ýŏƥĂ

. [13]" ƑƲǉĭƪ ĬǂyǤ ƐƤøǉǉNj " Ĭ!Ǥƺƙ ýǤƥĂ -

lƧǤùƮǗƒ Ĭùǉǆž ýdžǤƺ!ƒĂ Ü Ŏǉƺh LJdž lƥǂƌdž ýǤơ (ǤƤŏƮ) Ü ǉƧhƤ (Ŏǉƺh)Ă Ü DƥƙhDž (ƒƦNj)

. [14]ǤdžNjƥơD ĂD NJŏǉǉƙ!ƒĂ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) lƧǉh!ƒ : 91 . (2) LJǤŏhƙ!ƒ : 52/1 . (3) ƥĂNj : 109 . (4) LJǤŏhƙ!ƒ : 46/2 .

(5) Ƨơh!ƒ ƱŏơDž!ƒ : 266/5 . (6) DžǤƺǉǕƒ : 153 . (7) LJǤŏhƙ!ƒ : 260/1 .

(8) ƻnjǂ!ƒ : 107 . (9) LJǤŏhƙ!ƒ : 109/2 . (10) ƻƒƧƵǕƒ : 73 . (11) LJǤŏhƙ!ƒ : 278/1 .

(12) Ƨơh!ƒ ƱŏơDž!ƒ : 328/4 ƧǗǉƒĂ ƨơǉdž!ƒ . (13) ƥĂNj : 64 . (14) LJǤŏhƙ!ƒ : 42/2 .

: hǂDŽɯ üƑƟǁƐ

: Ŏǁŏ Ǵdž ǁ!ƦĂ Ü Ŧŏdžʅƒ ĂƉ Ŧŏǁƶ5 Ŧǁdžɳ ƉŏƧǂ!ƒ ǇĉƧǀ!ƒ Ŏ5 ýƠơ!ƒ ƧƙƒĂƙ ƥpĂ

: ȟŭǂɏƻǁɛ ȟǂƉŽƜǁɛ **(1**

Ü Ƨùdž Ǵnjǁƶ5 Ŧŏǁƶ5 Ŧǁdžɳ ƥƧƙ Ɖ!Ă Ü Ư Ǵdž ĂƉ ƳƧƠưdž Ǵnjǁƶ5 Ŧŏǁƶ5 Ŧǁdžɳ ýƠơ!ƒ ƧƙƒĂƙ ƥpĂ

: Ŏǁŏ Ǵdž ǁ!ƦĂ

: ƱƥƑƮǅ ƑǊǂɏƺ -ć

: Ŏǁŏ Ǵdž ǁ!ƦĂ Ü ƉŏƧǂ!ƒ ǇĉƧǀ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƪƧƙƒĂƙ ýƠơ!ƒ ýdžɳ Ƨƛǂ Ǉdž ŎǊĂ : ƖƠƘǅ ƱƥƑƮǅ **.1**

- Ǐ!Ƞƶƙ ýƠp " ǂŧǁɛ ƥnjƦǊŧƨĭ ǂŧǂ!Ǳǐƙ ... " [(1)] .

(ǇĂnjdžƶŏ) ýƠơ Ǉdž ǂ!ƒ ƇǴnj!ƒ Ǉdž ĂƉ Ü ƉǊƥdžŏ Ŏ5 Ƨŏdžư!ƒ ǇdžĂƉ Ǉdž ƉǊǇƠŏƺƱ [(2)] .

- ǏĂ!Ƞƶƙ ýƠpĂ " ... ƉǊǇƟĭƨøĭǊ [(3)] .

ýć Ǉùdž ýƠùơ!ƒ yùưĂdž Ŏ5 (ǇĂơƦŏ)Ă Ü ǇĂƵƧ5 ýć Ǉdž ýƠơ : ŎǊĂ Ü (ƉǂǇĂdžĂʅŏ)

Ŏù5 ýùƵǴ5!ƒ Ǉùdž ǕƠùơ Ǌùƙǁɳ ƘƑƬ ǇǫĂ Ü Ǐ!ĂǕƒ ýƠơ!ƒ Ǉdž Ǖƥ ǇĂǂŏ ǇƉ Ǐǁƶ Ü ǇĂƵƧ5

. ƉǂǇĂdžĂʅŏ [(4)]

- ǏĂ!Ƞƶƙ ýƠpĂ " ... " [(5)] . (ƏĂƙ) ýƠơ [(6)] .

- ǏĂ!Ƞƶƙ ýƠpĂ " ... " [(7)] . (ǇĂƵƨƠǇƙŏ) ýƠơ [(8)] .

- ǏĂ!Ƞƶƙ ýƠpĂ " ... " [(9)] . (ǇƠŏƖƙŏ) ýƠơ [(10)] .

: ǊɛǊǁƑƠ ƼǊƠƨǅ ƖƠƘǅ ƱƥƑƮǅ **.2**

- Ǐ!Ƞƶƙ ýƠp " ... " [(11)] .

yùưĂdž Ŏù5 Ŧǁdžɳ!ƒ ǇĂǂƙ ǇƉ ƨĂɳŏĂ Ü ǁɳƶŏ Ǐǁƶ ƵĂƱƶdž ǇĂǂŏ ǇƉ ƨĂɳŏ (ƥnjƬŏĂ)

Ǉùdž ǕƠơ ǇĂǂŏ ǇƉ ƨĂɳŏĂ Ü Ÿƒ ƥnjƬŏ ĂǊĂ Ü ǁɳƶŏ : ƧŏƥƖ!ƒĂ Ü ǁɳƶŏ Ŏ5 Ƨŏdžư!ƒ Ǉdž ýƠơ!ƒ

. ýĂǀ!ƒ Ǌŏ5 ýdžƠƶ!ƒĂ Ü (Ǌ!Ăp) Ŏ5 ƇǴnj!ƒ [(12)]

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƖƧǀ!ƒ : 15 . (2) ǇƠŏƙ!ƒ : 20/1 Ü Ƨơ!ƒ : 71/1 . (3) ƖƧǀ!ƒ : 49 .

(4) ǇƠŏƙ!ƒ : 35/1 Ü Ƨơ!ƒ : 193/1 . (5) ǇƒƧdžƵ ýć : 121 . (6) ǇƠùùŏƙ!ƒ : 148/1 .

(7) ƧĂƱ!ƒ : 23 . (8) ǇƠŏƙ!ƒ : 246/21 . (9) ǇdžơƧ!ƒ : 19 . (10) ǇƠŏƙ!ƒ : 251/2 .

(11) ƖƧǀ!ƒ : 204 . (12) ǇƠŏƙ!ƒ : 88‹89/1 .

: ǏƻƉǅ ƱƥƑƮǅ **.3**

-ć ǁ! : ýƠp Ǐ!Ƞƶƙ " ... " [(1)] .

. [2] [illegible] ([illegible])

. [3] " [illegible] " [illegible] : [illegible] - [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] ([illegible])

. [4] [illegible]

. [5] " [illegible] " [illegible] : [illegible] - [illegible]

. [6] [illegible] : [illegible] ([illegible])

. [7] " [illegible] " [illegible] : [illegible] - [illegible]

. [8] [illegible] : [illegible] ([illegible])

: [illegible] **.4**

. [9] " [illegible] " [illegible] -

[illegible] ([illegible]) ([illegible])

. [10] ([illegible])

: ([illegible]) [illegible] **.5**

. [11] " [illegible] " [illegible] -

[illegible] : [12] [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

. [13] [illegible] : [illegible]

: [illegible] **.6**

. [14] " [illegible] " [illegible] : [illegible] - [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] ([illegible])

. [15] [illegible]

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

. 47/1 : [illegible] (4) . 83 : [illegible] (3) . 206/2 : [illegible] (2) . 21 : [illegible] (1)

58/1 : [illegible] (8) . 9 : [illegible] (7) .140/2: [illegible] (6) . 214 : [illegible] (5)

.519: [illegible] (12) . 99 : [illegible] (11) . 239/1 : [illegible] (10) .27: [illegible] (9) .

. 170 : [illegible] (14) . 390/1 : [illegible] 187/2 : [illegible] (13)

. [illegible] 481/1 : [illegible] (15)

. [1] " [illegible] " [illegible] : [illegible] - [illegible]

ýû ư Ădž Ŏù5 ŎNj ýŏpĂ Ü ƔƒƧƵŰƒ LJdž Ǵnj! ýơdž Ű Ɨ ư ƧƙƶdžƗŏƱƧT!ƒ ƗǁdžƞƒƒLJƍ : ýŏp

. (2)ŎǊƧ ǗŏƮǴƵ ƻǴPD ŎLJƍ : ƧŏþlƘ!ƒĂ Ü ýǴơ!ƒ ĬǁƵ ƔƮLj

: ąƒ ƑDŽ ƑNJǂƴƺ - ƒ

ýùNjD DžƵƨ þpĂ Ü ǴƯǴdž ýƶƽǊ DþǊƘ ŎƘ!ƒ ƗŏǁƶƽƒƗǁdžƞ!ƒ Ü ŰǴơ ƴlƘ ŎƘ!ƒ ƗŏǁƶƽƒƗýdžƞ!ƒ LJdž

LJĂùŏ5Ăǂ!ƒ DžnjƽǴP þpĂ Ü þlǊ ƧþƮƘƘ Dž! ƒƦƍ Ü ŰǴơ ƴlƘ Ű ǴƯǴdž ýƶƽǊ DþǊƘ ŎƘ!ƒ ƗǁdžƞƒLJD lƧƮǊ!ƒ

. (3) ǁ!Ʀ Ŏ5

Ƨƛǂ þp ǁ!Ʀ ŁJŰ Ü (þp) Ƨŏƹ LJdž ŰǴơ Ŏ ư Ǵdž!ƒ ýƶƽ!ƒ ƳĂpĂ ƨƒĂƞ Ĭ!ƍ (4)LJǴŏơ ĂǊD ƔNjƦĂ

. Ĭ!ĂD NŏǁƵ ƩǴŏl!Ǵ5 Ü ƔƧƶ!ƒ þLjƵ

Ü lƧþƮ ùdž Ƨŏƹ Ă Ü þlǊ lƧþƮdž ƯǴdž ýƶƽǊ lǴĂþǊdž!ƒ ƗǁdžƞƒƘƧƘƒĂƘ DžŏƧǂ!ƒ LJcƧl!ƒ Ŏ5Ă

: ŎǁŏǴdžǂ ǁ!ƦĂ Ü ƗŏƽLjdž Ƨŏƹ Ă Ü ƗŏƽLjdžĂ

: ƍƾǴ DžþƗƾDŽ þĭƷ ąƒ ƑDŽ .1

: DžŏƧǂ!ƒLJcƧl!ƒ Ŏ5 ƭƧƘƒĂƘ ƯǴdž ýƶƽǊ lƧþƮdž!ƒƗŏ!Ǵơ!ƒýdžƞ!ƒ ƧƛǂD LJdž ŎNjĂ

. (5)" [illegible] " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp -

. (6)ƒĂlƘƒ : ǴnjŏƼ ýdžǴƶ!ƒĂ Ü ƧǴLj!ƒ LJdž ýǴơ!ƒ ƴ ư Ădž Ŏ5 Ɨǁdžƞ (ƘþƵD)

. (7)" [illegible] " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴpĂ -

. (8)ƗƽLjdžƘƪdž LJĂǂƘ LJD ƨĂƞŏĂ Ü ýǴơ!ƒ ƴ ư Ădž Ŏ5 (ƒĂǊƦǂ)

: ƍƾǴ DžþƗƾDŽ ƒ ƑDŽ .2

LJƧùƘlƘ Ű ŎƘ!ƒ Ɨǁdžƞ!ƒ LJdž ƧŏƛǂǊ ýpD lƧĂƮǊ DžŏƧǂ!ƒ LJcƧl!ƒ Ŏ5 Ɨǁdžƞ!ƒ ljƦNj ƘƧƘƒĂƘ þpĂ

: þlǊ LJƧƘldž Ƨŏƹ ƯǴdž ǴnjǁƶƼ ƗŏǁƶƼ Ɨǁdžƞ ýǴơ!ƒ ƳĂpĂǊ ýǴp LJdž ĭDƧ þ ư ƶŏ ƒƦNjĂ Ü þlǊ

.(9)" [illegible] " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp -

. (10) ƻŏƧơƘ!ƒĂ ƔƦǂ!ƒ DžnjLjdTĂ DžnjLjǴdžŏƍ Ŏ5 LJĂƶdžƱƘ5D : ƧŏþlƘ!ƒĂ Ü ýǴơǁ! ĂƒĂ!ƒ (LJǴǂ þpĂ)

ýù ư Ădž Ŏ5 (Ĭ ư 5D þpĂ) . (11)" [illegible] " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴpĂ -

. (12)ýǴơ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƑǴƶLjŰƒ:15 . (2) ƧơǊ!ƒ ƱŏơdžƒƑ : 86/4 . (3) Ĭ Ljƺdž ƔŏǊǁ!ƒ : 833 .

(4) ƧơǊ!ƒ ƱŏơdžƒƑ : 84/7 . (5) lƧlǊ!ƒ : 24 . (6) LJǴŏǊƘ!ƒ : 25/1 .

(7) ýǴ ƵdžƧƒLJ : 11 . (8) LJǴŏǊƘ!ƒ : 126/1 . (9) lƧlǊ!ƒ : 75 .

(10) LJǴŏǊƘ!ƒ : 45/1 . (11) ǴƪLj!ƒ : 21 . (12) LJǴŏǊƘ!ƒ : 173/1 .

: ƑNJǴ ĬƻdžDŽ ƒ ƑDŽ .3

: [illegible]

- [illegible] [1] .

[illegible] [2] .

.4 [illegible] :

- [illegible] [3] .

[illegible] [4] .

.5 [illegible] :

- [illegible] [5] .

[illegible] ([illegible]) : [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible] [6] .

.6 [illegible] :

- [illegible] [7] .

[illegible] [8] .

.7 [illegible] :

- [illegible] [9] .

[illegible] [10] [illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible] [11] .

(2 [illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible] :

[illegible] :

.1 [illegible] : [illegible] [12] .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 49 . (2) [illegible] : 40/2 . (3) [illegible] : 14 .

(4) [illegible] :58/7. (5) [illegible] : 15 . (6) [illegible] : 474/2 [illegible] :

106/6 . (7) [illegible] : 4 . (8) [illegible] : 74/4.

(9) [illegible] :176. (10) [illegible] :407/3 . (11) [illegible] :589/1.

(12) [illegible] :12.

[1] [illegible] .

2. [illegible] . [2]

[illegible] . [3]

3. [illegible]

[illegible] . [4]

4. [illegible] :

- [illegible] . [5]

[illegible]

[illegible] . [6]

5. [illegible] :

- [illegible] . [7]

[illegible] . [8]

6. [illegible] . [9]

[illegible]

[illegible] . [10]

7. [illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible] .

- [illegible] . [11] [illegible]

[illegible] . [12]

- [illegible] . [13] [illegible] . [14]

---

(1) [illegible] :285/5.

(2) [illegible] :142/8.

(3) [illegible] :288/1

(4) [illegible] :419/4.

(5) [illegible] : 36 .

(6) [illegible] :256 .

(6) [illegible] :108/1 [illegible] :283/2.

(7) [illegible] : 21 .

(8) [illegible] :96/1.

(9) [illegible] : 12 .

(10) [illegible] : 17/3 .

(11) [illegible] : 22 .

(12) [illegible] : 24/1 .

(13) [illegible] : 1 .

(14) [illegible] :418/3

8. [illegible] :

[illegible]

: [illegible]

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[1] .

[illegible] : [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible][2] .

9. [illegible] :

[illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] "[3] .

([illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible][4] .

[illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] "[5] .

([illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible][6] .

10. [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] "[7] .

([illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible][8] .

: [illegible]

[illegible][9] [illegible]

[illegible] [10] [illegible] " [illegible] "

[illegible] "[11] . [illegible] . [illegible]

[illegible] [12] [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] " ..... [illegible] " [illegible]

[illegible] [13] [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

: [illegible]

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[14] .

([illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible][15] .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 36 . (2) [illegible] : 31/1 . (3) [illegible] : 49 . (4) [illegible] : 275/1

(5) [illegible] : 54 . (6) [illegible] : 212/2 . (7) [illegible] : 18 .

(8) [illegible] : 21/1 [illegible] . (9) [illegible] : 656 . (10) [illegible] : 191/7

(11) [illegible] : 27 . (12) [illegible] : 236/3 . (13) [illegible] : 191/7 . (14) [illegible] : 12 .

(15) [illegible] : 50/2 .

: [illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible] .

[illegible] :

1) [illegible] :

- [illegible] [2] .

[illegible] [3] .

- [illegible] [4] .

[illegible] [5] .

- [illegible] [6] .

[illegible] [7] .

- [illegible] [8] .

[illegible] [9] .

2) [illegible] :

- [illegible] [10] .

[illegible] [11] .

3) [illegible] :

- [illegible] [12] .

[illegible] [13] .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 71/1 [illegible] 461/2 .

(2) [illegible] : 24 .

(3) [illegible] : 175/1 .

(4) [illegible] : 27 .

(5) [illegible] : 239/2 .

(6) [illegible] : 5 .

(7) [illegible] : 208/1 .

(8) [illegible] : 25 .

(9) [illegible] : 176/1 .

(10) [illegible] : 142.

(11) [illegible] : 199/1 .

(12) [illegible] : 22 .

(13) [illegible] : 120/2 [illegible] : 236/2.

4) [illegible] :

- [illegible] [1].

: [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible])

. [illegible] [2].

(5 [illegible] :

- [illegible] [3]. ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [4].

(6 [illegible] :

- [illegible] [5].

. ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [6].

(7 [illegible] :

- [illegible] [7].

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible])

. [illegible] [8].

(8 [illegible] :

- [illegible] [9].

. ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [10].

(9 [illegible] ([illegible]) :

- [illegible] [11].

. ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [12].

(10 [illegible] :

- [illegible]

. [illegible] [13].

. ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [14].

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 12 .   (2) [illegible] : 172/2 .   (3) [illegible] : 5 .   (4) [illegible] : 292/2 .

(5) [illegible] : 4 .   (6) [illegible] : 261/8 ü 262 .   (7) [illegible] : 49‹50 .

(8) [illegible] : 71/2 .   (9) [illegible] : 33 .   (10) [illegible] : 218/2 .   (11) [illegible] : 7 .

(12) [illegible] : 184/7 .   (13) [illegible] : 43‹44 .   (14) [illegible] : 269/2 .

(11 [illegible] :

- ýĜp ŽĜ!Ĭ " ǸĮĵǫþĬ!Ĭ ŸĬþƮĵŇ ǰŇǰ ƑŇ ŨƑ ƮǫŶǬŽ ŽŶǬ ŽǰĬǁŪ "(1) .

ǨǨǨǨ ŽƨƝŞĜǸ!ǗŽĞ ŀǰƔŇ Ǭ ǚĜǰŽ!ǗǸ Ȣ ǨƨŞǰƟƝŇ ǗǰǨƟǗŽ ǨǰŽǯ ƝǫǗǸ ŽǗŶŽ ŀĵŽ Ǐ ǰŽƟǗǰ ŽǯǗǸ!ǁŽ(2) .

12) ǇƔĬȠ ǁǗŽƠ ǇƔĬȠ !ǁ ǇƔĬȠ ǁǗŽƠ ǇƔĬȠ !ǁ ǇƔĬȠ ǁǗŽƠ :

- ýĜp ŽĜ!Ĭ " ǸĬǬǰ ŽŇǰǸ ǸǬŇǸ ǸǗǇŇǸ ŽŇǰǸ Ǘ Ū ŇŇǸŽŇŇǸ ǸǬǗŽŇǸ ǸǗǇŇǸ Ĭ ǇŽŇǸǸ "(3) .

(ŽǰǗǸ) ýĜơ ŽǰŽ!ǗǸƨ ýƵ Ǒ5 ŠŇǗǸ Ǘ Ǘ(ŮǸǗǸ ŽǗǸǸ) ýĜơ ŽƥǸ ǁǸ ǗǸ ŽǗǸ ƨ ǗǸ ǁǸ Ǒ5

ǗǸŽǰǸ ǗǸ Ǘ ǗǸ ǁǸ Ǒ5 ǗǸ ǗǸ Ǘ ǗǸ ýĜơ ǗǸǁǸ ǁǸ ǗǸ ǗǸ(4) .

13) ǇƔĬȠ ǁǗŽƠ) ŽŮǇƔĬȠ (:

- ýĜp ŽĜ!Ĭ "ǸǗǸ ǸǸŽŇǸ Ĭǯ ǸǸ! ŽǸ ǁ Ǹ ǸŽǸǸ ǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸŽǸ ǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸ ŽǸ Ǹ ǸǸǸǸ Ǹ"(5)

(ǗǸŽǸǸǸ) Ǒ5 ǗǸǸ ýĜơ!Ǹ Ǘ (ǗǸǸǸ!ǸǸ) ýĜơ ǗǸ ǗǸ ŽǸ ýƵ Ǒ5 ǗǸŽǸǸǸ "(6) .

14) ǇƔĬȠ ǁǗŽƠ ǇƔĬȠ !ǁ ǇƔĬȠ ǁǗŽƠ ǁǸǸ ǇƔĬȠ ǁǗŽƠ :

- ýĜp ŽĜ!Ĭ " ǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸ "(7) .

(ǸǸǸǸ) ýĜơ ǗǸ ǸǸǸ!Ǹ Ǒ5 ǸǸǸ Ǘ (ǗǸǸǸǸ ǗǸǸ) ýĜơ ǗǸ ŽǸ Ǹ ǸǸ Ǒ5 ǸǸǸǸ(8) .

15) ǇƔĬȠ ǁǗŽƠ ǇƔĬȠ !ǁ ǇƔĬȠ ǁǗŽƠ ǁǸǸ ǇƔĬȠ ǁǗŽƠ !ǁ ǇƔĬȠ ǁǗŽƠ :

- ýĜp ŽĜ!Ĭ " ǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸ Ǘ ǸǸǸǸǸ Ǘ ǸǸǸǸ Ǘ ǸǸǸǸ "(9) .

(ǗǸǸǸǸ) Ǘ (ǗǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸ) ýĜơ ǗǸ ŽǸ Ǹ Ǹ Ǒ5 ǗǸǸǸǸ Ǘ (ǗǸǸǸǸ Ů) ýĜơ ǸǸ Ǹ(10) .

16) ǇƔĬȠ ǁǗŽƠ ǇƔĬȠ !ǁ ǇƔĬȠ ǁǗŽƠ ǁǸǸ ǇƔĬȠ !ǁ ǸǸǸǸ :

- ýĜp ŽĜ!Ĭ " ǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸ! ǸǸǸ ǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸ! ǸǸǸǸ ǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸ Ǹ ǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸ! ǸǸǸǸǸ Ǘ ǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸ!"(11).

(ǸǸǸǸǸǸ) ǸǸǸ ǸǸ!ǸǸ Ǘ (ǸǸ ǸǸǸǸ) ǸǸǸ ǸǸ!ǸǸ ǗǸ ŽǸ Ǹ ǸǸǸǸǸǸ Ǘ (ǸǸǸǸ) ýĜơ

ǗǸ ŽǸ Ǹ ǗǸǸǸǸ(12) .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ǸǸǸǸ!Ǹ : 45 . (2) ǸǸǸ!Ǹ ǸǸǸǸǸ : 524/7 . (3) ǸǸǸ!Ǹ : 55،56 .

(4) ǸǸǸǸ!Ǹ : 231/2 . (5) ǸǸǸǸ!Ǹ : 52 . (6) ǸǸǸ!Ǹ ǸǸǸǸǸ : 218/1ǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸ!Ǹ.

(7) ǸǸǸǸ!Ǹ : 10 . (8) ǸǸǸ!Ǹ ǸǸǸǸǸ : 172/2 ǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸ!Ǹ .

(9) ǸǸǸǸ!Ǹ : 20-19 . (10) ǸǸǸǸ!Ǹ : 251/2 . (11) ǸǸǸǸǸ : 2،3 .

(12) ǸǸǸ!Ǹ ǸǸǸǸǸ : 296/6 .

17) ǇƔĬȠ ǁǗŽƠ ǇƔĬȠ !ǁ ǇƔĬȠ ǁǗŽƠ ǁǸǸ ǇƔĬȠ ǁǗŽƠ :

- ýĜp ŽĜ!Ĭ " ǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸ Ǹǯ ǸǸǸǸǸǸ "(1) .

Ǒù5 Ƨǒdž ư!ƒ LJdž ýƠơ (ǑǈƮǒ)Ă Ü ƗǂƑǘdž!ƒ LJdž ĂĐ ýĂƶƽdž!ƒ Ƨǒdž ư LJdž ýƠơ (DžƑƠƿ ĂNjĂ)

. [2]ýĂƶƽdž!ƒ Ƨǒdž ư Dž ĂĐ Ü DžƑƠƿ

: DžƑƺNjƲƴDž DžƐơƥƧDž DžǕƑƟ (18

- ýƠƿ ƖǅƶƘ Ǐ " ... [3]" .

. [4]ýĂǕƒ ƧnjƲǕƒĂ Ü ƽơ!ƒ LJdž ýƠơ ĂĐ Ü ƧƠǂ!ƒ LJdž ýƠơ (ƪƧǒƦǈĂ ƪƧǒƬǈ)

: NjƐNjǁƑƠ ǈǆNjƥƽDž ǈǐǂƴƺ ǈǂDžƜ üƑƟ !ƙ ơƥƧDž üƑƟ (19

- ýƠƿ ƖǅƶƘ Ǐ " ... [5]" .

: ǈǐǂƴƺ ǈǂDžƜ !ƙ DžƑƺNjƲƴDž DžƐơƥƧDž DžǕƑƟ (20

- ýƠƿ ƖǅƶƘ Ǐ " ... [6]" .

. [7]ýƠơ (lƧƤǕƒ ƧƦơǒ)Ă Ü ƘLjƠƿ Ǒ5 Ƨǒdž ư!ƒ LJdž LJǕƠơ (ƠdžƑƠƿĂ ƪƥƞƠǈ)

: ǈǐǂƴƺ ǈǂDžƜ üƑƟ ĂǂƳ ǈƺNjƲƴDž ǈǐǂƴƺ ǈǂDžƜ üƑƟ (21

- ýƠƿ ƖǅƶƘ Ǐ " ...

. [8]" ...

. [9]ýƠơ (ǅnjLjĂƺǈƙ)Ă ýƠơ (LJĂƥƮƙ)Ă (ƒĂƥƶlƙ) Ǒ5 Ƨǒdž ư!ƒ LJdž ýƠơ (LJĂƥƵĂƙ)

: NjƐNjǁƑƠ ǈǆNjƥƽDž ǈǐǂƴƺ !ƙ ǈǐDž ƨƐ ǈǂDžƜ üƑƟ (22

- ýƠƿ ƖǅƶƘ Ǐ " ... [10]" .

LJùdž Ɨƶù ǈ ƘƋǒ Dž!) ǑNjĂ Ü ƗǒǈƶƼ ƗǈdžƞǅnjǒǈƵ ƧƱƵ Ü Ɨǒdž ǈƒ Ɨǒ!Ơơ Ɨǈdžƞ (ƽơƉ LJơLjĂ)

. [11]ýƠơ ýƠơ!ƒ ƖǈƵ ƧĂƱƶdž!ƒĂ (ýƠdž!ƒ

: NjƐNjǁƑƠ ǈǆNjƥƽDž ǈǐDž ƨƐ ǈǂDžƜ üƑƟ !ƙ ǈǐǂƴƺ ǈǂDžƜ üƑƟ (23

. [12]" ... ƖƠƶƙ ýƠƿ

ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù

(13) ýƠ ƧƒƧdžƵ : 39 . (2) Ƨơǈ!ƒ ƱǒơDž!ƒ : 446/2 . (3) lƧƖǈ!ƒ : 119 .

(4) Ƨơǈ!ƒ ƱǒơDž!ƒ : 367/1 . (5) ýdžLj!ƒ : 10 ƧƲLjƒĂ ƽơǈdž!ƒ .

(6) Ƨdžƨ!ƒ: 9. (7) LJƠǒǈƙ!ƒ: 214/2. (8) ƧƒƧƵǕƒ : 86.

(9) LJƠǒǈƙ!ƒ: 279/1Ü Ƨơǈ!ƒ ƱǒơDž!ƒ: 339/4. (10) lƧƖǈ!ƒ : 247 .

(11) Ƨơǈ!ƒ ƱǒơDž!ƒ : 258/2 . (12) ýƠ ƧƒƧdžƵ : 40 .

Ɨǒǈƶ5 Ɩ!ĂǕƒ Ɨǈdžƞ!Ơ5 Ü ǑLjƺǈǈ Ǒ5 ýĂƶƽdž!ƒ LJdž ýƠơ (ƧƿƠƵ ǑƙƉƧdžƒ)Ă Ü ýƠơ (Ƨǈǂ!ƒ ǑLjƺǈǈ)

DžƨǕ ƧdžƉ ƪƧƿƠƵ ǅnjLjĂǂ LJǕ Ü Ɨǒdž ǈƒ ƗǒLjƠƛ!ƒĂ Ü ƠdžƨǕ Ơ5ƮĂ LJǂǒ Dž5 Ü ƠƑǒƬ5 ƠƑǒƬ ƥƥƞƙǒ Ƨǈǂ!ƒ LJǕ

. [1]ǅnjǒǈƵ ƠƑƧƠƱ Ơ5ƮĂ LJǂǒ Dž!Ă Ü ǅnj!

: ƕŭǂƴǅ ƕǂĎǙШ üƑΘ !ƙ ƕŭĎǏƨƐ ƕǂĎǙШ üƑΘ !ƙ ƕŭǂƴǅ ƕǂĎǙШ üƑΘ **(24**

.[(2)]" ǃǍƀƑƙĭĎǏ ǮƢǀ ǈƀǋ ǃǍƀƥ ƐNjǄĎǏĎǂ ǃǍNjƳǈǏ üNjƖƥǁƐNj Ĉǂǁ ĐǏNjǄĎǏĎǂ Ú ǃǍ ƑĎǏNj " Ǐ!ǴƶƘ ýǴƥ -

(ƦƤ ƥƥǍ)Ǎ Ü ýǴơ ǉƥƶ ǂǁǆη!Ǵ5 Ü ýǴơ! ǍƒǍ!ƒ (ǆǂǍƵƥŏ ýǍƪƧ!ƒǍ)Ǎ Ü ýǴơ (ǇǍǉǆƏƘ Ǚ)

. [(3)]ǂƛ!Ǵƛ ýǴơ

: NjƐNjǁƑǴ ƕǆNjƥƫĎǏ ƕŭǆƑƘǁƐ ǄǏƑǂĭĎǏƨƐ ǄǏƑǂĎǙШ ǄǏƑΘ **(25**

. [(4)]" ĐǏNjǄĎǏĎǂ Ú ǃǂǉNj ƕǂƵ Ǐǥ ǃǂǉNj ƥĎǏŨƐ ǏǀƮ ƤǴ ƥƨƟǁƐ ǃNjǏ ǃǂǉƥƤNj " Ǐ!ǴƶƘ ýǴƥ -

. [(5)](ǅNjƧƦǉǍ) ǴǆnjǉǆýǆǴƶ!ƒ ǇǓǴơ (ǇǍǉǆƏŏ Ǚ ǅNjǍ)Ǎ Ü (ǂǁƺ Ŏ5 ǅNjǍ)

ǂù5ǁƘƤǆ ǂŏǂƧƘ ƧǍƮƕ ǅŏƧǂ!ƒ ǇƈƧǀ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƧƘƒǍƘ ƥƥ ýǴơ!ƒ ƥƥƶƘ ǇǅƱơǖǆ!ƒ ǇǃǄ Ü ƥƶƕǍ

Ǐ!ǫ ǁ!Ʀ ǎƥƶƘ ǴǆǉǫǍ Ü ƥƧ5ǆ!ƒ ýǴơ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ýǴơ!ƒ ƥƥƶƘ ƧƘƒǍƘ ƧƮƘǀŏ ǅ!Ǎ Ü ƘǴŏǔ! ǅǴƶ!ƒ ƫǴŏƪ!ƒ ƥŏ5ƘƘ

. (ƧǍƧηǆ!ƒǍ ƧǴη!ƒ) ǂǁǆη!ƒ NƕƬ ǁ!Ʀǂ Ǎ Ü (ǂŏǆƪǕƒǍ ǂŏǁƶ5!ƒ) ǴnjŏƵǍǇƕ ǂǁǆη!ƒ ýǴơ!ƒ

Ŏù5 ƥƥηƘ!ƒ ǍNjǍ Ü ǴǆnjǆǴ ǴŏƥǴŏƪ Ǵ5ƥNj ǄƥƤŏ ǂŏǁƶ5 ǂǁǆη ýǴơ!ƒ ƥƥƶƘ Ǉǅ ǁ!Ʀǂ ƱơǖǆǇ!ƒ ǇǆǍ

ǉƦùNj Ǉǅ : ǍNjǍ Ü ƧƤƈ Ǵ5ƥNj ƥŏ5ŏ5 ǂŏǆƪǕƒ ǂǁǆη!ƒ Ǎǅ ƥƧ5ǆ!ƒ ǴǆǅÜ ýǴơ!ƒ ƔơǴƮ ƘǴ5Ʈ ǇǆƮ ǂ5Ʈ

. ƥƥηƘƘ ǙǍ NŏǁƵ ƥηƘ Ǚ Ü ýǴơ!ƒ ƔơǴƮ! ǂǆƨǖǆ ǂ5Ʈ!ƒ

: üƑΘǁƐ !ĭǭƫǂ

(Ǵùnjǁǆ ǴƵ) Ǵùnjǁƶ5 ƥùƶƕ ǴýǴơ!ƒ ƥƧƘ ǇǅŎưƘǀŏ ǂǁǆη! ŎǁƮǕƒ Ɣŏǂ ƧƘ!ƒ ǇǅƸǍƧƶǆ!ƒ Ǉǆ

ƥùƥǍ Ü ŎùƺǖƕƱƧùǅ! ǴnjǁǆǴƵ ǏǁƵ ǅƥǀƘƘ ǇǅǇǂǆŏ ýǴơ!ƒ ǇǂǁǍ Ü (ǕǍƶ5ǆ)Ǎ (ǖƵǴ5)ǴnjƕơǴƮǍ

: Ŏǁŏ Ǵǆǂ ǁ!ƦǍ – ƭƨƑǴηǍ ǴƕηƒǍ – ǅŏƧǂ!ƒ ǇƈƧǀ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƸƧƮƘǆ!ƒ Ǵnjǁƶ5 ǏǁƵ ýǴơ!ƒ ǅƥǀƘ ƧƘƒǍƘ

: ƦƏƑШ !ĭǭƫǂ **(1**

. [(6)]" ƘƐǂǀŨƐ ǅǂĎǏ ǅǏNjǀƥƢǏ ǃǂǉƥƑƬǴǴ ƑǴƪǀ " Ǐ!ǴƶƘ ýǴƥ -

NùǉǕ ǇǍùηƧƤŏ Nŏ5 ýǆǴƶ!ƒǍ Ü (ǇǍηƧƤŏ) Ŏ5 Ƨŏǆư!ƒ Ǉǆ ýǴơ!ƒ ǏǁƵ (ǴƶƬƤ) ƔƮƘǉƒ

Ǵùnjǁǆ ǴƵ ǏǁƵ ýǴơ!ƒ ǅƥǀƘ ƨǍηŏ Ǚ NǉǅŎǆƧη!ƒ ƔNjƦǆ ǇǕƱƕ ǏǁƵ ýŏ!ƥ ƒƦNj Ŏ5Ǎ Ü ƸƧƮƘǆ ýƶ5

. [(7)]ƥŏƶƕ ƒƦNjǍ Ü Ɣƥŏƕ ýǍƶ5ǆ (ǴƶƬƤ) ýŏƥǍ Ü Ǵ5ƧƮƘǆ ǇǴǂ ǇǫǍ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

. 218/8 : Ʊŏơǆ!ƒ Ƨơƕ!ƒ (3) . 8 : ƥŏƥơ!ƒ (2). ƫơǁǆ!ƒ ƧǀǉƒǍ Ü 450/2 : Ʊŏơǆ!ƒ Ƨơƕ!ƒ (1)

. 191/6 : Ʊŏơǆ!ƒ Ƨơƕ!ƒ (5) . 39 : ǅŏƧǆ (4)

. 36/4 : ƸǴƬǂ!ƒǍ Ü 175/8 : Ʊŏơǆ!ƒ Ƨơƕ!ƒ (7) . 7 : Ƨǆ!ƒ (6)

. [(1)]" ƕǁƤ ǃǂǍǉƥǂ ǃǂǉƥƑƬǴǴ ƥƕǴƪƑǀ " Ǐ!ǴƶƘ ýǴƥǍ -

. [(2)]ǅnjǁNjƧƘ Ǉǆ ýǴơ (ǂƶƬǴƤ)

ǇǕ Ďžƥù lďž!Ǵǜ ĎǴďžǨŃǰŬƒ ƥŏƽŏ ǴďžǇǫ Ü ĎžŏƧǂ!ƒ ǇƈƧl!ƒ Ŏ5 ƪƨƒĂη ýǴơ!ƒ Ďžŏƥlǩ ǇĐ Ươǖďž!ƒ ǇďžĂ

. ýŏ!Ʀ!ƒ ƧƲǇǰ ƧǴƪǂǇƒ ĂĐ ƴƬǴƤ!ƒ ƧƲǇǰ ƧǴƪǂǇƒ Ü ƪƧƪǂǇďž ǉƧƲǇǰ ǇĂǂŏ Ü Ƨǜl!ƒ ǂďžǨƵ Ǉďž ƜƧǴƤ!ƒ

: ƒƜƐǋ !ĭƣƫǂ (2

Ǌù! Ǵùďžďž ƥƧĂ ǊǇǕ ǁ!ƦĂ Ü ǴǜĂηĂ ǊĐďžǴƵ Ĭ!ĐƵ ǴďžƥlǨďž ĎžŏƧǂ!ƒ ǇƈƧl!ƒ Ŏ5 ýǴơ!ƒ ƧǨƒĂǨ ƥpĂ

: ŎĐŏ Ǵďžǂ ǁ!ƦĂ Ü ĎǴǌǰƽǨƪƒ Ďžƪƒ ĂǋǰĂ Ü lƧƒƥƬ!ƒ

: ƹĭl -ƈ

ýƶƽǜ ǂlĐďž ǴǋƥƶǜǴďžĂ ƻŏǂ ǂlĐďžηĂ Ü ŨǴơ ĎžŏƧǂ!ƒ ǇƈƧl!ƒ Ŏ5 (ƻŏǂ) ƘƧǨƒĂǨ Ǵďž ƧƛǂĐ ǇǪ

: (ƧƲǇƒ) ĂǋǰĂ Ǵnjlǜƪŏ

- ýǴp ǨƶǴ!Ĭ " [illegible] ƹĭ [illegible] . [3]

Ŏù5 ǂùĐďžη!ƒĂ Ü ǇĂƧùǨƽŏ Ǌŏ5 ýďžǴƶ!ƒĂ Ü ýǴơ!ƒ Ĭ!ĐƵ ǊǜǴƬǨǇƒĂ Ü ýǴơ ǇƵ ýƒƋƪ (ƻŏǂ)

ǇǴŏơ Ǉǜƒ ǁ!Ʀ ƥƧĂ Ü Ƈƒƥǩǜ ŬǴǜ ƴ5Ƨ ƴưĂďž Ŏ5 ǂĐďžη!ƒ ǇĂǂǨ ǇĐ ƠƬŏĂ . [4]ƧƲǇǴǜ ƔƬǇ ƴưĂďž

. [5]Ǵǌǜ ƇƒƥǨǜŬƒ ƨĂηŏ ŎǨ!ƒ ƇǴďžƪǕƒ Ǉďž Ƙƪŏ! (ƻŏǂ) ǇǕ Ü ƥơĐ Ǌŏ!ǫ ƔǋƦŏ Ďž! ǁ!Ʀ Ǉǫ ýǴpĂ

: ŨǴơ ǴǋƥƶǜǴďžĂ (ƻŏǂ) ǂĐďžη ǇĂǂǨ ǇĐ lǴơǇ!ƒ Ưƶǜ ƨĂη ƥpĂ

- ýǴp ǨƶǴ!Ĭ " [illegible] ƹĭ [illegible] . [6]

Ü ĭƧùǜǂƶ!ƒ Ǌ!Ǵp Ǵďž ƒƦǋ Ü [7]ƧƲǇƒ Ǵnjŏ5 ýďžǴƶ!ƒĂ Ü ĎǴƲƶ!ƒ Ǉďž ýǴơ ǴƶŏďžƞŃ (ǴǋƨƬǇǇ ƻŏǂ)

ƴlǨ ǴďžǇǫĂ Ü ŨǴơ ƴlǨ Ŭ ǂŏďžǴnjƽǨƪŬƒ ǂĐďžη!ƒ ǇǕ Ü ƇŎƬǜ ƒƦǋ Ʃŏ!Ă : ƜƒǴp ǇǴŏơ ĂǜĐ ǁ!Ʀ ƥƧ ƥpĂ

. [8]ǴǋƨƬǇǇ ǴnjĐďžǴƵ Ü ýǴơ ǉƥǇƵ ƻŏǂ5 Ü ǴǋƥơĂ ƻŏǂ ŨǴơ

Ĭù!ǫ ƜƧƤŏ ƥp ĂĐ Ü ǂ!Ǵơ!ƒ ǇƵ Ǌǜ Ďžnjƽǩƪǰ : ĭĐ Ü ǊǨlŏlơ ĬĐƵ ǇĂǂŏ ƥp ƻŏǂǜ ĎǴǌǰƽǨƪŬƒĂ

Ǵùďžǫ ǴďžǴnjƽǨùƪƒ ǇĂǂǨ ǇĐ (ƻŏǂ) Ŏ5 Ɣ!Ǵƺ!ƒ : ýĂlŏ ĬǇƺďž!ƒ ƔơǴƬ ǉƥǂƋŏ Ǵďž ƒƦǋĂ Ü ƧƤƈ ƯƧƹ

. Ɣηƶǩ!Ǵǂ ǉƧŏƹ Ĭ!ǫ ĎǴǌǰƽǨƪŬƒ ǇƵ ƜƧƤŏ ĂĐ Ü ǴŏlŏlơĂ

: ŎĐŏ Ǵďžǂ ǁ!ƦĂ Ü ĎžŏƧǂ!ƒ ǇƈƧl!ƒ Ŏ5 ǇǴǨ!Ǵơ!ƒ ƘƧǨƒĂǨ ƥpĂ

: Ĭƫĭƫθ !ƑǊƻǂƨƐ .1

. [9]" ĂǂǋĎžƐ ĬøƟǂ ƹĭ Ĭƥƈ " Ĭ!Ǵƶǩ ýǴp

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƜƧǴƶďž!ƒ : 44 . (2) ǇǴŏǜǨ!ƒ : 269/2 . (3) ǴƪǇ!ƒ : 50 . (4) ǇǴùùŏǜǨ!ƒ : 183/1 Ü

(5) Ƨơǜ!ƒ ƱŏơĐ!ƒ : 271/3 . (6) lƧlǜ!ƒ : 259 . (7) ǇǴŏǜǨ!ƒ : 110/1 .

(8) Ƨơǜ!ƒ ƱŏơĐ!ƒ : 294/2. (9) lƧlǜ!ƒ : 260 .

(ƻŏǂ) Ŏ5 ƴưĂďž ƔƬǇ Ŏŏơǩǜ[1] Ü ƧŏƥlǨ!ƒĂ : ƧǇƧĐ ŎǇƧĐ ǂŏƽŏǂ ǴǴŏơǫ ǇǨĂďž!ƒ Ĭ Ü Ăǌ5 ýƒƋùƪ

. [2]ĬǨĂďž!ƒ ǴǴŏơǫ ǂŏƽŏǂ ǴǇǴŏƵ ǊŏƧŏ ǇĐ Ü ĎžŏǋƒƧǜǫ Ǉďž

.2 [illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible] :

- [illegible] "[illegible]" [3] .

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [5] .

.f [illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible] :

- [illegible] "[illegible]" [7] .

[illegible] [8] .

- [illegible] "[illegible]" [9] .

[illegible]

[illegible] [10] .

[illegible] :

1. [illegible] .
2. [illegible] .
3. [illegible] .
4. [illegible] .
5. [illegible] .
6. [illegible] .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 110/1 . (2) [illegible] : 297/2 . (3) [illegible] : 28 . (4) [illegible] : 269/1 .

(5) [illegible] :129/1 . (6) [illegible] : 156/2 . (7) [illegible] : 75 . (8) [illegible] : 635/1 .

(9) [illegible] : 32 . (10) [illegible] : 154/5 .

7. [illegible] :

ĐỉùƛÜ Ŏ5ǇǆǆǇdž ƳƧƓưdž ǊŎǀŏ Ü ƘǶƛdž ƳƧƓưdž : ƘƧƙƒĂƙ Ɠdž Ƨƛǂǭ5 Ü ƳƧƓưdž ƓǌǀƸ5 ƗŏǀƸ5 -i

. ĂƒĂ!Ɠǆ ƫĂǶƪdž ƳƧƓưdž

ǇǇŏǄ!ƒ ǀƓơǇ!ƒ ƻǔƤǶ Ü ƥǀǶ ǇǇƧƙǀdž Ƨŏƹ ƯƓdž : ƘƧƙƒĂƙ Ɠdž ƧƛǂĐĂ Ü ƯƓdž ƓǌǀƸ5 ƗŏǀƸ5 -ii

. Ŏ5ǇǆǆǇdž ƯƓdž ĐỉƛÜ ƥǀǶ ǇǇƧƙǀdž ƯƓdž ĐỉƛÜ ǁ!Ǆ ǇǇĂƨŏƞŏ Ǚ

. ǕƓơ ƥƧƙ Đỉ! ƧdžĐ ƓǌǀƸ5 ƗŏǀƸ5 -iii

ĐỉùƛĂƒĂ!Ɠǆ ƗǉƧƙǀdž Ƨŏƹ ĐỉƛÜ ƗƤĂƪǆǆǇdž ĐỉƛÜ ĂƒĂ!Ɠǆ ƗǉƧƙǀdž : ƘƧƙƒĂƙ Ɠdž ƧƛǂĐĂ Ü Ɨŏdžƪƒ -iv

. Ɨŏ5ǇǆǆǇdž

. Ɨ5ǀƙƤdž ƗŏǶŏǂƧƙ ƧĂƮǶĂ Ü ƭƧŏƛǂ ýƓơ!ƒ ƥƥƸƙ ƧƙƒĂƙ .8

ĂùǋĂ (ĐỉƓǌ5ƙƪƒ Đỉƪƒ) ƓǶĂƞĂĂ Ü ĐỉƥǀƙdžǄƒ ƗŏdžǋǛ ǁ!ǄĂ Ü (ƭƨƑƓƞ) ƓǌǀdžƓƵ ǏǀƵ ýƓơ!ƒ Đỉƥǀƙ ƧƙƒĂƙ .9

… ƣŏǶĂùƙ!ƒĂ ƥƓƸǶƙùƪǕƒĂ ƧƓùǂǉǗƒĂ ƔùƞƸƙ!ƒ Ǐ!ǫ ǁ!Ǆ ǇǇƵ ƜƧƤŏ ĂĐ Ü ŎǀŏǀơĐỉƓǌ5ƙƪƒ Ɠdžǫ

.ƓǋƧŏƹĂ

[illegible] [1] [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] : [2] [illegible]

1- [illegible] : [illegible] .

2- [illegible] :

أ. [illegible] : [illegible] .

ب. [illegible] : [illegible] .

ج. [illegible] :

- [illegible] : [illegible] .

- [illegible] : [illegible] .

د. [illegible] .

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] [3] [illegible] :

- [illegible] .

- [illegible] : [illegible] .

[illegible] : [illegible] [4] [illegible] .

[illegible]

øøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøø

(1) [illegible] : 194/2 [illegible] 394/1 [illegible] : 54/2 .

(2) [illegible] :196/2 [illegible] 222،223/2 [illegible] 397-396/1 [illegible]

(3) [illegible] : 692/2 . (4) [illegible] : 110 . [illegible] : 241 [illegible] : 217-216/1 .

ƨŏŏďžķ!Ǵù5 Ü ýŢŰǴŵ ýűƤŰƒ LJďž NĴŏ5 Ǵďž! ƧŏƤďķ!ƒ ƔĂɳĂ LJďž NĴlơķʅŏ LJǴǂ ǴďžƵ Ƨŏʒŏ ű5 Ü Ƚʒ!Ǵŵďž!ƒ

ýďžǴƶ!ƒ LJǴǂ ƒŖ ǴďžĐ Ü NĴŵŢĐ Ǵďž ǁ!Ŗǂ5 Ü NĴďžǴƵ ĬĳƵ Džþlķŏ Ű ƘƶLj!ƒĂ Ü ƟǴưŏŰƒ Ŏ5 ƘƶLj!Ǵǂ DžNjþLjƵ

. [1]ƔǴďžɳŰǴŵ Džŏþlķ!ƒ ƨĂɳŏ ű5 (þďžǴɳ) ƻƧŢķďž Ƨŏʓ

ǘű ƶ5 NĴďžǴƵ LJǴǂ ƒŖ NĴďžǴƵ ĬĳƵ ƨŏďžďž!ƒ Džŏþlķ LJĂƶLjďžŏ Ű Ŗ Ü LJĂƧƤƈ lǴơLj ǁ!Ŗ ƻ!ǴƤ þpĂ

LJŏƛþùơďž!ƒ LJùďž ǁù!Ŗ Ŏù5 DžNjþùŏƋŏĂ Ü þƧùŵďž!ƒĂ ŎLjƨǴùďž!ƒĂ ŎƑǴʅǂ!ƒ ƔNjŖďž ƒŖNjĂ Ü Ǵ5ƧŢķďž

Ŏù5 NĴƵĂưĂďž LJǴǂ ǴlŵǴʅ Ǵďžnjŵďž ǴLjŏŵďž ƨŏŏďžķ!ƒ LJĂǂ Džǂơŵ Ă : ýĂlŏ Ü [2]ŎďžĂƨƤďž!ƒ ĭþnjďž /ƧĂķǂþ!ƒ

. ȽŏƧƶŢ!ƒ lƧĂƧư!ƒ Ŏ5 ŰǫǴďžþlķďž ƨŏŏďžķ!ƒ ǴŎɳŏ ŰĂ Ü ƨŏďžďž!ƒ þƶŵ Džűǂ!ƒ

Ƚŵʅùǀ!ƒ ƨùŏŏďžķ ȽʅƒƧþŵ DžĂlLjʅĂ Ü DžŏƧǂ!ƒ LJƈƧl!ƒ ýűƤ LJďž ƨŏŏďžķ!ƒ ȽʅƒƧþŵ DžĂlLjʅ Ü þƶŵĂ

: Ŏĳŏ Ǵďžǂ ǁ!ŖĂ Ü Ʊl5 Ǵŏŵŏǂƨķ

: üƳƑƻǁƐ ǄƳ üNjƟǄ ƦĩĩǄȽ (1

: ƒ ƑǄ üƴƻǁƐ - ƈ

- " ĬǴƶķ ýǴþ . [3]" [illegible] ".

. [4]DžNjƧ5ǂ þƒþƨƒ : ĬLjƶďž!ƒĂ Ü ýƵǴ5!ƒ LJďž ýĂlLjďž!ƒ ƨŏŏďžķ!ƒ ĬĳƵ ƔĂŢLjďž (ǘƧ5ǂ)

: ƱþƑŢǄ üƴƻǁƐ - ƒ

- " ĬǴƶķ ýǴþ . [5]" [illegible] ".

ƨùŏŏďžķ NĴLjĐ ƧNjǴƱ!ƒĂ Ü þŏƶŵ ƒŖNjĂ Ü ŰǴơ LJĂǂŏ LJĐ ƨĂɳŏĂ Ü ƨŏŏďžķ!ƒ ĬĳƵ ƔĂŢLjďž (űƛďž)

. [6]ǴďžNjűƛďž ĭĂķʅŏ ýNj NĴŢƋ5 Ü ýƵǴ5!ƒ LJďž ýĂlLjďž

: þǄƈ üƴƻǁƐ - ƚ

- " ĬǴƶķ ýǴþ . [7]" [illegible] . [8]ƨŏŏďžķ (ǴLjŏƵ) .

: üĭŢƻȽǁƐ üƴʓƈ ơƴǴ ƦĩĩǄȽ (2

LJĐ ŰŰƨLjďž ĬĳƵĐ ƘLjĐ :ǴLj!Ăƿ ýŢƋ5 ŰĐþķŵďž!ƒ LJƵ ýĂơďž [9]LJǴŵŢ!ƒ ȽŏŢǴơ Ŏ5 ƇǴɳ Ǵďžǂ ĂNjĂ

. ĬĳƵĐ ǁ!ƨLjďž ĂĐ Ü ǁ!ƨLjďž ĬĳƵĐ ƘLjĐ : ýŢŰƒĂ Ü ȽƵǴLjŢ ýŏư5ķ!ƒ ýƶ5Đ ýƵǴ5 LJďž ýĂơďž ŰƨLjďž

ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù

(1) ƧƱLjƒ : ȽŏŢǴơ LJǴŵŢ!ƒ : 200-201/2 Ü ȽŏƼǴǂ!ƒ ƟƧŢ Ü775/2 : ýŏnjʅķ!ƒ ƟƧŢ Ü 67/2 : þŢķlďž!ƒ Ü 694/2 Ü

(2) ƟƧŢ ȽŏƼǴǂ!ƒ:776/2Ü ƟƧŢ ýŏnjʅķ!ƒ:66/2ÜƠŏưĂķ þŢǴlďž!ƒ . 185-188 : ǁ!Ǵʅďž!ƒĂ þŢǴlďž!ƒ Ơŏưķ

(3) ƔǴŵĳ!ƒ Ü186/2: ǁ!Ǵʅďž!ƒĂ . 1/300: (3) ýƈ LJƒƧďžƵ : 90 . (4) Ƨơŵ!ƒ Ʊŏơďž!ƒ : 519/2 .

(5) þĂNj: 24. (6)Ƨơŵ!ƒ Ʊŏơďž!ƒ:214/5. (7) Džŏƨďž: 26.

(8) LJǴŏŵķ!ƒ: 113/2. (9)LJǴŵŢ!ƒ ȽŏŢǴơ:199/2.

[illegible] :

- [illegible] [1] .

[illegible] [2] .

- [illegible] [3] . [illegible] [4] .

[illegible] (3 :

- [illegible] [5] .

[illegible] [6] [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] [7] .

[illegible] (4 :

- [illegible] [8] .

[illegible]

[illegible] [9] .

[illegible] :

[illegible] [10] [illegible]

[illegible] [11] .

[illegible] :

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

. 59 : [illegible] (3) . 412/1 : [illegible] (2) . 138 : [illegible] (1)

. 331/2 : [illegible] (6) . 64 : [illegible] (5) . 184/1 : [illegible] (4)

. 177/8 : [illegible] (9) . 12 : [illegible] (8) . 55/2 : [illegible] (7)

. 33 : [illegible] (11) . 87 : [illegible] (10)

: [illegible] (1 -

: [illegible] – [illegible] – [illegible]

. [1]" [illegible] " [illegible] -

. [2]([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible])

: [illegible] (2 -

. [3]" [illegible] " [illegible] -

[illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible] [4][illegible]

. [5][illegible]

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

. [illegible] (4)　　. 33 : [illegible] (3)　　. 220/1 : [illegible] (2)　　. 60 : [illegible] (1)

. [illegible] (5)

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] -1

[illegible]

[illegible] -2

[illegible]

[illegible] -3

[illegible]

[illegible] -4

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] -1

- [illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible]

ØØØØØØØØØØØØØØØØØØØ

(1) [illegible] 143/2 [illegible] 226/1 [illegible] 35-33/1 [illegible] 700-699/2 [illegible]

[illegible] 557-555/1 [illegible] 177-176 [illegible] 191 .

(2) [illegible] 311/1 [illegible] 206-205/1 [illegible] 704/2 . (3) [illegible] 34.

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible] .

- [illegible] [2] . ([illegible]) [illegible] [3] .

- [illegible] [4] .

([illegible]) [illegible] [5] .

[illegible] :

- [illegible] [6] .

([illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] [7] .

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] [8] .

([illegible]) [illegible] [9] .

[illegible] [10] .

([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] [11] .

2) [illegible] :

- [illegible] [12] .

([illegible]) [illegible] [13] [illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible] [14] .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 273/1 ، [illegible] : 30/1 ، [illegible] : 153/1 .

(2) [illegible] : 83 .

(3) [illegible] : 335/4 .

(4) [illegible] : 70-69 .

(5) [illegible] : 165/2 .

(6) [illegible] : 24 .

(7) [illegible] : 174/1 .

(8) [illegible] : 40 .

(9) [illegible] : 38/2 .

(10) [illegible] : 160-159 .

(11) [illegible] : 71/1 .

(12) [illegible] : 41 .

(13) [illegible] : 133/1 .

(14) [illegible] : 429/1 .

: ÙƯƽǆǅǁǁƐ ƀƑǆƙƗƨǗƐ (3

. (1)" ǂƑƮǠ ǕǠ ǅǆǋƳƔƗ ǅǆǅǆ ǘƐƮ ƥƟƓǁƐ Ǐǲ ƥƊƮǁƐ ǃǏƨǅǆ ƐƤǠǋ " Ǐ!Ɠƶƙ ýƓp -

ýƮƊ ǏƖƵ ƜƧƓƤ ýƮƙǆ Ǎǋ ýǒpǍ Ü ǋǈǍƞƧǒ ǐƦ!ƒ ǉƥơǍ ǋǈǛ Ü ƴƱǀǆ ƇǇƙƪƒ (ǉƓǒǫ Ǚǫ)

ǇƊ Ʀǫ Ü ǇǍƵƥùƙ : ǋù!Ǎp Ǒ5 ƜƧƥǒ ǅ! ǋǈǛ Ü ƴƱǀǆ ƇǇƙƪƒ ǋǈƊ ǇƓǒơ ǑƊ ƥǉƵ ƧǋƓƱ!ƒǍ Ü ƔƓ!ƒ

Ǐùǉƶǆ ǏƖƵ ýƮƙǆ Ǎǋ : ýǒpǍ Ü Ÿƒ ǇǍƥƶǒ Ǜ ǅǋǍ Ü ǅǋƙƒƥǍƶǆ : ǐƊ Ü ǅǋƙǌ!ƈ Ƙǆư : Ǐǉƶǆ!ƒ

. (2)Ÿƒ Ǐ!ǫ ǇǍƑƞǒ Ǜ Ɨ!Ɠơ!ƒ ǉƦǋ Ǒ5 ǅǋǍ Ü ǅǋƙƒƥǍƶǆ Ǐ!ǫ ǇǍƑƞǒ ǅǋǉƊ

. (3)" ǄǅƨǁƐ ƼƥƗƨƐ ǅǆǅǆ ǕǠ Û ǂǐƜƥ ƥǆƑƱƮƞ ǘǆ ǅǆǅǆ ƑǉƑǘƐƟǋ " Ǐ!Ɠƶƙ ýƓpǍ -

. (4)ƴƱǀǆ!ƒ ƇǇƙƪǗƒ ǏƖƵ ƔƮǉ (ƴǆƪ!ƒ ƽƧƙƪƒ ǇǆǗǫ)

: (üǋǅǆǅǆ ƥǫƬǆ) Ǎƙǆ ƨǅǆǁƐ

. (5)" ǅǋƵǆ ǅƈ ǕǠ ǃǏƮƥǲ ƑǅǆƸƬǲ " Ǐ!Ɠƶƙ ýƓp -

ýƓpǍ Ü ǇǋƦƤƊ Σǉƞ ǇǆǗ Σǒ! ƻƮǉ!ƒ ǇƵ ǇǋǍ5Ƶ ǇǛ Ü ƴƱǀǆ ƇǇƙƪƒ (ǇǍ5ƶǒ ǇƊ Ǚǫ)

ǅƗǒùƖƵ : ǉƓǉƶǆ ǅƙưƧ5 Ɠǆ ƻƮǉ5 : ǋ!Ǎ ǇǛ Ü ýƒǍơǛƒ ǇǆǗ ǋǈǛ ýƮƙǆ ƇǇƙƪƒ Ǎǋ : ǇƓǒơ ǍƊ

ǇƊ) ǇǛ ƴƱǀǆ ƇǇƙƪƒ Ǎǌ5 Ü Ɣƞǒ ǘ5 ǅƗǉƵ ǇǋǍ5Ƶ ýƓơ Ǒ5 Ǚǫ ýƓơ ýƗ Ǒ5 ǅƙưƧ5 Ɠǆ ƻƮǉ

. (6)ǙƓơ ƴǀƙ Ǜ (ƓǌƙƖƮǍ

: !ǫƽǅǆ ƀƑǆƙƗƨƐ

ǅƥùǀƙǒ ǇƊ Ɠùǆǅ Ü ǋǈǆ Ǐǉƪƒ Ǐǉƪƒ ǏƖƵ Ǐǉƪƒ ǅƥǀƙ ǇǍƨǒƞǒ ǀƓơǉ!ƒ ǇƊ ƽƓƪ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƓǉƧƗƦ

. ǁ!Ʀ ƨǍƞǒ ǘ5 Ü Ɨǆƞ!ƒ ǏƖƵ Ǐǉƪƒ

ǏùƖƵ ǅƥùǀƙ ƥùp Ǐǉƪƒ ǇǍƗǒ ǇƊ ǇƗǆǒ ǇǒƙǒƇ ƓǉƥƞǍ ǅǒƧƗ!ƒ ǇƈƧǀ!ƒ Ǐ!ǫ ƳǍƞƧ!ƒ ƥƶǍ

: ƓǆǋǍ Ü Ɨǆƞ!ƒ ǏƖƵ ǋǈǆ Ǐǉƪƒ

. (7)" ǅǆǅǆƱǆ ǂǆƗǋ ǂƥƈ ǅǆǅǆ ǕǠ ǅǆƑǆǅǆ ǅǋƓ ǅǆǅǆ ǅƗǁƓ ƥǆƗ ǅǆǅǆ " Ǐ!Ɠƶƙ ýƓp -

Ü ƥƓǀƵƒ Ƨ5Ɨ!ƒ ǇǛ ýƮ5ǉǆ Ǎǋ : ýǒpǍ Ü ýƮƙǆ Ǎǋ : ýǒpǍ Ü ǅƥǀǆ ƇǇƙƪƒ (ǉƧƗƊ ǇǆǗ Ǚǫ)

. (8)ƥƓǀƵǗƒ ǇǍƥ ýǍǀ!ƒ ǏƖƵ ǉƒƧƗǗƒǍ

ƑøǅǆǗ ǘøƙǅǆ ǅƟƈ ǍƗƊƗ ǅƈ ǅǆǁƐ ǌǉǂǉ ǌǉǂǁǁƐ ǅǆ ǘǆ ǃǏƮƥ ǄƓƗ ǅǆǅǆ ǕǠ ǅǋǆǅǆƊƗ Ǘǋ " Ǐ!Ɠƶƙ ýƓpǍ -

. (9)" ǃƗƗǋƈ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƇƒƧƪǗƒ : 67 . (2) ƻƓƬƗ!ƒ : 457/2 Ü ǅǇǉ!ƒ : 94/2 Ü ƧơǇ!ƒ ƱǒơǆƓ : 60/6.

(3) ƧǉơƓ : 17-18 . (4) ǇƓǀƙ!ƒ : 72-73/2 . (5) ǁƧǇ!ƒ : 237 .

(6) ƧơǇ!ƒ ƱǒơǆƓ:235/2 . (7) ýơǉ!ƒ : 106 . (8) ǇƓǀƙ!ƒ : 86/2 .

(9) ýƈ ƵǆƧƒǇ : 73 .

þùơ Ŏǩǒ LJ ƒĂpþȚǩ ŬĂ : ƧǒþǀǩǃƒĂ Ü ƧǒƤǩǃƒ ƗǒǇǃƒ LJ : Ǌǒ5 ŎǇǃƒ ĭƧǃƒ (ƴǩ LJ Ŭǫ)

. (1)þơ LJ ǇĂǩƪŬƒ ĬƵ ƔȚǇ ƴưĂ Ŏ5 (LJ)Ă Ü ƗǇǒþ ƴǩ LJ Ŭǫ ǩǒǩĂ ƴǇ

: (Ǉǀ) ǇĭƺüƴƐ ƀǩƗƨƐ

. (2)" ǇƨĂƗƳ üĭƐþƨ ǃþƟ Ŭ üĭƐþƨ Ĭ űøƟ ǇƴƐ ü " Ĭǃƶǩ ýǤp -

LJ ƨĂƞǒĂ Ü (LJƗ) Ǌǒ5 ýƶǃƒĂ Ü (LJƗ) ƪƒ LJ ǇĂǩƪƒ ƔȚǇ ƴưĂ Ŏ5 (Ƨơ Ŭǫ)

. (3)ƟǃƒĂ ƨƞǃƒ Ĭƶ ýƵ5 ƪƒ (Ŭűơ)Ă (űơ) LJŪ Ü ýƵ5 ƪƒ ĂǊǇĂ Ü (űơ) Ǌǒ5 ýƶǒ

Ý ƗǇƜ ƀǩƗƨŰƐ Ʋšĭ üǇ

þùpĂ Ü (4)ǇȚùǊ LJƒ ǇƧƧp ƒǇǊ Ü ǊǇǒǃǫ þǇƪǃƒ ƗƞǃƒĂ Ü ƖǩƪǃƒƗƞǃƒ ƖơǇǃƒ ýǊ

: ǁǃƦ LJĂ Ü Ɨƞ ĬǇǩƪǃƒ LJ ǊǇǒ5 ǇƞÜ ǯþƞ Ɨǒp ƴưƒĂ ǒƧƗǃƒ LJƧǀǃƒ Ŏ5 þƧĂ

. (5)" ǇƗƐ ǇƤƴƺ Û þǊ ĂǊƗ Ǉ Ű Û þŬȚǇ ǃƗƳ ǀƨ " Ĭǃƶǩ ýǤp -

.(6)ýȚǩ Ă ƴƱǀǇ ǇĂǩƪƒ Ǌ : (ĬǃĂǩ LJ Ŭǫ) Ŏ5 ĭƧȚƤƨǃƒĂ LJơ Ă ǇƧƗƦ ĭƦǃĂ

ĬùƵ ƔȚǇ ƴưĂ Ŏ5 ƗƞǃƒĂ Ü ƧƤǃƒ (Ÿƒ ǊƦƶǒ)Ă Ü þǩ (LJ) LJ : ƧƗƦǒ5 Ü ǇȚǊ LJƒ Ǉ

. (7)ƴƱǀǃƒ ǇĂǩƪŬƒ

. (8)" ǃǊƗ űĭƐ Ű ǇƗ ǊǇþƪƺ " Ĭǃƶǩ ýǤpĂ -

ĬùƵ ƴƼƧǃƒ LJĂƗǒ5 Ü ǇĂƶǒƱǒ ǃ (ƒĂƧȚ5) Ĭƶ LJ ĬƵ Ü (ýǒp) ƴƼƧ (ǇǇ ýǒp Ŭǫ)

(10)LJùǒơ Ă Ǉ Ü (9)ĭƧȚƤƨǃƒ ĭƧ ĂǊ ƒƦǊĂ Ü (ǇĂƶǒƱǒ ǃ) Ŏ5 LJǒƵǃƒ Ƨǒư LJ ýþ Ǌ

: LJǊƞĂ (Ŭǫ) þƶ ĭƦǃƒ Ŏ5 ƨƞ ƔƞĂ þǀǩ ƒƦ Ǌ Ü ĭƧȚƤƨǃƒ Ǌǒǃǫ ƔǊƦ Ǉ þƧǒ5

. ƠȚ5Ūƒ ĂǊ ƒƦǊĂ Ü ǇĂǩƪŬƒ ĬƵ ƔȚǇǃƒ : ǇǊþơ -

ýùǒĂǩ LJ ĬƵ ǊǇǒ ƒƦǊ ĂǊĂ Ü Ǌ ĬǇǩƪǃƒ ƔƒƧƵŰ ǇƶǇ (Ŭǫ) þƶ Ǉ LJĂƗǒ LJ : ŎǇǃƒĂ -

. Ǌǃ ƔƞĂ Ŭ Ŏ5ǃƒ Ĭƶ ĭƧȚƤƨǃƒ

LJĂùƗǩ5 ƒĂƧȚùǒ ǃ : ĭ Ü ƻĂƦơ ǇƧƤĂ Ü þǩ (ýǒp) : LJ (11)ǇȚǊ LJƒ ƧƗƦ þpĂ

. ǇĂǩƪŬƒ ĬƵ ƔȚǇ ƴưĂ Ŏ5 Ɨƞǃƒ

: ǒƧƗǃƒ LJƧǀǃƒ Ŏ5 űǒp ƧǩƒĂǩ þp ǇĂǩƪŬƒ LJ þǀǩ Ǉ ƠưƒǃƒĂ

. ǊƧǒƩĂ ƴƱǀĂ Ü ƔƞĂ ƧǒƩĂ Ü ƞĂ ǩ ƧǩƒĂǩ þǀ5 -

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

. 558 : Ɣǃƒ Ĭƺ (4) . 143/1 : LJǃƒ (3) . 93 : LJƒƧƵ ýƈ (2) . 139/1 : LJǃƒ (1)

Ü 558 : Ɣǃƒ Ĭƺ (7) . 465/8 : Ʊǒơǃƒ Ƨơǃƒ Ü 248/4 : ƻȚƗǃƒ (6) . 23-22 : ƗǒȚƺǃƒ (5)

: Ʊǒüơǃƒ Ƨüơǃƒ (10) . 381/1 : ƻȚƗǃƒ (9) . 249 : ƖƧǀǃƒ (8) . 970/2 : ĭĂơǃƒ ýǒĂǃƒ

. ƽơǃƒ ƧƲǃƒĂ Ü 558 : Ɣǃƒ Ĭƺ (11) . 267-266/2

. ƧNjĈƲ!ƒ Ǆƪ Ǚƒ ǇƵ ǖư5 ƒƦNj Ü ǕĂƋǆ ƭƧƥ Ƭ ǆĂ Ü ǕĂ Ƭ Ăǆ ǆǆƪƒ ƧƙƒĂƙ Ĭ ǇǺƙ ƪ ǆ!ƒ -1

. (ǇĈǂ) ƬƥĜǈ ǖƶ5 ǁ!Ʀǂ Ă Ü ǆĜƙ ǖƶ5 ƧƙƒĂƙ Ĭ ǇǺƙ ƪ ǆ!ƒ Ŏ5 ýǆĜƶ!ƒ -2

. Ʊǀ5 Ǉŏƶ ư Ăǆ Ŏ5 Ǌǈǆ Ĭ ǇǺƙ ƪ ǆ!ƒ Ĭ Ƶ Ĭ ǇǺƙ ƪ ǆ!ƒ Ǆƥǀƙ -3

. ƭƥƞ Ɫŏƥ ƘǙĈơ Ŏ5 Ɫǆƞ Ĭ ǇǺƙ ƪ ǆ!ƒ ƧƙƒĂƙ -4

ǄĈ ƪ ùƥ ýƤƒƥ ùƙĂ Ü ĈĜǈǺƙ ù ƪ Ǚƒ Ŏ5 yƱĜƥ ĭ Ƨ ƥĂƞĂ Ǆƥ Ƶ ĂNj ǁ!Ʀ ƥƶ Ɫǆnjǆ!ƒ ƗƲơǕǆ!ƒĂ

Ŏ5 ǇĂƽƙƤŏ ǇĂƧ ƪƽǆ!ƒĂ ƖĈơǈ!Ĝ5 Ü ǖ Ƭƽǈǆ ǇĂǂŏ Ǉ Ǉǂǆŏ ý Ƭƙǆ!Ĝ5 Ü Ư ƶ Ŏ5 Ĝnj ư ƶ ĈĜǈǺƙ ƪ Ǚƒ

. ƖƥơƒĂ!ƒ ƗŏǕƒ Ŏ5 ƥơƒĂ ĭ Ƨ Ǉǆ ƧƛǂƉ ƥƞĂ ĭ Ʀ!ƒĂ Ü ǊŏƋƙƧŏ ĭ Ʀ!ƒ ǉƧŏ ƪƽƙ Ɣ ƪ ơ ǊŏĂƋƙ

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

: [1] [illegible]

-1 [illegible] :

. [illegible]

-2 [illegible] :

. [illegible]

-3 [illegible] :

- [illegible] : .1 [illegible] .

.2 [illegible] : [illegible] .

- [illegible] : [illegible] .

- [illegible] : " [illegible] " [2] .

- [illegible] .

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible] [4] :

-1 [illegible] .

-2 [illegible] .

[illegible] : [5] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] : 187،188 . (2) [illegible] : 5 . (3) [illegible] :

[illegible] 252-242 ، [illegible] : 832-780/2 ، [illegible] : 373-353/1 ، [illegible] : 155-152 ،

[illegible] : 173-172 ، [illegible] : 236-226/1 ، [illegible] : 861-822/2 ،

[illegible] : 41-3/2 . (4) [illegible] : 352/1 . (5) [illegible] : 26 .

[illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[2]

[illegible] :[3]

1- [illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible]

[illegible] .

2- [illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible] :

1. [illegible] .

2. [illegible] :

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 566 .   (2) [illegible] : 1073/2 .

[illegible] -i

[illegible] -ii

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .1

[illegible] -

[illegible] -1

- [illegible] [1]

- [illegible] [2]

- [illegible] [3]

[illegible] -

- [illegible] [4]

- [illegible] [5]

[illegible] -

[illegible] [6]

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

. 27 : [illegible] (4) . 47 : [illegible] (3) . 61 : [illegible] (2) . 90 : [illegible] (1)

. 31 : [illegible] (6) . 228 : [illegible] (5)

. [1] " [illegible] " [illegible] : [illegible]

. [2] " [illegible] " [illegible] : [illegible]

. [3] " [illegible] " [illegible] : [illegible]

. [4] " [illegible] " [illegible] : [illegible]

.2 [illegible] :

- [illegible] :

- [illegible] . [5] " [illegible] " [illegible] :

- [illegible] . [6] " [illegible] " [illegible] :

- [illegible] . [7] " [illegible] " [illegible] :

- [illegible] . [8] " [illegible] " [illegible] :

- [illegible] :

[illegible] . [9] " [illegible] " [illegible] :

[illegible] . [10] " [illegible] " [illegible] :

- [illegible] :

[illegible] . [11] " [illegible] " [illegible] :

[illegible] . [12] " [illegible] " [illegible] :

[illegible] . [13] " [illegible] " [illegible] :

[illegible] . [14] " [illegible] " [illegible] :

- [illegible] . [15] " [illegible] " [illegible] :

.1 [illegible] :

- [illegible] :

-1 [illegible] :

- [illegible] . [16] " [illegible] " [illegible] :

ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù

(1) [illegible] : 48 .   (2) [illegible] : 30 .   (3) [illegible] : 164 .   (4) [illegible] : 61 .

(5) [illegible] : 7 .   (6) [illegible] : 81 [illegible] .   (7) [illegible] : 30 .

(8) [illegible] : 3 .   (9) [illegible] : 9 .   (10) [illegible] : 24 .   (11) [illegible] : 54 .

(12) [illegible] : 34 .   (13) [illegible] : 40 .   (14) [illegible] : 4 .   (15) [illegible] : 100 .

(16) [illegible] : 34 .

- [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] "[1] .

- [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] "[2] .

2- [illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] " [illegible] "[3] .

f- [illegible] :

[illegible] " [illegible] "[4] . [illegible]

[illegible] [5] .

[illegible] :

: [illegible]

[illegible] .

1. [illegible] :

c- [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible]

[illegible] "[6] .

[illegible]

[illegible] [7] .

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[8] .

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]

[illegible] [9] .

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[10] .

[illegible]

[illegible] [11] .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 35 . (2) [illegible] : 65 . (3) [illegible] : 127 . (4) [illegible] : 102 .

(5) [illegible] : 340-339/3 . (6) [illegible] : 74 . (7) [illegible] 365/1: . (9)

[illegible] : 80 . (10) [illegible] 336/5: (11) [illegible] : 40 . (12) [illegible] : 400/3.

: [illegible]

.1 [illegible] . [1]

[illegible]

. [2] [illegible]

- [illegible] . [3]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

. [5] [illegible]

- [illegible] . [6]

[illegible]

[illegible] [7] [illegible]

. [8] [illegible]

: [illegible]

[illegible]

: [illegible]

- [illegible] . [9]

[illegible]

[illegible]

. [10] [illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

.1 [illegible] :

: [illegible]

- [illegible] . [11]

ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù

(1) [illegible] :81 . (2) [illegible] :44/2 [illegible] . 248،249/5: [illegible] (3) [illegible] :5 .

(4) [illegible] :411/1. (5) [illegible] :379،380/2. (6) [illegible] :104.

(7) [illegible] :452/1. (8) [illegible] :20/3. (9) [illegible] :25 .

(10) [illegible] : 112/1 . (11) [illegible] : 37 .

. [1][illegible]

[2][illegible] -

[illegible]

. [3][illegible]

: [illegible] - [illegible]

. [4][illegible] -

[illegible]

[illegible]

. [5][illegible]

: [illegible]

: [illegible]

. [6][illegible] -

[illegible]

. [7][illegible]

: [illegible]

. [illegible] -1

[illegible] -2

[illegible]

. [illegible]

: [illegible]

[illegible]

: [illegible]

: [illegible] (1

. [8][illegible] -[illegible]

[illegible]

. 260/6 : [illegible] (3) . 67 : [illegible] (2) . 443/2 : [illegible] (1)

. [illegible] 327/7 : [illegible] (5) . 20 : [illegible] (4)

. 37 : [illegible] (8) .184/5:[illegible] (7) . 83 : [illegible] (6)

[illegible] [1].

[illegible] :

- [illegible] [2].
- [illegible] [3].
- [illegible] [4].
- [illegible] [5].
- [illegible] [6].
- [illegible] [7].

[illegible] :

- [illegible] [8].
- [illegible] :
- [illegible] [9].
- [illegible] [10].
- [illegible] [11].

2) [illegible] :

[illegible] [12].

[illegible] [13].

[illegible] [14].

[illegible] :

- [illegible] [15].
- [illegible] [16].

---

(1) [illegible] : 26 .
(2) [illegible] : 187 .
(3) [illegible] : 111 .
(4) [illegible] : 3 .
(5) [illegible] : 81 .
(6) [illegible] : 21 .
(7) [illegible] : 190 .
(8) [illegible] : 29 [illegible] [illegible] .
(9) [illegible] : 94 .
(10) [illegible] : 20 [illegible] [illegible] .
(11) [illegible] : 31 .
(12) [illegible] : 185 .
(13) [illegible] : 13 .
(14) [illegible] : 35 .
(15) [illegible] : 199 .
(16) [illegible] : 19 .

: ƧƙƙƪǆƧǒǆư ýƵǴƽ!ƒ – ùǊ

- ǍǊ : ýǴƥ Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ " ǛǊ ǕǴǠǁƧ Ǻ ǻǆǅǅ ƚǧǆǆƪ ƒ [(1)] .

- ǍǊ ýǍƶƽǆ!ƒǍ ǋǊ ƪǅ ǆǍƮ ýǍ : ýǴƥ Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ " ǛǠǴǠǀ ǜǚǀǊ ƒǆǅ ƒǆǅ ǊǊǀǀǀƀ ǆǆǆǆ ƒǆƵǆǆǆƀǓǊƨ ƒ [(2)].

- ƘǉǉƊ : ýǴƥ Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ " ǀǀǀƀ ǛǊ ǕǴǆƟ ƒǆǆǆǀǀ ǜǃǆ ƒ [(3)] .

- ǇƠǉ : ýǴƥ Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ " ǛǊ ǆƪǀ ƥƥ ǉǴ ǆ ƒǆǆƪ ƒ [(4)] .

- ǴǉǊ : ýǴƥ Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ " ǛǊ ǕǍ ǛǆǆǆƥǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǇ ǆǆǆ ƒǴǆƮǆ ƥǆǆ ƒǆǆƮǆ ƥƥǆǊ ƮǊ ƒ [(5)] .

- ǴǉǊ ýǍƶƽǆ!ƒǍ ǋǊ ƪǅ ǆǍƮ ýǍ : ýǴƥ Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ " ǛǆǆǆƧ ǴǆǆǆǇ ǀǆǆ ǉǴ ǆ ǆǆǆ ǆǆ ǆǆǆǆ ƃ [(6)] .

- ǑǊ : ýǴƥ Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ " ǊǀƵ ƃǆǆƵ ǀǆ!ǆǆǆ ƪǆǆƒ [(7)] .

3) ǜǆǆǆǆ ǜǆǆǆ :

ǋ- ƒ!ƽǴƵý ưǆǒƧ ǆǆƪƙƙƧ (ƘǉǉƊ) :

1. ƒ!ǆƶƽǍý ǋǊ ƪǅ ǆǁǉƧ : ýǴƥ Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ " ǅǆƙƘ ǆǆ ǆǆǆ ƒǆǇǆ [(8)] .

2. ƒ!ǆƶƽǍý ǋǊ ƪǅ ǆǍƮ ýǍ : ýǴƥ Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ " Ǌǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆ ǆǆǆ ǆǆǆǆǆ Ǎ ǆǆǆǆ ǆǆǆ!ǆ [(9)] .

3. ƒ!ǆƶƽǍý ǋǊ ƪǅ ǆǀƮƧǀ : ýǴƥ Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ " ǆǆǆǆǆ ǆǆǆǆǆǆ ǆǆǆǆ ǆǆǆ!ǆǆǆ ǆǆǆ ǆǆǆǆ [(10)] .

ƒ - ǋǆǆƔǆǆǆ ǆǆǆƮǆǆ ǆƮǜ :

1. ǊǆǊǆǆǆǆǆǆǆ :

i. ƒ!ǆƶƽǍý ǋǊ ƪǅ ǆǁǉƧ : ýǴƥ Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ " ǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆ ǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆ [(11)] .

ii. ƒ!ǆƶƽǍý ǋǊ ƪǅ ǆǍƮ ýǍ : ýǴƥ Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ " Ǌǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆ ǆǆǆ ǆǆǆǆ ǆǆǆǆǆǆǆ ǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆ
ǆǆǆǆǆǆ [(12)] .

2. ƨǆǆ ǆǆǆǆ : ýǴƥ Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ " ǆǆǆ ǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆ ǆǆǆǆǆǆ ǆǆǆǆ ǆǆǆǆǆǆ [(13)] .

3. ƃǆǆ ǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆ : ýǴƥ Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ " ǆǆǆ ǆǆǆǆǆ ǆǆǆ ǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆ ǆǆǆǆǆǆ [(14)] .

4. ƃǆǆ ǆǆǆǆǆǆǆ : ýǴƥ Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ " ǆǆǆ
ǆǆǆǆ [(15)] .

: ǑǆǆǆǆǆƠưǆǆ ƨǆƪ ǆǆǆ

- ǀƧǀǀ ƧǆǍǆ ƧǆǆǆǍ ƧǍƧǆǆǆǍ ǆǆǆ ýǍǆǆ!ƒ ýǆǆǍ ýǍƶƽǆ!ƒ ǋǊ .

ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù

(1) ǀƧǀ!ƒ : 249 . (2) ƻƒƧƵǕƒ : 20 . (3) ǀƧǀ!ƒ : 286 . (4) ǇƒƧǆƵ ýǆ : 64 .

(5) ǆǆƪǉ!ƒ : 118 . (6) ƻƒƧƵǕƒ : 156 . (7) ǆǆǍǆ!ƒ : 25 . (8) ǀƧǀ!ƒ : 246

(9) ǆǆǆǉǕƒ : 51 Ü ƧǀǉƒǍ ƪƠǆǆ!ƒ . (10) ƒ : 61 . (11) ǆǆƪǉ!ƒ : 6 .

(12) ýǆǉǕƒ : 60 . (13) ƩǉǍǒ : 87 . (14) ýƠǉ!ƒ : 68 . (15) ƻǊǆ!ƒ : 32 .

[illegible]

: [illegible] (1

. [1] [illegible]

. [2] [illegible]

: [illegible] .1

. [3] [illegible]

. [4] [illegible]

. [5] [illegible] .2

. [6] [illegible] .3

. [7] [illegible] .4

. [8] [illegible] .5

: [illegible] (2

. [9] [illegible]

. [10] [illegible]

. [11] [illegible]

. [12] [illegible]

(1) [illegible] : 127 .
(2) [illegible] : 42 .
(3) [illegible] : 108 .
(4) [illegible] : 28 .
(5) [illegible] : 150 .
(6) [illegible] : 36 .
(7) [illegible] : 61 .
(8) [illegible] : 30 .
(9) [illegible] : 16 .
(10) [illegible] : 118 .
(11) [illegible] : 54 .
(12) [illegible] : 125 .

: þĦƨǻǅ þĭǻǅƮ üYƑƻǁƐ - ƒ

. [1]" Ŷ ŁĵǋǇǇǋĵ ǃǂǂƨĉ ǅǆǅǅ ƑǂĭĜ ǄǆƨƟĉ ǅǆǅǋĵ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴƿ : Ăǋĵĵ .1

. [2]" þǤǂ ǅǆǅǅ ŁĵƮĭǅǅƽ ƃl ǋƽǋĵ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴƿ : ŎǋĵĵĮ .2

. [3]" ǈĵǋĵǅƨþ ĂǂY ŁĵǂǂĭǅƖƨ ŁĵǂǁƐ üƦǂĉ ǃƙ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴƿ : ƧǋĵǴƱ ǅǅƪƒ ýƵǴƽ!ƒ -Ɯ

: þǅǅĉ üyƻǁƐ (3

. [4]" ǃǅǂǂY ǈĵǂǁƐ ƅǅǅýǴ ƐǋĵþǅƤƐǋĵ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴƿ : (ŁƵǴǆƞ!ƒ ĂƒĂ) ýƮƙǆ Ƨǒǆư ýƵǴƽ!ƒ -Ɒ

. [5]" Ĉl ƐþǅǅƙǁƐ ǄǆǅǅŁĵǂǃĵĉ ƂƦþƐǋĵ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴƿ : (ƘǉƉ) Ƨƙƪǆ Ƨǒǆư ýƵǴƽ!ƒ -Ɣ

: Ŏǅǅǒ Ǵǆ Ơưƙǒ ƫƕƪ ǴǆǆĂ

. ǊƕýĂƶƽǆ!ƒ þƶƕ ǉƧƙƒĂƙ ǇǆƧǒƛƕýƿƉ ǊƕýĂƶƽǆ!ƒ þƶƕ ƧĂƧƞǆ!ƒĂ ƧǴƞ!ƒ ƧƙƒĂƙ ǇƉ -

. YƧǴưǆ!ƒĂ ŎưǴǆ!ƒ þƶƕ ǉƧƙƒĂƙ ǇǆƧǒƛƕýƿƉ ƧǆǕƒ ýƶƽ þƶƕ ǉƧƙƒĂƙ ǇƉ -

: (üyƜ) üyƻǁƐ ƣyǴ þǋĵþƜǅǁƐǋĵ þƑƜǁƐ : ƑƨǅƑƇ

: ƣƟƐǋĵ üǋĵyƻǅ ĂǁƋ ǌƣyǂĭ üyƜ (1

: þǋĵþƜǅǁƐǋĵ þƑƜǁƐ ƣyǴ ǇǴ üǋĵyƻǅǁƐ -ĉ

: ƑĭƮƑǅ üyƜ -1

: üƮǂǅ þĭǅƮ üYƑƻǁƐ .ĉ

. [6]" ƀƑǅþǅƪ ǈĵǂǅ ƐǋĵǂyƜ ǃĉ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴƿ : ŁƵǴǆƞ!ƒ ĂƒĂ .1

. [7]" ŁǋĵǋƽƻĭǅǅĉþǉǅǅĉǃǅǋǴǋĵǂƽ ĂǂY ƑǂǂyƜǋĵ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴƿ : ǇǒǅƵǴƽ!ƒ ǴǴǉ .2

. [8]" ƀƑǅþǅƪ Łĵǂ ǅǉyƜ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴƿ : ǇǒǉƛǕƒ ƻ!Ɖ .3

. [9]" ƐƣǋĵþǅǅǅƑǅ Łĵǂ ǅl ǂyƜǋĵ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴƿ : ýƵǴƽ!ƒ ǴǴƙ .4

. [10]" ƑǋǴ ƐǋĵþǂǋĵǂǄ ǃǋĵŁǅǅǁƐ ǃǅǅǅ üǉyƜ ăƤǅƐ ǋĵŁĵǋĵ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴƿ : (ĂǋĵĮ) Ƨƙƪǆ Ƨǒǆư ýƵǴƽ!ƒ .Ɣ

: Ŏǅǅǒ Ǵǆ ƫƕƪ ǴǆǆǅƱơǕǉĂ

. þơƒĂ ýĂƶƽǆ Ĭ!ǫ ăþƶƙƙ ýƶƞ -

. ǊƕýĂƶƽǆ!ƒ ĬǅƵ ǅþǀƙ ƧĂƧƞǆ!ƒĂ ƧǴƞ!ƒ -

. ƒ ǒƮƤƙ!ƒĂ ŁǒǴǉƶ!ƒĂ ŁǒǆǋĵǕ! ǊƕýĂƶƽǆ!ƒ ĬǅƵ ƧĂƧƞǆ!ƒĂ ƧǴƞ!ƒ ǅǒþǀƙ -

ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù

(1) ǴǴƪǉ!ƒ : 125 . (2) ƻƪĂǒ : 25 . (3) ŁƕĂƙ!ƒ : 26 . (4) ǀƧǀƕ!ƒ : 23 .

(5) ǀƧǀƕ!ƒ : 126 . (6) þƵƧ!ƒ : 16 . (7) ǅǴƶǉǕƒ : 25 . (8) ƻƒƧƵǕƒ : 19 .

(9) Ƨǉþǆ!ƒ : 12 . (10) ǅǴƶǉǕƒ : 97 .

: ǇǴ üǸŷƧǅǁǁ ǭ ŷǴ þǸþƜǅǁǁǸ þƑƜǁǁ - ƒ

: þĦƨǅ þĭǅƮ üƳƑƵǁǁ .1

. (1)" ǈĭƪǴ üƟþ Ĭ ǯ ƄƥƑƶœǁǁ ǘƴƜ " Ĭ!ǴƶƙŷǴƿ : ƧǸǴƱ ǅƪƒ ǋƕ ŷǍƶƺǆ!ƒǍ ǍǸ -i

: ŷƮƙǆ Ƨǒǆư ǋƕ ŷǍƶƺǆ!ƒǍ ǍǸ -ii

. (2)" ǄǎĭǂƨþǅǁǁǄǆǄ Ĭǂƴ ƜǸ " Ĭ!ǴƶƙŷǴƿ : ǅǄǂƙǆ!ƒ ǇǴǒ ǋƕ ŷǍƶƺǆ!ƒǍ ǍǸ -1

. (3)" ǄǎĭƟǏƑƮǁǁǄǆǄ ƚǰƴƜǯ " Ĭ!ǴƶƙŷǴƿ : ǇǴǹ!ƒ ǋƕ ŷǍƶƺǆ!ƒǍ ǍǸ -2

. (4)" ǘǸǅǄ ǭƸ ƮŷǄ !ǂǋǂƴƜǯ " Ĭ!ǴƶƙŷǴƿ : (ǄǸ) ǋƕ ŷǍƶƺǆ!ƒǍ ǍǸ -3

: üƬƚǅ þĭǅƮ üƳƑƵǁǁ .2

.(5)"ƐǸþǅǄ ǄǎĭƤǁǁ ƸƑǂƳǴ Ĭ ǯ üǘƷǗƐ ƑǂƴƜǸ" Ĭ!ǴƶƙŷǴƿ : ƧǸǴƱ ǋƕ ŷǍƶƺǆ!ƒǍ ǇǒǅƵǴƺ!ƒ ǇǴǇ -i

: ŷƮƙǆ Ƨǒǆư ǋƕ ŷǍƶƺǆ!ƒǍ ŷƮƙǆ Ƨǒǆư ŷƵǴƺ!ƒ -ii

.(6)"þǅǗƐ ǄǆǄ ƕƴĭþƪ ǍǂƳ ƥƑǂƴƜ !ƙ " Ĭ!ǴƶƙŷǴƿ : ƻǴǂ!ƒ ǋƕ ŷǍƶƺǆ!ƒǍ Ü ǇǒǅƵǴƺ!ƒ ǇǴǇ -

. (7)" ǂĭǅþǁǁƑǄ ƚǂƴƜ ǗǑ " Ĭ!ǴƶƙŷǴƿ : ǇǴǹ!ƒ ǋƕ ŷǍƶƺǆ!ƒǍ Ü ŷƵǴƺ!ƒ ǇǴƙ -

. (8)" ǒĭǑǅ þƐþƺ Ĭ ǯ ƚƑǂƴƜǯ " Ĭ!ǴƶƙŷǴƿ : ǇǴǹ!ƒ ǋƕ ŷǍƶƺǆ!ƒǍ Ü ǇǒǅƵǴƺ!ƒ ǇǴǇ -

: ƑƳþƑƮǅ üƴƜ -2

: ǇǴ üǸŷƧǅǁǁ üǴƺ þǸþƜǅǁǁǸ þƑƜǁǁ - Ǵ

. (9)" ǘĭǴƨ ǄǋǂƚǂǁǁǘƴƜ ǸǴ " Ĭ!ǴƶƙŷǴƿ : ƧǸǴƱ ǅƪƒ ŷƵǴƺ!ƒ .1

: ŷƮƙǆ Ƨǒǆư ŷƵǴƺ!ƒ .2

. (10)" ƐƪƐǆǴ ǇǂƐǸƴƜ ǘǯ " Ĭ!ǴƶƙŷǴƿ : ƧǸǴƱ ǅƪƒ ǋƕ ŷǍƶƺǆ!ƒǍ ƚƵǴǆƞ!ƒ ǍƒǍ .i

. (11)" ǄǸƚþǂ ƑǅǇǂ ǄǸǂƴƜǸ " Ĭ!ǴƶƙŷǴƿ : ŷǍƮǍǆ ǅƪƒ ǋƕ ŷǍƶƺǆ!ƒǍ ƚƵǴǆƞ!ƒ ǍƒǍ .ii

: Ƨƙƪǆ Ƨǒǆư ŷƵǴƺ!ƒ .3

. (12)" ƑǂƑþǯ !ǂ üƴƜ " Ĭ!ǴƶƙŷǴƿ : ǍǸ .i

. (13)" ƐƪƳǸǅ !ǂ ǘƴƜ Ǆǂ " Ĭ!ǴƶƙŷǴƿ : ǇƠ .ii

. (14)" ǘƷ ƑǂǴǸǂ Ĭ ǯ üƴƜ ƑǸ " Ĭ!ǴƶƙŷǴƿ : ƘǇ .iii

: ǇǴ üǸŷƧǅǁǁ ǭ ŷǴ þǸþƜǅǁǁǸ þƑƜǁǁ - ƒ

: üƬƚǅ þĭǅƮ ǇǴ üǸŷƧǅǁǸ þĦƨǅ þĭǅƮ üƳƑƵǁǁ .1

. (15)" ǂĭƐǂƨǅ ƲƐþƬ ǍǂƳ ƚǂƴƜ ǅƪǂ ǄǆǄǸ " Ĭ!ǴƶƙŷǴƿ : (ǇǴǹ!ƒ) ǋƕ ŷǍƶƺǆ!ƒǍ Ü ǍǸ .i

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƻƪǍǒ : 70 . (2) ǇƒƧƶƬ!ƒ : 21 . (3) ǅǂ!ƒ : 50 . (4) ŷǒƺ!ƒ : 5 .

(5) ǆƕƪ : 33 . (6) ƚǒǄǴƞ!ƒ : 18 . (7) ƘǒƧƒƦ!ƒ : 42 . (8) Ƙǘƪƨǆ!ƒ : 21 .

(9) ǇǴƪǇ!ƒ : 15 . (10) ǀƧǀƕ!ƒ : 22 . (11) ŷƠǇ!ƒ : 62 . (12) ŷǴƺǇǕƒ : 29 .

(13) ƻǸǂ!ƒ : 48 . (14) ƧƬƠ!ƒ : 10 . (15) ǄǴƶǇǕƒ : 39

. [1] [illegible] .ii

. [2] [illegible] .iii

. [3] [illegible] .iv

[illegible] .2

. [3] [illegible] .i

. [4] [illegible] .ii

[illegible] -3

[illegible]

. [5] [illegible] .1

. [6] [illegible] .2

[illegible]

[illegible] .1
. [7] [illegible]

. [8] [illegible] .2

[illegible] .3
. [9] [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] : 83 .
(2) [illegible] : 21 .
(3) [illegible] : 100 .
(4) [illegible] : 28 .
(5) [illegible] : 138 .
(6) [illegible] : 74 .
(7) [illegible] : 55 .
(8) [illegible] : 37 .
(9) [illegible] : 62 .

(2 üyƜ njơyƗĭ ǍǁƋ ƊĭǁǁNjyƧƊǍ :

- ƈ ƥƜǁƐ ƥNjƥƜƊǍǁƐNj ƊĭǴ ƊĭǁǁNjyƧƊǍǁƐ :

1- ƐǁƧyü ƊǍ ƒ ƒ :

.ƈ ƐǁƧƑYü Ȗ ƊĭƊǍƬ üƬƗƊǍ ƐǁNjyƧƊǍǁƐNj üƐǓNjü ƬƊĭƥ ƊǍƬƗüƬ ƐǁƐNjƒƊǎ Ĭ ƐƨǃƲƒǃ ƥǀj :

1. ǅǃĢ ǃƒƷǃǆǓƖǇ + ǃƒǕǍý (ǃǂǴƧ) + ǃƒǃǵǃǇǑ :ƱǵNjƨ ýǴƥ ƘǃĬ " ǅNjƊƒ ƜyƸƒƥ ƹƸǃŦ ƟƧǂǐĩǛƒ "[1] .
2. ǅǃĢ ǃƒƷǃǆǓƖǇ + ǃƒǕǍý + (ǃǅǴǅ) ǃƒǃǵǃǇǑ :ƱǵNjƨ ýǴƥ ƘǃĬ " ǅNjƜyƸƒƥǀƗǃ ǀƸƒ ƨȂ ƆĭƒƩ "[2] .
3. ǅǴǅ ǃƒƷǃǆǓƖǆý + ǃƒǕǍý ǃƒǃǵǃǇǑƏ (ǃƒƪǍ ƱǵNjƨ) : ýǴƥ ƘǃĬ " ǅƶƓƮ ƜyƸƀ ǀƸƃǈ ǃƒǃǵǁ "[3] .
4. ǅǃĢ ǃƒƷǃǆǓƖǇ + ǃƒǕǍý ǃƒǃǵǃǇǑƏ (ǃƒƪǍ ƱǵNjƨ) : ýǴƥ ƘǃĬ " ǅNjƜyƸƒƥǀǃ ƜyƸƀ ƒƥǀƊƬƥĭƊ ƟƬƥĭƐ "[4].
5. ǅǃĢ ǃƒƷǃǆǓƖǇ + ǃƒǕǍý ǃƒƪǍ ǃƊƬǍý + ǃƒǃǵǃǇǑ ƱǵNjƨ : ýǴƥ ƘǃĬ " ƥǀƘ ƜyƸƀ ƒƊǍ ƜyƸƀǆ ǍǓƐ ƥǛƐ ƒ Ĉ

. "ƦƔƥƞ ǀƖƒ "[5] .

6. ǃƒǃǵǃǇǑ ƨǑƥƨ ƨǬƪǍ (ǍǃƗ) Ü ǃƒǃǵǃǑǛƪǍ ǅǃƱǵNjƨ : ýǴƥ ƘǃĬ " ǅƜyƸƀǀǃ ƪǀƐ ƊǍƟƦǍ ƟƗƮ ƥǀǍƥƗ "[6].

2- ƐǁƧyü ƊǍƬƥƱ :

- ǃƒǃǵǃǇǑ ƨǑƥƨ ƨǬƪǍ (ǅƞǃ) Ü ǃƒǃǵǃǇǑǍý ƒǓǍý ƨǑƥƨ ƨǬƪǍ Ƭý (ǃƒǅǴǅ) Ü ǃƒǃǵǃǇǑǍý ƒǂùǃǵǃƘǅǃǂ

(ƱǵNjƨ) :

- ýǴƥ ƘǃĬ " ǅƜyƸƀǀǃ ƒǃǵ ǃƥƒ ƥǀǁǃƗ "[7] .

- ƒ ƐǁƧyü ƊǍƬƥǛƐ ƥNjƥƜƊǍǁƐNj ƥƜƐ ǴƊĭǁǁNjyƧƊǍǁƐ :

1. ǃƒǃǵǃǇǑ ƨǑƥƨ ƨǬƪǍ (ǍǃƗ) Ü ǃƒǃǵǃǑǛƪǍ ǅǃƱǵNjƨ : ýǴƥ ƘǃĬ " ƐǁƲøƥǈ ƜyøƸƀ ǃǁǃø ǃƐǓƥ ƒ Ŀ

. "ƦǀƗƒ "[8] .

2. ǃƒǃǵǃǇǑ ƨǑƥƨ ƨǬƪǍ Ü ǃƒǃǵǃǑǛƪǍ ǅǃƱǵNjƨ : ýǴƥ ƘǃĬ " ƥǴƗ ƥǀƬǃƘǃ ƊǍǈ ƜyƸƀ ƐǁƧǂƗ ƥƘǃǃ ƐǁƧƗøƥ

. "ƨƗƥǍƊǀƐ "[9] .

- Ɨ ƐǁƧyü ƊǍƬƥǛƐ ƥNjƥƜƊǍǁƐNj ƥǴyƣ ƊĭǁǁNjyƧƊǍǁƐ :

1. ǃƒǃǵǃǇǑ ƱǵNjƨ ǃƒǃǵǃǑǛƪǍ ǃƒǓǍý ƒƪǍ ǴƬƨƖ Ü ǃƒǃǵǃǇǑƏ ƱǵNjƨ : ýǴƥ ƘǃĬ " ƜyƸƀøƥǀǃ ƐǁƲøƗǀ ǃøƥþ

. ƟƨƥƜǀƗ ƥƗ ƨǬNjƥǍ "[10] .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƒǓǃƨǅǈ : 107 . (2) ǃǅƨƥǃƨ : 37 . (3) ǃǃǃǃǴý : 91 . (4) ƒǓǃƨǃ : 8 .

(5) ǃƗǃƧ : 7 . (6) ǃǍƟ : 16 . (7) ǃƒǴǃƗ : 12 . (8) ǃǃǃƨǃ : 22 .

(9) ǃƒƬ ƒ : 71 . (10) Ǵý ƧǍƨǃǅ : 156 .

: ƧNjǴƲ ǑŀjǤƛ!ƒǍ ü (ǴǸnj!ƒ) ý Ƭ ƙdž Ƨǒdž ư ýǍǕƒ ýǍƶƽdž!ƒǍ (ǈƠŀj) Ƨƙƙ ƪ dž Ƨǒdž ư ýƵǴƽ!ƒ .2

- ýǴp Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ " ŀjǂƳƜǞǸNj ƥuƖƆ ƑǞǂǾ ǴƧ "(1) .

: ǈƒƧNjǴƲ ǈǕǍƶƽdž!ƒǍ ü (ǈǑƵǴƽ!ƒ ǴǴŀj) ý Ƭ ƙdž Ƨǒdž ư ýƵǴƽ!ƒ .3

- ýǴp Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ " ƤǞNj ƑǂƳƜ ǁƖƐƐ ǅǂ ƤǗǕƑ ǴƧ ƑǞǂǾ ƥuǴƑƙ "(2) .

:ƧNjǴƲ ǑŀjǤƛ!ƒǍ ü(ǴNj) ý Ƭ ƙdž Ƨǒdž ư ýǍǕƒ ǈǕǍƶƽdž!ƒǍ ü (ǈǑƵǴƽ!ƒ ǴǴŀj) ý Ƭ ƙdž Ƨǒdž ư ýƵǴƽ!ƒ .4

ýǴp Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ " ƑŀjƑǞǂƳƜǸNj ƥuƖƆ ƑƳǂǾ ǄǅǞǄǞ "(3) .

: ƧNjǴƲ ǑŀjǤƛ!ƒǍ ü (ǴǸnj!ƒ) ýǍǕƒ ýǍƶƽdž!ƒǍ (ǈǑƵǴƽ!ƒ ǴǴŀj) ýƵǴƽ!ƒ .5

- ýǴp Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ " ǂƑǂƳƜǸNj njǔŀj ǏǞƲǾ ǕǏǞƐƥǾƨ "(4) .

: ǕNjǈƜǞǂǁ Ǐ dž ǴƊǄ ǕƴƷ ƞyǴ ƥNjƥƜǞǁƐNj ƥƑƜǁƐ : ƑƨƞƑƨ

(1 ýƶƽ!ƒ Ơ Ǵdž : ýǴp Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ " ƑǄǂNj ǕǑǂǴ ǕǴ ƥǏƷǾ ǕǂǁƐ "(5) .

(2 ýƶƽ!ƒ ƳƧǴ ư dž : ýǴp Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ " ǂǏNjǏ ǒƷdžƗ ǏƷ ƥNjƬǁƐ "(6) .

ƑøǄǍǂǞ ǍøǂƳ ƥøǁƳ ǄǂøƷ " Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : ƧǍƧƞdž ǕǍƋdž ƪƧƥƬ dž ýƵǴƽ!ƒ ƔƑǴŀj ƧƙƒǍƙ ƥpǍ

ǁƨǂƐǾƨ ǑǄƙǂ "(7) .

Ǐ!Ǵùƶƙ ýǴùp : ƧǍƧùƞdžǍ ƧǴƞǍ ƻƧƲƚ ǴpǍƚ ƪ dž ƪƧǍƧƞdžǍ ƪƧǴƞ ýƵǴƽ!ƒ ƔƑǴŀj ƥƧǍ Ǵdžǂ

" ƷƬƥǏ ƒǂǂǂ ǴNjƥ ǒǂ ŀǂ ǴƑƒ ǂ "(8) .

ǆƩƑøǕƬǂNj " Ǐ!Ǵùƶƙ ýǴp : ƧǍƧƞdžǍ ƧǴƞƚ ǴpǍƚ ƪ dž ƪƧǍƧƞdžǍ ƪƧǴƞ ýƵǴƽ!ƒ ƔƑǴŀj ƥƧǍ Ǵdžǂ

ǂƳǏǂǴ ǂǂ ǄǂǄ ƩƬƥ "(9) .

ǂǂǂøǂǴ ǂǏƬøǂNj " Ǐ!Ǵùƶƙ ýǴùp : ƻƧùƲƚ ǴpǍƚ ƪ dž ƪƧǍƧƞdžǍ ƪƧǴƞ ýƵǴƽ!ƒ ƔƑǴŀj ƥƧǍǍ

ǴƑǂƨǾ ǂƲ"(10) .

: Ǒǂǒ Ǵdžǂ ǁ!ǂǍ ü ƧǍƧƞdž!ƒǍ ƧǴƞ!ƒ ýǂp ýƵǴƽ!ƒ ƔƑǴŀj ƥƧǍ Ǵdžǂ

-1 ƔƑǴŀj ýƵǴƽ!ƒ ǴdžƪƒƧNjǴƲ : ýǴp Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ " ǂǁǂNjǂǂ ƑǂǂǞ ƥǂǂ ǂǂƨƐ ǂǂǁƐ "(11) .

-2 ƔƑǴŀj ýƵǴƽ!ƒ ǄƪǴƬǂdž ƪƒ ǄƧǴƬ : ýǴp Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ " ǂƥƟǂNj ǂǂǂ ǍǂƳ ǂǞǂǂǞǂǁƐ "(12) .

-3 ƔƑǴŀj ýƵǴƽ!ƒ ư Ƨǒdž ƙdž Ƭ ý :

.i ǍƒǍ ǂƵǴdžƞ!ƒ : ýǴp Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ " ǂNjǂNj ǂǂƥǂ ǂǂ ǂǂNjǂǂ ǍǂƳ ǂǂǁƐ ƥƑǂ "(13) .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ǄǒƧdž : 21 .	(2) ǄƧǂƚ!ƒ : 125 .	(3) ƘǍƚǂŀjƶ!ƒ : 15 .	(4) ǄƥƞƪƖƒ : 23 .
(5) ǄƧǂƚ!ƒ : 173 .	(6) ǄǴƶŀjǕƒ : 73 .	(7) ǄƥƑǴdž!ƒ : 107 .	(8) ƥǒƥƠ!ƒ : 13 .
(9) ǈǴƪŀjǗƒ : 15 .	(10) Ʃ ŀjǍǒ : 47 .	(11) ǄǴƶŀjǕƒ : 118 .	(12) ƧǍŀj!ƒ : 3 .
(13) ǄǴƶŀjǕƒ : 27 .			

ŭĽŴǇŃ ǃŃŇĈŇǂǂ Ǐĝ ǄŇǈĜƥƪĈŇ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : Ňƕ ýĂƶƨdž ƧĂƧƞdž!ƒĂ ƧǴƞ!ƒ ƥƶƕĂ ƗƵǴdžƞ!ƒ ĂƒĂ .ii

. [1]"

. [2]" ĈĵĬŇĜ ŃƗƥƥĽŃŢ Ɛ ƑƉž ŰĜ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : ýƵǴƽ!ƒ ĆǴƙ .iii

. [3]" ƿŇĵŃ ĈŃŇǆ ĂŇĈ ƑƶƗĈƨ ƥć ƑĈĜ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : ǇŎŇƵǴƽ!ƒ ĆǴĵ .iv

: Ƨƙƙƪdž ƧŏdžƜ ýƵǴƽ!ƒ ƔƑǴĵ -4

. [4]" ŃŇŃŃ ŁĵĜŽƪ ǅžĈ øŃŇĵ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : ĂŇĵ .i

. [5]" ŃŇŃǅƙŇ ŃŇŇ ƕĜŇ ǅžĈ ƃƑŇĜƪć ǅžƳ ǄŇĵŇŇƨŇ Ű " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : ŎŇĵ .ii

. [6]" ƐƥŇĵƟŏƥž ƑǅžŇĵŇǅž ŃŰŇŃŃ Ǐĝ ĂǂǂǂƗĝ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : Ƙĵǅ .iii

: ýƵǴƽ!ƒ ƔƑǴĵ ýƕp ƧĂƧƞdž!ƒĂ ƧǴƞ!ƒ ƧƙƒĂƙ ƥpĂ

: ƱƥƑŢǅž üyƻŃƐ **-1**

: ƕƺƥyǅž üYƑƻŃƐ -ć

. [7]" ƚƒƐŇŶŃƐ ǃŇŇŃƳ ǅƩ ŽŰŇŇ Űǂ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : ǅžǚ!ƒĂ ƻ!ŰǴƕ ƻƦƶdž .1

. [8]" ŁĵŇŽŇƨ Ɛ ƑŇĵĬĝ ƥŇŇŇ ǅžć " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : ƗƼƧƶdž Ĭ!ǫ ƻǴƜdž .2

. [9]" ǅƩǂƨ ŏƥǂ ƑǅŽ !ŇŇŇ ƥǅƩŇ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : ýĂŢĂdž ǅžƪƒ .3

. [10]" ŁŰŇƳ ƑŇǅĈǅž ŶŰĵǅŇ ŰŇĵ ŰŇƳƑƻƻƪ ƑŇǅĈǅž ŭĈǂŇ ŰŇĵ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : ŀƧǂĵ ýƵǴƽ!ƒ -Ɣ

ƔŢùĵĂ Ü ĆǴùŏ!ƒ Ơƙƽƕ ǅƧƥĂ Ü ƨƑǴƞ ĆǴŏ!ǴƕĂ Ü ƧŇǂŰƒĂ ƩǴŏŀ!ƒ ĂŇĵĂ ĆǴƙ!Ǵƕ (ýƕŀƙ Ű) ǅƧƥ

ƥùƑǴƵ (ǴùǌĵǆŽ) Ŏƽ ƧŏdžƜ!ƒĂ Ü Ʊƽŀ!ƒ Ŏƽ ƥŽƵǅ ŇŇĵŰ ƩŇƕǅ ýƵǴƽŀ! ĵƋǴĵƕĂ Ü ýƵǴƽŀ! ĆǴĵƕ!ƒ Ĭŀž ƗƵǴƽŢ

Ü ƗƵǴƽùŢ ǴƑŏŢ Ʃƽĵ ǇƵ ĭƨƞƙ Ű Ŏƙ!ƒ Ʃƽĵ!ƒ ǇŽž ýƕŀŏ Ű : ĭǅ Ü Ĭ!ĂŰƒ Ʃƽĵ Ŏƽ ƧŏdžƜ!ƒ Ĭŀž

. [11]ýƞƧ ǇǴǂdž ýƞƧ : ĭǅ Ü Ɨŏƥƽ!ƒ ĂŇĵ ýƥƶ!ƒĂ

: ƒ ƑǅŽ üyƻŃƐ **-2**

: ƕƺƥyǅž üYƑƻŃƐ -ć

. [12]" ƀŰǅŇƨ ǅŽŇƐŇĵ ƀŰŇŃƐ ǃŃŇŇǂŃƳ ƃŀ ĜƥŇŢ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : ýǅƕ ƻƦƶdž .1

. [13]" Ĉŀ ǄŇĵŇŇƪ ŃƐ ǅƒƟ ĈƧ ƑŰǂŃ ǅžĬƦ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : ƗƼƧƶdž Ĭ!ǫ ƻǴƜdž .2

. [14]" ƞŃƑƐŢ ŁŰǅžƳ ĈĵĜ !ŇŇŇ ƚƒǂŽ ŰĜ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : ƗƼĂŢĂdž ŀƧǂĵ .3

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ŀƧŀƕ!ƒ : 93 . (2) ǅžǴƶĵǛƒ : 118 . (3) ƥĂŇĵ : 70 . (4) ĆǴƪĵ!ƒ : 157 .

(5) ŀƥƑǴdž!ƒ : 101 . (6) ĆƒƧƪǗƒ : 39 . (7) ŀƧŀƕ!ƒ : 86 . (8) ŀƧŀƕ!ƒ : 114 .

(9) ǅžǴƶĵǛƒ : 38 . (10) ŀƧŀƕ!ƒ : 48 . (11) ƧƠƕ!ƒ ƱŏƠdž!ƒ : 191/1 .

(13) ýć ǇƒƧdžƵ : 112 . (13) ýć ǇƒƧdžƵ : 14 . (14) ƗƕĂƙ!ƒ : 120 .

. [1] [illegible] : [illegible] .4

. [2] [illegible] : [illegible] -[illegible]

[illegible]

. [3] [illegible]

: [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

: [illegible]

: [illegible] (1

. [4] [illegible] : [illegible] -[illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible] [5] [illegible]

. [6] [illegible]

. [7] [illegible] -

[illegible]

. [8] [illegible]

. [9] [illegible] -

[illegible] : [illegible]

. [10] [illegible]

: ([illegible]) [illegible] - [illegible]

[illegible]

: [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible] 78/4 : [illegible] (3) . 8 : [illegible] (2) . 122 : [illegible] (1)

. [illegible] 47/3 : [illegible] (6) . 461/1 : [illegible] (5) . 122 : [illegible] (4)

. [illegible] 359/2 : [illegible] (8) . 28 : [illegible] (7)

. 528/7 : [illegible] (10) . 53 : [illegible] (9)

- ýǴp ǨǃǴƶǩ " ƑĎǍǼŽŇǰ ǸǃǱǰƑǖǷƦ ƥ ĐǍŇǰǩǶǍǶǤ . (1)"

ʂùɈƒĂǨǩǃ ýùƶƼǃƒ ƧùƤǅ ǴǅǍǈǪĂ Ü ǅǍŇǰǴǈƥƨƧ ǴǅǍǅǍ ǇĂǀƼǈǒĂ : ƧǒƥǀǩǃƒĂ Ü ǇĂǀƼǈǒǓ ƗǀǅƶǨǅǍ (ǇǅǍ)

ƩĂƊƧ ǏŰƒ Ĭ Ǘ ǃŘ Ĭ Ü ĂǅǍ ǇǈƧƗǀ ǅǍĂ ƮĬ Ĭ5Ɨ ǓǅǍƶǈĬ ŢǑǑĆ (2) .

- ýǴpĂ ǨǃǴƶǩ " ǿǍŽǖǰŽŇǰ ƦǍǰŇǍƑǰǌ ǱǈĈ ǰǈŧǰǌǼǆǍŇǰ (3)" .

- ýǴpĂ ǨǃǴƶǩ " ǅǍǁ ǅǍǈǈƑ ǈƩǾǌ ƥ ĳǌ ǈǾ Ü ŰǍƶƮƦ ǅǍŇǰƥǖǈ ǅǍǼ ǅǍƴ ƑǈǰŧĈǌƦ ǈǰǬƶǖŇǰ ǈǰǃǃŇǰ ǈǰǃǃǒǍ ǅǍŇǰǂƑ (4)" .

(ǇǃĂ) ǖǒ Ɨ ƥƥ ǃƥ ǃƒ ǃƥŇŭ ƤǩŢǴ Ǝ Ü ǀ Ǐ : Ǔ ǰŭ ǌǈǍĂǇ Ǫ Ǔ ǃǈ ǃ Ü ĂǃǰǱƒĂ ǇŇƧ ǅǈǱǹ

ǈǼǈǅǍǴ ƥƥǅǍ ƒǃƞƧǴ ƒĂǃǞƞƧĂƧ ƒǃƼƶý ǴƮƗǃ Ǿ ǃǒǃ ƦǴǈ ƔǈƮ ǴǅǍ ǃǱǰǌǈ ƩĂƊƧ ƒǓĭ (5) .

- ýǴpĂ ǨǃǴƶǩ " ǈǰŽǍǴŇǰƑ ǰƗǄǼǰŽŇǰ (6)" .

(ĂǃǼǈǳǈǱ) ýǴp ƒǃƨǅǍƤƧ ĭ : ǨǀǴǅǍ ƒǃƞƧǴ ƒĂǃǞƞƧĂƧ ƒǃƼƶý ǴƮƗ Ǝ Ü ĂpǴ ǒǍ ǅǍƗ ý ǅǍǇ ƣǒƧǰŇǰǴÜ

ĂpǴý ǆǆĂ ƠǒǃǇ : ƒǃŰƗý ƒǃŰǈƶǴǅǍ ǰŇĂ ƒǃŰƮý ĂƒŰƗý Ü ǅǍǇ ǅǍƗǷǰǌŇǴ ƣǒƧ ǅǍƶƦǴ Ǎǌ Ü ĂǰŇĂ ǒƧǴ pĂý

ǃǅƨƤƧ ĭ (7) .

- ýǴpĂ ǨǃǴƶǩ " ǀǀǃ ǌǱǰƑ ƑǵǰŇǇƴ ǰƑǰŇǈǴǌ ǰƑǰǍƑǰŢǍǍǼǌ ǿ Ǩ ǅǍǼǒǍǈǍǰŇǰ (8)" .

(ǅǍǈǱǴ) ǃǩǈƗǅǃǸ Ơ Ü ǅ ĭ : Ů ǩƶǾƒ ǸǰǅƶưǱǴ Ü ĂǅǍǴ ǒǇ Ĭ ǰŇĂ ǅǴ ʂ Ɉǒ ǃƬƗƞƧ Ü ɈǴǃǀƮɓ ǅǍǇ

ǃǩǀɓǒǅǍ ǰŇĂ ǃơƮƧ (9) .

ǀǀ- ǃɈǴƵý ơǈǅǍƧ ǅǍƶƮý (ǶǴƈ) ǃɈǴƵý ơǈǅǍƮý : ýǴp ǨǃǴƶǩ " ƳǈǓǈǰŇǀĭǈĳ ǲ ǰŇĈǈǰǈǌǰĭŽƇǒ ŗ (10) .

ǃǀɓǒǅǍ ǒƈǒɓ ŮƑƮƤ ǴǞ Ǝ Ü ɈƶǃǒŇ ǨƗĂ ǃǀ Ķ Ɉǒ ƧǺ ƗǒƤ ƸƤƷƑǴ ǃǀǒǇ Ü ĂǃǒŇ ƸƧƞý Ɉǒ ƗƈǴùƗ

ƬƧǰǅǍ (11) .

ƥ- ǃɈǴƵý ơǈǅǍƧ ƞǈǩƧ (ǇƊ) : ýǴp ǨǃǴƶǩ " ǸŽǌǈǅǍ ĭǈ ǈǲǈŦ ǰŇƗǳ (12) .

ĂǀǴǃǼƧ ǃƞǰ ǀǀǼǅǍ ǃǀǴƶƞ ƒǃǞƞƧĂƧ ƧǅǍ Ĭ ƒǃƼƶý ǃǅǍưƞƧY ǨǾ ǰǍǅ ǅǍ ǈǀǀǒ :

1- ǨƒƧ ƒǃƶǴƵý ƧǅǍ Ĭ ƒǃǅǍưǴƧY ƒǈǼǅǍǴ ƦǴǰƧƪ ǅǍǨƗ ŧ ǅǍǈǨƧƪ Ă Ü ǃǴǇǅǍǰƶŭǰǴ ǨƒǨƧƪ ǅǍƴ ƒǃưǅǍƧƞ

ƒǅǍƗ ý Ü ĂǰŇĂ ĂƒĂ ƒǃŋǅǍƵƗ Ü ǅǍǈ ǒǅǍǅǍǰŇǰ ƒǃǰŭǍǍ ƒǃǰǃǴǰƧƨ ĂǅǍƤǒƧƪ ƒǃưǅǍƨǅǍǈƧ ƒǃǅǍǈƵƧ .

2- ǅǴƥ ƒǃưǅǍƞƧY Ɉǒ ƒǃƮĂƒǰŇƥ ƒǃǈǴǀƗ ƒǃƥǒǅǍĂǅǍƗ .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƒǃǀƧǸ : 3 . (2) ƒǃǀǴǒǈǆ : 12/1 . (3) ƒǃǀƧǸ : 113 . (4) ƒǃǈǴùùǴǆ : 259/1 Ü

ƒǃǀǒƗ : ƠǒǒǅǍƒǃ 354/1 . (5) ǅǍƵƧƶƨ : 206 . (6) ƒǃǀǒƗ : ƠǒǒǅǍƒǃ:454/4 . (7) ƒǃǈǒý : 5 .

(8) ƒǃƤƧƶƨ : 73 . (9) ƒǃǀǒƗ : ƠǒǒǅǍƒǃ:27/8 . (10) ƒǃƗĂƧ ǎ : 10 . (11) ƒǃǀùǒƗ ƒǃǅǍǒùƠǒ :

509/7 . (12) ƵǅǍ Σ : 6 Ü ĂƒǈǰǰƧ ƒǃǅǍǒʂ .

3- [illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

([illegible] :

- [illegible] " . [1]

[illegible]

[illegible]

. [2][illegible]

- [illegible] " . [3]

[illegible]

[illegible]

. [4][illegible]

- [illegible] " . [5]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

. [6][illegible]

- [illegible] " . [7]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

. 146 : [illegible] (3) .468/3:[illegible] (2) . 32 : [illegible] (1)

. 105 : [illegible] (7) . 244/4 : [illegible] (6) . 146 : [illegible] (5) .243/4:[illegible] (4)

Ǚǫ ǛƠƽ ƽǙ ǚŃ ƧƾǛ ƽǙ ǛǙƽ ǚŃ ǚƹ ƽǙ ǛǙƽ ǚŃ ǚǙǛ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ Ǚ ǚƹ ǛǙƽ Ǚ ǚƹ

. [1] ǛǙƽ Ǜ ƽ ǛǙƽ (ƧƾǛ Ǚ ǚƹ) Ǜ ƽ Ǜ Ǜ ƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ

: ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ

-1 ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ .

-2 ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ Ǚ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ .

-3 ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ Ǚ Ǚ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ Ǚ ǛǙƽ Ǚ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ .

(ƚ ǛǙƽ :

- ǛǙƽ Ǐ " ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ "[2] .

Ǚ ǛǙƽ Ǚ ǛǙƽ Ǚ Ǚ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ Ǚ Ǚ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ

ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ Ǚǫ Ǐ Ÿƒ[3] .

- ǛǙƽ Ǐ " ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ "[4] .

Ǚ ǛǙƽ Ǚ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ Ǚ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ

. [5] ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ

- ǛǙƽ Ǐ " ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ "[6] .

ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ Ǚ ǛǙƽ : ǛǙƽ Ǚ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ

. [7] ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ

- ǛǙƽ Ǐ " ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ "[8] .

ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ : ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ Ǚ [9] ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ : ǛǙƽ Ǚ (ǛǙƽ) ǛǙƽ (ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ)

ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ Ǚ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ Ǚ : ǛǙƽ Ǚ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ

Σ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ : ǛǙƽ Ǚ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ Ǚ [10] ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ

. [11] ǛǙƽ Ǚ ǛǙƽ Ǚ ǛǙƽ : ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ Ǚ ǛǙƽ : ǛǙƽ Ǚ ǛǙƽ

ǛǙƽ Ǚ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ

ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ Ǚ ǛǙƽ Ǐ Ǚ ﷺ ǛǙƽ Ǐ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ

. ǛǙƽ Σ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ Ǚ ǛǙƽ ǛǙƽ Ǚ ǛǙƽ Ǚ ǛǙƽ : ǛǙƽ

øøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøøø

(1) ǛǙƽ : 87/6 Ǚ ǛǙƽ : ǛǙƽ . (2) ǛǙƽ : 23 . (3) ǛǙƽ :

456/3 . (4) ǛǙƽ : 130 . (5) ǛǙƽ :250/6. (6) ǛǙƽ : 34 .

(7) ǛǙƽ : 369/6 . (8) ǛǙƽ : 32 . (9) ǛǙƽ : 268/2 .

(10) ǛǙƽ : 154/2 . (11) ǛǙƽ : 326/8 .

: ƒ ƑDž üy2ǁɛ (2

. (1)" ƃl ǂǁǁć ʠǸĵĭ ǟŰ " Ĭ!Ǵʑƙ ýǴp -

LJùdž ýöɳdžk!ƒĂ lƥT!ƒĂ ýĂnj!ƒ LJdž NJö5 ylö Ǵdž! Ɣöɳʑƙ Ă Ü DžĂö!ƒ ǁ!Ʀ! DžöƲʑƙ NJö5 (DžĂö ĭŰ)

. (2) ʂƑǚƤ!ƒ LJöħ ýƮ5!ƒ DžĂö! ƘƧƤD DžöƲƵ DžĂö! : ĭD Ü ýɳŰƒ

ƧĂƧùɳdž!ƒĂ ƧǴùɳ!ƒ ƥʑħ lƧλǂħ ƥƧö Ü ýĂnjɳdž! ǑLjħdž!ƒ ýʑ5!ƒ LJD ʂħʅ Ǵdž Ĭ!Ƶ Ʋơǚdž!ƒĂ

. ƧƒƧdžƙʅŰƒĂ ǂdžĂdžöƥ!ƒ ĬLjʑdž LJdž ƳƧǴư dž!ƒ Ǒ5 Ǵdž! ǁ!ƦĂ Ü ǴöưǴdž ʠƧöλǂ ýlöĂ Ü ǴƵƧǴưdž

ýùʑ5!ƒ Ĭù!Ƶ NJdžöƥlƙ lƥǴ5ƍ Ü ýĂnjɳdž! ǑLjħdž!ƒ ýʑ5!ƒ Ĭ!Ƶ ƧĂƧɳdž!ƒĂ ƧǴɳ!ƒ DžöƥIƙ ƥǴ5D ƥpĂ

. ĭŰƒ ΣĂƌƧ lǴƵƒƧdžĂ Ü ƧƮơ!ƒĂ Ü ƒ ǴƮƙƤŰƒĂ Ü ǂöǴLjʑ!ƒĂ DžǴdžƙNjŰƒ LJdž Ü DžĂʑdž! ǑLjħdž!ƒ

Ĭù!Ƶ ƨöǂƧƙ!ƒ NJħ ƥƮƥ ýĂnjɳdž! ǴǴLjħ!ƒ ƔĂʅD LJD : (3)LJöʅơ ƧƥǴl!ƒ ƥħƵ /ƧĂƙǂƥ!ƒ ăƧöĂ

ljƧùöʓħ DžǴdžƙNjƒ ýǂ ʂĂ5ö (ǂƹǚħ!ƒ ýNjD) NJħ DžnjdžǴdžƙNjƒ LJDĂ Ü Džǚǂ!ƒ LJdž ǂöǴʓ!ƒ NJʑɳĂ Ü NJħ ýĂʑ5dž!ƒ

. ǂdžɳ!ƒ ƲǴ5!D LJdž

ƒĂλƥùơƙ ƥp Ü ýʑ5!ƒ Ĭ!Ƶ ƧĂƧɳdž!ƒĂ ƧǴɳ!ƒ DžöƥIƙ LJƵ DžnjλöƥƠ ƥLjƵ (4)LJööƹǚħ!ƒ LJD ƲơǚLjĂ

: Ĭ!Ǵʑƙ NJ!Ăp ýλdž LJdž Ü LJƱƒĂdž!ƒ ǑpǴħ ýöƮ5ƙ Ĭ!ƍ ǴNjĂƥʑƙö Dž! ǂLjöʑdž LJƱƒĂdž LJƵ

ǃøƙ Û ǂNjǂƮ ǃĭƟǁǁɛ ǃƙ Û ǂNjǂƸ ǂNjƤƮ] " Ĭ!Ǵʑƙ NJ!Ăp ĂD (5)" Ăǂƨ NjDž ƥžĭƮ] ĈjĈƨƸ Ĭƹ ŁƧǁǁNjƸ " -

. (6)" ǂNjǅǂƨƑƸ ƑƳƐƥƤ DžNjƳǴƨ ƑNJƳƥƤ ƥǂĈƨǂƨ Ĭƹ

: LJöNjǴɳƙŰƒ ƧĂƧɳdž!ƒĂ ƧǴɳ!ƒ DžöƥIƙ lƥƑǴ5 Ǒ5 ƒĂʑdžɳ ƥpĂ

. ƒ ǴƮƙƤŰƒ ƥö5ö DžöƥIƙ!ƒ LJD ĂNjĂ Ü ĭƧƮƤdžƨ!ƒ ljǴɳƙƒ -

ʂǴù5ƙƒĂ Ü DžǴùƲƙljŰƒ LJʅùơ lǴƵƒƧdžĂ Ü ĭŰƒ ΣĂƌƧ! ǂǂǴTdž!ƒ ýɳD LJdž Džƥp ǴdžLjƍ NJLjD ǑLjǴĂ!ƒĂ -

. ǂöʑɳʅ!ƒ Džǂ!ƒ ƨǴɳƵD

: ǑöǴdž ʂħʅ Ǵdž Ĭ!Ƶ Džnjưʑħ ƥƒƨ ƥpĂ

. (7)" ƥNjǂŽŮɛ ƥĭƮǂ ĈjǂǁǁɛĂǂǂ Ǘć " Ĭ!Ǵʑƙ ýǴp -

ΣĂƌƧ lǴùƵƒƧdžĂ Ü ƒ ǴƮùƙƤŰƒ lƥùƑǴ5 LJdž ʂħʅ Ǵdž ǑNj Ü ǴLjNj DžöƥIƙ!ƒ lƥƑǴ5 LJD ƒĂƧǂƦ5

: Ĭ!Ǵʑƙ NJ!Ăp LJƵ ƱĂdžƨ ƧǴƙʅ!ƒ ƥħƵ /ƧĂƙǂƥ!ƒ ljƧǂƦ Ǵdž ƧĂƧɳdž!ƒĂ ƧǴɳ!ƒ DžöƥIƙ LJdžĂ Üĭ Űƒ

. (8)" ǂjǂƑDžĭǂ ǂǂǂĭ DžNjƳƥƸ ǂǂƆ ǂdžŽ ǂŽŽǂŽ ǂǂǂǂƥ ǂǂƑǂNj " -

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƘǚʅƧdž!ƒ: 12 . (2) ƧơħƱöơdž!ƒ : 405/8 ƧƲLjƒĂ ʂơdž!ƒ . (3) LJ5 ǂùƹǚħ!ƒ Üǂ .ƥ ƥùħƵ ƧƥǴù!ƒ

(4) ƧƲLjƒ : Ɣǂ : ƧƱ!ƒ ƨƒ66-72Ü . 132: ƒ Ü 1984 Ü 2Ʊ Ü ƘĂƧöħ Ü Ɣǂ!ƒ Dž!ǴƵ Ü LJöʅơ

ƘǴdžʅ LJdž : ƔöǂƒƧƙ!ƒ 355-354 Ü ǂƮǚƤ Ü 218: ǑLjǴʑdž!ƒ ƒ ƑǴƮƤ 291-298Ü ƧƒƧʅD Džöƥù l ƙ!ƒ

(5) NJƱ : 67 . (6) ǂpǴơ!ƒ : 32. ƧöƤdžƙ!ƒĂ :114.

(7) ăƧĂT!ƒ : 53 . (8) ƧƼǴƹ : 28 .

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5]

[illegible] [6]

[illegible] [7]

[illegible] [8]

[illegible] [9]

(1) [illegible] 217 [illegible] 112 [illegible] 358-359.

(2) [illegible] : 20 . (3) [illegible] : 20 . (4) [illegible] : 119 .

(5) [illegible] 1992 [illegible] : 82 .

(6) [illegible] : 253 . (7) [illegible] :262-264. (8) [illegible] : 82 .

(9) [illegible] : 28 .

. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] :

(1 [illegible] :

-i [illegible] [1]

-ii [illegible] :

.1 [illegible] [2] .

.2 [illegible] [3] .

.3 [illegible] [4] .

-iii [illegible] [5] .

-iv [illegible] [6] .

(2 [illegible] :

- [illegible] :

.1 [illegible] [7] .

.2 [illegible] :

. [illegible] [8] .

. [illegible] [9] .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 27 . (2) [illegible] : 77 . (4) [illegible] : 199 . (4) [illegible] : 209 .

(5) [illegible] : 214 . (6) [illegible] : 6 . (7) [illegible] : 40 . (8) [illegible] 73 [illegible]

. [illegible] (5) [illegible] : 17 .

: ƒ ǷƉǽ üyƻǁƐ - ƒ

: üƬƚƉǽ ƥǐƉǽƮ üYƑƻǁƐ .1

. [1]" ƼǔƝǰƆ ǨǰǂǁƐ ǑǽƝǰƫ ƉǽǑǽ ƐƝǰƤƜǂƐƝǰ " Ǐ!ǴƶƙýǴƿ : ƚƵǴǆƞ!ƒ ĂƒĂ .Ɗ

. [2]" ƊǽǐǑƥƜƆ ƑǽƥƸ !ǓǰǒýǴ ƉǽǑǽ ƑǽƉǽƮ ǆǽǅ !ƙ " Ǐ!ǴƶƙýǴƿ : ǇǒǂƵǴƽ!ƒ ǆǆǰ .Ɣ

. [3]" ƔƝǰƸ ƣƸýǣƮ ǒǰýǴ ƉǽǑǽ üyƜƜ !ƙ " Ǐ!ǴƶƙýǴƿ : (Ɲǰǰ) ƥƗƨƉǽ ƥǐƉǽƮ üYƑƻǁƐ .2

: ƥƉǽǅ üyƻǁƐ - ƚ

. [4]" ƼǔƉǽǑƟƥ ƥƿǆƫǓ ƉǽǑǽ ƑǽǑƆ ƑǽǑƥ ƐƝǰƑƸ " Ǐ!ǴƶƙýǴƿ : (ǇǒǂƵǴƽ!ƒ ǆǆǰ) ýƮƙǆƨǒǆƣ ýƵǴƽ!ƒ .1

. [5]" ƑƉǽǂY ƿǆǁ ƉǽǑǽ Ǐǁ ƒƝƺ " Ǐ!ǴƶƙýǴƿ : (Ƙǰ) ƨƙƙƮǆƨǒǆƣ ýƵǴƽ!ƒ .2

: ƉǽǐǁƝǰyƻƉǽ ƉǽǐǴ ƥƝǰƥƜƉǽ Ǐƺƥƣ !ƨƐ (3

ƨƝǰǴƱ ǅƮƒ ǑǰǴƛ!ƒĂ Ü ýƮǆƨǒǆƣ ýĂǕƒ ýĂƶƽǆ!ƒ

- " Ǐ!ǴƶƙýǴƿ " ƑǰǑǰ !ǂǰƑǽǑǂǑ ǅƥƥǆ ƑøǆƫǓ ƉǽǑǽ !ǂǰƑǽǐǓ ǅƥǆǆǰ [6] .

: ǇǴ üƝǰyƻƉǽǁƐ ơyǴ ƥƝǰƥƜƉǽ Ǐƺƥƣ !ƨƐ (4

: ƱƥƑƮƉǽ üyƻǁƐ - ǅ

: (ƕYƑƉǽƜǁƐ ƝǰƐƝǰ) üƬƚƉǽ ƥǐƉǽƮ üYƑƻǁƐ .1

. [7]" !ǑǆƝǰƫ ƉǽǑǽ ƼǔƑǣǴ ƐƝǰƤƜƚ Ǖ " Ǐ!ǴƶƙýǴƿ : ƨƝǰǴƱ ǅƮƒ ƝƕýĂƶƽǆ!ƒ .Ɗ

. [8]" ƤǐǑƟ ĂƚƟ ǂǰǆǆƜƨǐ " Ǐ!ǴƶƙýǴƿ : ýƮƙǆƨǒǆƣ ƝƕýĂƶƽǆ!ƒ .Ɣ

: ƒ ǷƉǽ üyƻǁƐ - ƒ

ƤǑ " Ǐ!Ǵùƶƙ ýǴƿ : (ǅǂ) ýƮƙǆƨǒǆƣ ýĂƶƽǆ!ƒĂ Ü (ƚƵǴǆƞ!ƒ ĂƒĂ) ýƮƙǆƨǒǆƣ ýƵǴƽ!ƒ .Ɗ

. [9]" !ǑǆǑǽ ǓǰƨǅǑǽƝǰ !ǑǆƝǰ ƉǽǑǽ !ǑƝǰƊƑƜ

ƉǽǅüøǴƸ ƉǽøǑǽ ƊǽǂǰƝǰøƚƚƜ ƉǽǑƝǰ " Ǐ!Ǵùƶƙ ýǴùƿ : (ǇùƝǰ) ƝƕýĂƶƽǆ!ƒĂ Ü ýƵǴƽ!ƒ ǆǴƙ .Ɣ

. [10]" ƊǽǂǰƝǰƸƉǽƚ

. [11]" üǴƸ ƉǽǑǽ ƑǽƥƉǽǅ ƑǽƤƜǅ ƥƸ " Ǐ!ǴƶƙýǴƿ : ƨƝǰǴƱ ǅƮƒ ƝƕýĂƶƽǆ!ƒĂ Ü ǇǒǂƵǴƽ!ƒ ǆǆǰ .Ɯ

: ƨƙƙƮǆƨǒǆƣ ýƵǴƽ!ƒ .ƥ

. [12]" ƑƝǰƑƟƚ ƉǽǑǽ ƑƚǰƐƕƑǽƺ " Ǐ!ǴƶƙýǴƿ : ýƮƙǆƨǒǆƣ ƝƕýĂƶƽǆ!ƒĂ ĂƝǰ .1

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ǆǒƨǆ : 81 . (2) ǇĂǰǆƋǆ!ƒ : 31 . (3) ǆĂƨ!ƒ : 54 . (4) ǆǒƨǆ : 5 .

(5) ǆǴƮǰ!ƒ : 67 . (6) ƖƨƕƕƒƋ : 65 . (7) ýǅ ǇƒƨǆƵ : 118 . (8) ƻƮĂǒ : 35 .

(9) ƔƒƨơǕƒ : 10 (10) ƖƨƕƕƒƋ : 237 . (11) ƚƕĂƙ!ƒ : 50 . (12) ǆǒƨǆ : 24 .

. [1]" ûĞǅ ǅžǅž ûïŰǅŰƐǋ ƴƐƥǋǂƐ ûƦǅǋ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : ƧǋǴƱ ǅɿƒ ǋƕ ýǍƶǆ!ƒǍ Ǎǋ .2

: ûǋǊƜǅǂ Ĭǅǅž ûyƺ ƍyǴ ƥǋƥƜǅ Ĭƺƥư !ƨƐ

: ûYƑƻƐ ƒƋƑǆ ƍyǴ (1

: ƥǂƨǅ ƥïǅƮ ûYƑƻƐ ƒƋƑǆ -ƈ

. [2]" ƥïǴƮ ǂïǋƟ ǅžƥǋ ǅžǅž ƃlǂƃƮƺ ǂƙ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : Ŏǋ .1

. [3]" Ǎƚƨǋǂž ǒyǴ ǅžǅž ûƦǅƈ ƑǴƑǂǑ ƑǅyǑžƨ ƑǅǑ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : Ǎǋ .2

. [4]" ƥǂǴƺ ǅžǅž ûƚƥ ƃlǴƤǅ ǒƺƺ ƥǋǂƤǅƗ ǅžǅǋ" Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : ƥlǰƑư !ƨƐ ûYƑƻƐ ƒƋƑǆ - ƒ

. [5]" ǅǰǂǴƺ ǅžǅž ǂǂyǂƐ ƐǋǂǋƈǅžïǑǂƐ ǅžǅ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : ûYƑƺ ƒƋƑǆǴ ƑƽǋǴƨǅž (2

. [6]" ǂïǑžƟǂƐ ǂǑǅƨǋǅƥ ǴƼǋƺ ǅžǅž ǅƒƖƮƗ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : ûYƑƻƐ ƒƋƑǆ ûǴƽ (3

. [7]" ǑƐƥƟǂƐ ǒǅǅƨǅžǂƐ ƥƲƪ ƥǋǂǅǋ ûǋƺ ƪlǅƥǅ ƘǅƟ ǅžǅžǋ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : ûyƻƐ ûǴƽ (4

ƒƦùǋ Ĭ ù ƶƽ Ü (Ǵùǆ) Ǵǌƶǆ Σö! ǊǈǓ Ü ǴƱƧƬ ǇǍǂƙ Ǔ Ǵùǈǋ (ǂ öơ) (ƘηƧƤ ǂ öơ ǇǆǏ)

ǇǆƗùƕ [illegible]ýǍƪƧ! ƧǆǕƒ ǇǅƊ ƥöƽö (ǂ öơ ǇǆǏ) ǅöƥƗƙ : ǇǴöơ ǍƕǅƊ ýǴpǍ Ü [8](ýǍƽ) Ǌ!ǍƗƕ (ǇǆǏ) ƪƶƙǆ

. [9]ƜƧƤ ǇǴǂǆ ĭǅ ǇǆǏ ĭǅ Ü ƧƽƪǍ!ƒ ǂǆǴpǗƒ Ŏƽ Ǌ! ƧǆǅƊ ǍǋǍ Ü ǅƒƧơ!ƒ ƥηƪǆ!ƒ ƧƱƬ ǊǌǋηǍ Ŏ!Ǎö

Ʊơǖǈ ǂƽƙƤǆ!ƒ ǂöƕöǂƧƙ!ƒ ǈƧǍƮƕ ǅöƧǂ!ƒ ǇǴƧl!ƒ Ŏƽ ƧǍƧηǆ!ƒǍ ƧǴη!ƒ ǴǈưƧƶƪƒ ǇǅƊ ƥƶƕǍ

: Ŏƽö Ǵǆ

. ýƶƽ!ƒ ƘǴlƶƙǆ ǇǆǏ ƪƶƙǆ! ǂƧƙƒǍƙ Ĭ ƷǅƊ Ǎǋ ǅöƧǂ!ƒ ǇǴƧl!ƒ Ŏƽ ƧǍƧηǆ!ƒǍ ƧǴη!ƒ ƧƙƒǍƙ ǇǅƊ -1

ƥùƶƕǍ Ü ǋƕ ýǍƶǆ!ƒ ýƕpǍ Ü ýƷǴƽ!ƒ ýƕpǍ Ü ýƶƽ!ƒ ýƕp : Ǎǌƽ Ü ǂƽƙƤǆ ƧǍƮƕ ǄǴη ǈƧƙƒǍƙ ǇǅƊ -2

. ǈƧöƺǍ ǋƕ ýǍƶǆ!ƒǍ ýƷǴƽ!ƒ Ǉǅöƕ ǴƱƪǍƙǆǍ Ü ǇǅöǍƶǆ!ƒ ǇǅöƕǍ Ü ǋƕ ýǍƶǆ!ƒ

ÜýùƷǴƽ!ƒǍ ýƶƽ!ƒ ƥƶƕ : ĭǅ Ü ýƮǕƒ ĬƷ ǴƕöǂƧƙ ǇǴǂ Ü ǂƧƙƒǍƙ ǂöƕöǂƧƙ!ƒ ƧǍƮ!ƒ ǈƦǋ Ƨƛǂǅ ǇǅƊ -3

: ĭǅ Ü Ŏƽù ƮǕƒ ƔöǂƧƙ!ƒ ƻ!ǴƤ Ǵǆ ƔöƙƧƙ!ƒ Ŏƽ ǊǂǅöǍ Ü ǋƕ ýǍƶǆ!ƒǍ ýƷǴƽ!ƒǍ ýƶƽ!ƒ ƥƶƕ ǍǅƊ

. ǋƕ ýǍƶǆ!ƒǍ ýƷǴƽ!ƒ Ǉǅöƕ ƱƪǍƙö ǇǅƊ ǍǅƊ Ü ýƶƽ!ƒ ýƕpǍ Ü ýƷǴƽ!ƒ ýƕp

Ǎǌƽ Ü ýpǍǆ!ƒ ƒƦǌƕ ǂǈƧƙǈǆ ǂöƺǖƕ ƥƑƒǍƽ Ǌ! ǂƽƙƤǆ!ƒ ǂöƕöǂƧƙ!ƒ ǊƶpƒǍǆ Ŏƽ ƧǍƧηǆ!ƒǍ ƧǴη!ƒ ǇǅƊ -4

ǍǅƊ Ü ƧƮùơ!ƒ ǍǅƊ Ü ǄǴùǈƙƷǕƒǍ ǂùöǆǋǖƽ ǅöƥùlƙ ǇǂƽÜ ǂƥơ!ƒ Ĭǈƶǆ ǅǆƙö ǊƕöǂƧƙ ýƮǅ Ŏƽ

ŎǈǴùƶǆ!ƒ ǇǆǏ ǁ!Ʀ Ƨöƺ ǍǅƊ Ü ǂƺ!Ǵƕǆ!ƒ ǍǅƊ Ü ƧöƛǆƙƐ!ƒ ǍǅƊ Ü ĭǗƒ ΣǍƋƧ ǂƽƒǍǆ ǍǅƊ Ü ƒ ǴƮƙƤǗƒ

. ƧǍƧηǆ!ƒǍ ƧǴη!ƒ ǇǴǂǆ Ƨöƺƙ Ǎ! ǇǍǂƙ ǇǅƊ ǇǂǆöǓ Ŏƙ!ƒ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ýƈ ǇƒƧǆƷ : 3-4 . (2) ƥǍǋ : 1 . (3) ƻǴơǕƒ : 30 . (4) ƧƱǴƽ : 4 .

(5) ǴƒƧƪǗƒ : 107 . (6) ǈơ!ƒ : 19 . (7) ǈƧƕ!ƒ : 149-150 . (8) ǇǴöƕƙ!ƒ : 69/1 .

(9) ƧơƕƑ!ƒ ƱöơƧǆ!ƒ : 439/1 Ü ƧǍǈǈƒ ƪơǆǆ!ƒ .

Ǐùǈ Ƶ ƧǍƧùƞǆ!ƒǍ ƧǤƞ!ƒ ǅþlķ ǇƵ ǅǌǰƛőþơ þǉƵ ƒǍƨǂƧ Ü lǤơǉ!ƒǍ ǇőƧʅǆ!ƒǍ ƚƹűƅ!ƒ ýǊǰ ǇǇ -5
. ăƧƤ ǇƱƒǍǆ Ő5 ƯǍƤ!ƒ ǇǍþ Ü ǤǊǰǍþþƧ ƚǉőƶǆ ǇƱƒǍǆ
ǅùǌǈǰ Ǉǆ ǅƹƧ!Ǥƅ Ü ƧǍƧƞǆ!ƒǍ ƧǤƞ!ƒ ǅþlķ! ăƧƤ ƚőƹűƅ þƑƒǍ5 ƒǍƧǂƦ þp ǇőƛþơǆǄ!ƒ Ưƶƅ ǇǇ -6
Ưùƶƅ ƚ5Ǥưǫ ƒǍ!ǍǤơ þl5 Ü ǋƅ ýǍƶ5ǆ!ƒ ǅþlķ ǅǂơǂ ƧǍƧƞǆ!ƒǍ ƧǤƞ!ƒ ǅþlķ ǅǂơ ǇǇƅ ƒǍƧpǰ þp
. ǇǍǆþlķǆ!ƒ ǉƧǂƦ Ǥǆ! ƚ5Ǥưǫ ƚőƹűƅ!ƒ ƘǤơǆǈ!ƒ

الفصل الثاني

الفعل الجامد

ơǷǰƑШǁɛ üyƻǁɛ

ǑǉƓùƶǳ ǏǁƵ Ƚ!Ǖþǁ! ýǍơƙ!ƒ ýƕlŏ Ǳ!Ǎ Ü lþơƒǍ lƧǍƬ Ǳƨǁ5 Ü ƻƧơ!ƒ ǋƕƬǅ Ǆǳ ǍǊ : ơǷǰƑШǁɛ üyƻǁɛ

: Ǒ!Ǥƙ!ƒ Ǎơǉ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ǁ!ƦǍ Ü Ƚƽǁƙ Ƥǳ!ƒ ȽǉǳƨǕƒ

: Ǐ ƬƑǰǁɛ ƕƸǐƬ !ƦǂǏ ƑǱ (1

. ƭǁƵ Ü ýƶɳ Ü ƦƤǅ Ü ƭƽƱ Ü ƌƬǉǅ Ü ƭ!ǍǁƤƒ Ü ǎƧơ Ü Ǐƪ Ƶ Ü Ʃŏ! : ƕƬƽƑǳǁɛ üƑyƺǕɛ -ƈ

.ǋƕ ǱƧȽǅ Ü ǋǳƧȽǅ Ǆǳ Ü ƒƦƕơ Ü ǄǤƪ Ü ƩƑƕ Ü Ǳƶǉ :ƑǱǉǰþШǅǰ ǌþШ ƑǱǊ !ƤǁɛǊ ǊơǷǰǁɛ üƑyƺƈ - ƒ

. ǤƬǤơ Ü ƒþƵ Ü ǘƤ : ƋƑǳƙȽƨǕɛ üƑyƺƈ - Ƚ

Ǒ5 ƱlǸ Ü þŏƬ!ƒ ǁƙƦǂ Ü ǁ!Ʀ ýƶƽŏ ýɳƧ ǿp Ü ýɳƧ ǇǳǰǁþǊ Ü Ÿƒ ǁƧǤƕƙ : ǌþǬƈ üƑyƺƈ -ơ

. ǤǳƧƬp Ü ǤǳƧƛȽ Ü ǤǳþƬ Ü Ǥǳ!ǤƱ Ü Ǥǳǁp Ü ǉþŏ

. ǎǍǹƪǾ Ü ƱŏǌǾ : ƱþƑƬǰǁɛ ƕƸǐƬ !ƦǂǏ ƑǱ (2

. ǿǤƶƙ Ü ǱǁƶƙÜ ǱǁǊ Ü ƘǤǊ Ü ǹƔǊ : þǱǕɛ ƕƸǐƬ !ƦǂǏ ƑǱ (3

: Ǐ ƬƑǰǁɛ ƕƸǐƬ !ƦǂǏ ƑǱ : ǗǊƈ

ýǤùƶ5Ǖƒ ǇùƵ Ƚŏþùơ!ƒ ǁƧùƙǉǍ Ü ǤǳǊƒƧɳǳ ǎƧɳ ǤǳǍ ƩƑƕǍ Ǳƶǉ ǇƵ Ƚŏþơ!Ǥƕ Ǳþƕǉƪ Ǎ

. ƒ pǤǉ!ƒ ýƶ5!ƒ ǇƵ Ƚþơƙǉ Ǉǅ Ǐ!ǫ lþǳǤɳ!ƒ ȽƬpǤǉ!ƒ

: [1]ƑǱǉǰþШǅǰ ǌþШ ƑǱǊ Ƨ ǝǤǊ !yǱ (1

Ɵþǳ!ƒ ǄǤƬǉǫ ǤǳǌǳǍƨǁ! Ǥ5ƧƬƙŏ Ǳ! ǤǳǉǫǍ Ü Ǉŏ5ƧƬƙǳ Ƨŏƺ ǐǅ Ü ǇƒþǳǤɳ Ǉǘƶ5 ƩƑƕǍ Ƕƶǉ

ǄǤƬùǉǘ! ǤƙƧǤƬǍ Ü Ǒư Ǥǳ!ƒ ǏǁƵ Ƚ!Ǖþ!ƒ ǍǊǍ Ü ǤǳǌǁƬǅ Ǉǳ Ǥƙǁlǉ þl5 Ü Ƚƺ!Ǥƕǳ!ƒ ýŏƕƪ ǏǁƵ ǱƦ!ƒǍ

Ü ýɳƧ!ƒ ƩƑƕ : ǁ!Ǎp Ǉǳ Ƚ!Ǎlǉǳ ƩƑƕǍ Ü Ƚǳƶǉ ƔǤƬǅ ƒƦǫ Ü ýɳƧ!ƒ Ǳƶǉ : ǁ!Ǎp Ǉǳ Ƚ!Ǎlǉǳ Ü Ƕƶǉ5

. ǘƪƋƕ ƔǤƬǅ Ǆǳ ƒƦǫ

Ü Ƚŏǉǳƨ!ƒ ǋƙ!Ǖþ Ǉǳ þƧɳƙǳ ǋǉǰ5 Ü ǕƵǤ5 yƽƧƙǍ Ü ǗŏưǤǳ ǕƶƵ ƔƧƶƙ ýǤƶ5Ǖƒ ǉƦǊ ǇǅyǳǍ

Ɵþǳ!ƒ ǄǤƬǉǫ Ǥǌǉǳ þƬlŏ Ü ȽŏƕǁƱ Ƨŏƺ ȽŏƑǤƬǉǫ Ƚǁǳɳ ǋǁƵǤ5 ǇǳǍ Ü ǋǉǳ ǨǉǍȽƙ Ǉǅ þƶƕ ǤǌǉƵ ơǁƪǉǳǍ

. Ư Ǥǳ Ƨŏƺ Ǎǅ Ü Ư Ǥǳ Ǉǳƨ lþƒƧǫ Ƨŏƺ Ǉǳ ǱǤƶ!ƒ ǱƦ!ƒ Ǎǅ Ü ǱǤƶ!ƒ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

Ơŏùư Ǎƙ Ü 42/2 : ǐƧưùƤ!ƒ ȽŏùƬǤơ Ü 566 : ȽŏþƧǍ!ƒ Ƚƽơƙ!ƒ ƟƧƬ Ü 26/3 : ǇǤƕƬ!ƒ ȽŏƬǤơ : ƧƲǉǅ (1)

:þƬƙǉǳ!ƒ Ü 311/2 : Ƚŏ5ǤȽ!ƒ Ü 94/2 : Ơŏư Ǎƙ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ƠŏƧƬƙ!ƒ ƟƧƬ Ü 140/2 : Ɣưƙǉǳ!ƒ Ü 75/3 : þƬǤǉǳ!ƒ

ƟǤư ùŏǕƒ Ü 189 : ǑɳǤɳƨ!ƒ ýǳɳ ƟƧƬ Ü 110/2 : Ƚŏ5ǤƬ!ƒ Ƚŏ5ǤȽ!ƒ ƟƧƬ Ü 120/2 : ýŏǌƪƙ!ƒ ƟƧƬ Ü 363/1

Ü 54:ƔƒƧùƵǕƒ ƟǤùƙƽǳ Ü 367/3 : Ǒ5ƒǍ!ƒ Ǎơùǉ!ƒ Ü 160/2 : ýŏlƵ Ǉƕƒ ƟƧƬ Ü 96/2 : ýƬƽǳ!ƒ ƟƧƬ Ǒ5

. 34 : ǑƕƒƧƵǕƒ ýǳǤƶ!ƒ ƔƒǍǉǅ

ǇùǳǅǑƬǓǍ Ü ƨǳǻ ǓǍ Ü ƳƨǴưǳ Ǥǳǌ! ǇǍǂŏ Ǔ Ü ǤǊþơǍ ǂ!Ǵơ!ƒ ǉƦǊ ǏǁƵ ǤǳǊþǍǳŋ!Ǎ

.ƖƨǄǂǶ ǤǌƼƦơ ǑǶƮŏǍ ǼǄǉǡǳ ǭƨǊǤƱ Ǽǳƪƒ ǤǳǌǁƵǤƼ ǇǤǂ ƒƦǫ–ǭƨƒǍŋ– ǂŏǉǳķ!ƒ ǅǤķ ǤǳǌƖơǁķǍ ÜƘǤƖķƬǳ!ƒ

: ǲǴƪpǻ ǂƶǶƨǻ ǏǁƵ ǍǊǍ Ü ýƵǤƽ!ƒ ǍǊǍ ƳǍƽƨǳ ǇǳǤǌ! þǶ ǓǍ

. þŏƨ ýŋƨ!ƒ ǲƶǉ : ǍơǉÜ ǲǕ!ƒǍ ƻ!ǕǤǶ ǏǁơǳǇǍǂŏ Ǉǻ .1

. ýŋƨ!ƒ ǲǕƺ ǲƶǉ : Ǎơǉ Ü (ýǻ) ǋŏƽ Ǥǳ Ǐ!ƥ ǼƽǤưǳ ǇǍǂŏ Ǉǻ .2

. ƔþǕƒ ƔǂǶ ǾƨǤp ǲƶǉ : Ǎơǉ Ü ǤǊǶ ƻƨƶǳ!ƒ Ǐ!ƥ ƻǤưǳ!ƒ Ǐ!ƥ ǼƽǤưǳ ǇǍǂŏ Ǉǻ .3

. þŏƨ ǖŋƨ ǲƶǉ : Ǎơǉ Ü ƨŏŏǳķ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ǂǶǍƮǉǳ ƖƨǂǉǶ ǭƨƪƽǳ ǭƨǳưǳ ǇǍǂŏ Ǉǻ .4

: ǑǁŏǤǳ ƩƑǶǍ ǲƶǉ ăƨŋǳ ĭƨŋŏǍ

: ƀƑƨ -1

. þŏƨ ýŋƨ!ƒ ǅǤƪ : Ǎơǉ Ü ƩƑǶ ýƵǤƽ ǍǊ ǤǊǁƵǤƽ ǇǍǂŏƽ

: ƐƤǤƟ -2

Ü ƘǤùǶǄǕƒ ǑƽþŏƨƒƦǶơ : Ǎơǉ Ü ƔơýƵǤƽ ƖƨǤƮƥǲƪƒǍǊǍ ÜƒƦǍƔơǇǳǂǉǍǂǳǑǊǍ

. ƔƦǂŏ ýŋƨǍǻ þŏƨ ƒƦǶơǓ : ǑƽǉƒǑƽǍ

Ǒùƽ ƨǍưùơ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ǁ!ƦǶ ýþŏ! (ƒƦ) ǋǁƵǤƽ ýƶǶǍ Ü ƟþǳƒǍ Ü ǂǶơǳ!ƒ ǋǶ þƮƖŏ ƒƦƔơǍ

. Ɣǁ!ƒ

ǲþùƖķŏ ƩƑùǶǍ ǲƶǉƽ Ü ǲƦ!ƒ Ǎǻ Ɵþǳ!ǤǶ ƒ ǍƮƤǳ!ƒ ǲŏþƖķ Ǒƽ ƒƦǶơ ǇƵ ƩƑǶǍ ǲƶǉ ƻǁķƤŏǍ

Ü ǲƦ!ƒǍ Ɵþǳ!ǤǶ ƒ ǍƮƤǳ!ƒ ǤǌŏǁƵ ǲþƖķŏ ǕƽƒƦǶơ ǓǍ ƒƦǶơ Ǥǳǻ Ü ǤǳǌŏǁƵ ǲƦ!ƒǍ Ɵþǳ!ǤǶ ƒ ǍƮƤǳ!ƒ

. ýǄǳ!ƒ ăƨŋǳ ƒƦǶơ ǓǍ ƒƦǶơ ǅƒƨŋƥ ǍǊ ƴǉǳ!ƒ ƔǶƪǍ

ǍǻÜ ýùƶǆ ǇǙǳ ýŏǍơķ Ǎǻ ƴưǍǶ ǼǶŋƶķ ǼǉǳưǳƬ (üǂǅ) ǍǂƳ üýƺ ƨƟǤǊ !ƴǳ ǌþǕǻǅ ăþǕĭǊ -3

Ü ǍǋưǷ : Ǎơǉƽ Ü ǂ!Ǎơǳ!ƒ Ǥǳǻ Ü ǂƵǍưǍǳ ýǤƶƽǻ ǉƦǊǍ Ü ƨǋǂ Ü ǑǋǷ Ü ǲƱƵ Ü ǇǋƪƠ : Ǎơǉ Ü ýǅƶ

. ǲƵ

ǇùƵ ǂŏþùơ!ǤǶ ǲþǶǉƪùƽ Ü ƖǤơǉ!ƒ þǉƵ ǤǳǊƒƨŋǳ ăƨŋ ǤǳǍ ƩƑǶǍ ǲƶǉ ǇƵ ǂŏþơ!ƒ þƶǶǍ

: ǑǁŏǤǳǂ ǁ!ƦǍ Ü ǲŏƨǂ!ƒ ǇǤƨƖ!ƒ Ǒƽ ǤǳǊƒƨŋǳ ăƨŋ ǤǳǍ ƩƑǶǍ ǲƶǉ! ǂǶŏǂƨķ!ƒ ƨǍƮ!ƒ

: !ƴǳ : ǕǊǤ

: !ǘǁǊ ƺǁǓƑǤ ǍǂƟǻ ƑǋǂƳƑƺ -1

- ýǤp ǏǤƶķ " ǊǁƑǶǊ ƐǊǉƑǼƟ ǉǂǁƐ ǁýǤǊ ǉǂǁƐ üǑǁǊǂǁƐ "[1] .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ýǤ ǇƒƨǳƵ : 173 .

. [1]Ÿƒ ýŏǂĂ!ƒ Ďžƶǉ : ƨŏþǀƙ!ƒĂ Ü Ĭǉƶďž!ƒ Ďžǌǯ! ƻĂƦơďž Ɵþďž!Ǥ ƒ ĂƮƤďž!ƒ

: ђȝþyĎž Ăǁǩ ƹƑƮĎž ƑǋǂŸƑȝ -**2**

. [2]" Ďžĩǂ[illegible] þǁ[illegible] ǃýǤǋǌ " Ĭ!Ǥƶƙ ýǤþ -

. [3]ŧǉŋ!ƒĂ ǈƨƺȝďž!ƒ ĭĎ Ü ǁ!Ʀ ǇǰŏǁďžǤƶ!ƒ ƨŋĎ ĎžƶǉĂ Ü ǉƨŏþǀƙ ƻĂƦơďž Ɵþďž!Ǥ ƒ ĂƮƤďž!ƒ

: ƑĎž ƲĎž !ýďž -**3**

. [4]" Ĭ[illegible] Ǆ[illegible] Ďžǻ " Ĭ!Ǥƶƙ ýǤþ -

Ü Ɵþùďž!Ǥ ƒ ĂƮùƤďž!ƒ ĂǋǉĂ Ü ǢŎƬ Ĭǉƶďž (Ǥďž)Ă Ü ƨďžƣďž ǤǌǉƵǤƼĂ Ý þďžǤŋ ýƶƼ (Ďžƶǉ)

:ýǤǀŏƼ Ü ƟĂþùďžďž!ƒ ǢŎƬ!ƒ Ǥďž : ýǤþ [illegible] Ǉǩǂ Ü ƻĂƦơďž Ďþƙďž! ƨƤ ŎǋǉĂ Ü ǤƑŏƬ ǢŎƬ!ƒ Ďžƶǉ : ĭĎ

Ďžùƶǉ Ă Ü ƨƤȡùďž Ďþùƙďž (Ŏǋ) ǇĂǂŏ ǇĎ ĂǋǉĂ Ü ƨƤ ǋŋĂ ǋŏƼĂ Ü ŧþþƮ!ƒ ƟĂþďžďž!ƒ : ĭĎ Ü Ŏǋ

Ĭ ùƵ Ʃǉŋ!ƒ ýǤďžƙƬŬ Ďþƙďž!ƒ ĬƵ þĂƶŏ ƨŏďžƣ ǇƵ Ĭǉȝƙ ƒĂ Ü ǢŎƬ!ƒ Ďžƶǉ ŧþþƮ!ƒ : ĭĎ ÜǤǌǉƵǤƼ

. [5]Ďþƙďž!ƒ

: Ŏǁŏ Ǥďž ǁ!Ʀ þƶ (Ďžƶǉ) ĬƵ Ʊơǖďž!ƒĂ

. ŧƼƨƶďž Ĭ!ǫ ǤƼǤƣďž ǉƨƙƒĂƙ Ǉďž ƨƛǂĎ Ü ýďž ƻƨƶďž (Ďžƶǉ) ýƵǤƼ ƨƙƒĂƙ .1

. ƨŏďžƙ!ƒ ĬƵ ŧĂƮǉďž ǈƨǂǉ ƨƪƼďž ƨŏďžƣ Ďžƶǉ ýƵǤƼ ĎžŏƨǂƑ!ƒ ǇǢƨǀ!ƒ ŎƼ þƨŏ Ďž! .2

. ƱǀƼ Ǉŏƶ ƣĂďž ŎƼ ĎžŏƨǂƑ!ƒ ǇǢƨǀ!ƒ ŎƼ Ďžƶǉ ýďž (Ǥďž) ƘƨƙƒĂƙ .3

. ǤǌŏƵ Ǥǌǉþ Ǥďž ŧ!Ŭþ! ƻĂƦơďž (Ďžƶǉ) ýƣƒĂďž ŎƼ ƨƙƒĂƙ Ǥďž ýǂ ŎƼ Ɵþďž!Ǥ ƒ ĂƮƤďž!ƒ .4

. ŧƼƨƶďž Ĭ!ǫ ƻǤƣďž!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ǤƼǤƣďž (Ďžƶǉ) ýƵǤƼ þƨŏ Ďž! .5

: ƨ ƏǤ : Ƒĭďžƙ

: üĐǤ ƹþýĎž üŸƑƻǁ -**1**

. [6]" þĭǤƬĎž ǈƨ ǫǤǋ " Ĭ!Ǥƶƙ ýǤþ -

. [7]ƨǤǉ!ƒ ƦŏƮďž!ƒ ƩƑĂ : ǉƨŏþǀƙ Ü ƻĂƦơďž ĎžƦ!Ǥ ƒ ĂƮƤďž!ƒĂ Ü ƩƑ ýƵǤƼ (ƨŏƮďž!ƒ)

: ђȝþyĎž Ăǁǩ ƹƑƮĎž üŸƑƻǁ -**2**

. [8]" Ďžĩ[illegible] ǌǋƙĎž ǈƨ ǫǤǋ þƑ[illegible] ǃǂǉ[illegible] " Ĭ!Ǥƶƙ ýǤþ -

. [9]ƻĂƦơďž ĎžƦ!Ǥ ƒ ĂƮƤďž!ǤƼ Ü ƨǤǉ!ƒ : ĭĎ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƱŏơĎž!ƒ ƨơ!ƒ : 119/3 . (2) ýƈ ǇƒƨďžƵ : 136 . (3) ƱŏơĎž!ƒ ƨơ!ƒ : 61/3 .

(4) ǈƨǀ!ƒ : 271 . (5) ǇǤŏƙ!ƒ : 115/1 . (6) ǈƨǀ!ƒ : 126 .

(7) ǇǤŏƙ!ƒ : 63/1 . (8) ýƈ ǇƒƨďžƵ : 151 . (9) ǇǤŏƙ!ƒ : 153/1 .

3- ꜫ ǁɛ ǂ ǁǕƑƓ Ăǂ ǁƟƉ ǁǛƑƓ ǂƟƉ ǁ ǂ : ƺǃƤƟƉ !ƤǁƑƓ ţ ǃƬƠǁƉǁƐǃ Û !ǘǁƐǃ ƺǁǕƑƓ Ăǂ ƟƉ üƳƑƻǁɛ

- ýƓƿ Ĭ!Ɠƶƙ " ƅǃƥǃƥǃ ǁɛ ǃƥǃǁɛ ƚƧ ȯƓǃ ƥƑǁɛ !ǂǃƥǃƥ "[1] .

ƒ!ƉƤ Ţ Ă ƒ ƓƉ!ƦƉ ƉƦƠƉ Ă ƻ ƙƖƥƧǃ : ƩƑ Ʃ ƒ!Ă ƧƥƒƓ Ǖ ƩƓ Ăƞǒ ƨ ǂǊ ǂƨ Ǉ ƉƒƒƓ Ǖ ƧƓ ƥƧ Ǔ ǃ Ă

[2] ƒ!ƉƤ Ţ Ă ƒ ƓƉ!ƦƉ .

4- ƺǃƤƉ !ƤǁƑƓ ţ ǃƬƠǁƉǁƐǃ ǁǕƥƳƉ Ăǁǁ ƺƑƬƉ üƳƑƻǁɛ : ƥǃǀƤƉ

- ýƓƿ Ĭ!Ɠƶƙ " ǃ ǂǁɛ ƥƑ ƓƓ ɛǃ ƤƉ ƉƤǁɛ ǃ ǁɛ ǘƉ ƚƧ ȯƓ ɛ ƥƑ ǁ ƻ ǘƉ ƟƖ ƥƑƉ Ɵǁɛ ǘƉ "[3] .

ƒ!ƉƤ Ţ Ă ƒ ƓƉ!ƦƉ (ƒĂƥƦǂ ǊĂƦ!ƒ)Ă Ǖ Ʃ ƑƉ ýƵƓ5 (ƉĂǀ!ƒ ýƛƉ) Ǉƒ ƧǃƓƱ!ƒ Ăǃ ƧƓƒ ǀ ǘ ƥƑƤƉ Ʀ ǂùơ Ĭù ƶ

ǃ ƥǂ!ƒ ƻƓƉƦƒ ĂƥƦǂ ǊǕƦ!ƒ ýƛƉ : Ĭ ƉƶƓ ƵƉ Ǔ ƒ ƉĂǀ ǁ! ǂƽùƬ (ƒĂƥƦǂ ǊǕƦ!ƒ) ǊĂǂǕ Ăƒ Ǖ ƥĂǃǕ!ƒ ƉǃĂ Ǖ Ÿƒ ƘƓǕƉ

[4] ƒ!ƉƤ Ţ Ă ƒ ƓƉ!ƦƉ ƶ ĂƦơƉ .

5- ƦǏƉǂǁɛ Ăǂ Ƴ ǁƓǃƬƉ ƴƥǀƉƓ ƥƨ ƶƉ ƥĬƉ Ţ üƳƑƻǁɛ :

- ýƓƿ Ĭ!Ɠƶƙ " ƚƧ ȯƓ ƉǏƉǁƑ ǂǁ ǁ ƤǕ "[5] .

(ƩƑ) ǁƒ ƓǃƉ ƧƉƠƉ ƓǃǕƽ Ǖ Ă ƒ!ƉƤ Ţ Ă ƒ ƓƉ!ƦƉ ƶ ĂƦơƉ Ǖ Ĭ Ǖ : ƩƑ ƒ!ƥ ý Ăǃ ĂƦƧǕ ƙǃ[6].

Ăǃ ǁǕ ƠơƱ ǁƉƓƉ ǁ ƽ ƉƓ ǂ Ǖ :

1. ĂƙƒƧ ýƵƓƽ!ƒ ƩƑ ƵƓƧƶƉ ƓƉƉ ǁ ǂƧƛ ƉƉƓ ƧƶƧƓƵ ƓǕƓǀ ƠƓƉǂ .
2. ĂƙƒƧ ƉƥǕ ƒ ƓƉ!ƦƉ ƶ ĂƦơƉ ƓƵ ƛǕƧ ǃ Ǖ ǁĂƥƓ ǂƓǀ!ƒ ƵƓƧƶƉ ýƉ Ă ƓǕƓǀ ƠƓǂ .
3. ĂƧ ýƵƓǀ!ƒ ǁƉƠƓ ǁƧǁ ǁƨƽƉ ƉǃǁƬĂǂ ƶǁĬ ƒƙƉƧǕƨ ǕǀƓ ǂ ƒĂƑǁ .
4. !ƉǕƥ ýƵƓǀ!ƒ ƉƶƓƧ ǂƽ ƓǕƓǀ ƶƓƉƒ ƶƉƶ!ƒ ƶƵƧ ƶ ƉƓ .
5. ƠƓƉǂ ƒ ƓƉ!ƦƉ ƶ ĂƦơƉ ǕƽǕ ƉĂƒ ƶƓ ƴ ǁǕƥǂ Ǖ ƉƵ ƒ!ƵƓƵƓ ƶƉ ƶƧƽ ǂ Ǖ Ăƒ!ƵƓƵƓ ƶƉ ƶƓ ƶ!ƥ Ĭ
   ƶƧƽǂ Ǖ ĂǃǀǕ ƉĂƒ ƴ ƤǕƽǂ ǁǕƒ ƉƵǁƧǊ ǁǕƒ ĂƒǀƓƱǁ .

ƙǁǀƒƟ : ǁƑƉ ǂƟƻ5 ƉƴǃƓƓǃ ƧƧ :

1- ƨƑƅ :

Ă ǂƉƓ ƙǁƥƉ (ƾƓƓ) ƥƨƓĬ ƥƨƩă Ʃ Ǖ 5ƓǂƓ 5ƵƧ ƥƓƉƥ !ƦƉ Ǖ ĂƤƥ ĂƧƥƘ 5Ǒ ƒ!ƧǊƽ

ƒ!ǂƧƉƓ ƦƓ!ƓƉƬĂƧ ƒ!ƦƧǂǂǕǂ ƒ!ƓƦǂ :

ƺƓƉǂǂ ǂǁǂ ƥƑƺ ǁƓǂ ǁƓƉǂ ƺƤƥƉ ƓƉü : ɛǁƻƑƳü ƉƬƑƺ ǁǂĂ ƉƳƥƺ ƓƉü : Ɓ-

- ýƓƿ Ĭ!Ɠƶƙ " ǃƐƉǁƉƥǁ !ƓƉǁǂƦƅ ƉǁƑ ƥƐ ƺƧƑƅ ƉǁƥƑ ǁɛǂƉƤƥǀ "[7] .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƉĂƥ : 98 . (2) ƒ!ǁƉƉƓǊ 45/2 Ǖ ƒ!ƧƑ ƉƓƉǀƐ 259/5 ĂǁƧƱ ƒ!ƉƒƓƽ. (3) ƒ!ƥƉƶ: 5 .

(4) ƒ!ƑƧ ƉƓƉǀƐ : 267/8 . (5) ƒ!ǂǃƶ : 50 . (6) ƒ!ǁƉƉƓǊ:104/2.

(7) ƒ!ƑƧ ƉƓƉǀƐ : 136/6.

. (1)DžNjƧƱdž : ĭ D Ü ƨ ĂȒơdž DžȒ!Ǵŀ ƒ Ă Ţ Ƥdž!ƒĂ Ü Σ Ƒŀ Ĭ Ǉƶdžŀ (ǦǴʅ)

: (ƑDŽ) üYƑƧǁɛ - ƒ

. (2)" ĐžNjɬŽǉƟĭ ƑDŽ ƅƑƨ !ŇǊƟǴǉƥǯʅ Ăǉǖ ǘǴŢĭ ŇjǉǮ ǈjǉǖ ĐžƑǉ ƑDŽNj " Ĭ !Ǵƶǩ ýǴp -

ýǴùp Ü (Ǵdžʅùƒŀ) Džù ǂơ Ǵùnjdžǂ ơĂ Ü DžȒ!ƒ Ŏ5 Σ Ƒŀ ă Ƨ ɳ dž ljƒƧ ɳ dž ǴǉNj (ǦǴʅ) ǇD ƧNjǴƱ!ƒĂ

Ü ĭ Ȓù!ƒ Ĭ ù Ǉƶdžŀ ƀ!Ăù Ţ Ădž (Ǵùdž) ýƶɳ5 Ü Ŏ5Ăơ!ƒ ǴnjŀƧƵDĂ Ü Džnjdžǂ ơ Džǂơ!ƒ Σ Ƒŀ : ĭ ƥŏƧǩǴdž!ƒ

ƨ Ȓù ơ Ă Ƨ ù ŀƤ ŇJùǉǉp ǴdžĂ Ü ǦƒƥǩŀǛǴŀ ǘƶ5Ƨ Džnjdžǂ ơ ǇĂǂŏ5 Ü Džnjdžǂ ơ ǇĂdžǂ ơŏ ĭ Ȓ!ƒ ǦǴʅ :Ƨŏƥǀǩ!ƒĂ

:Ƨŏƥǀǩ!ƒĂ Ü Ɣ Ţ Ǉj ƴ ư Ădž Ŏ5 ǇĂǂŏ5 Ü ƨŏŏdžǩ (Ǵdž) ǇĂǂŏ ǇD ƨĂɳŏĂ Ü ŇJŏǉƵ ǇĂdžǂ ơŏ ƀ!Ǜƥ! Džnjdžǂ ơ

ƨ Ȓù ơ Džǘǂ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ǉǂ!Ă Ü DžǴnjŀǗƒ Ư Ƨƺ!ƒ ǇǕ Ü Ǵdž! ƀ5Ţ ǇĂdžǂ ơŏ ǇĂǂŏ ǛĂ Ü Džnjdžǂ ơ ǘdžǂ ơ ǦǴʅ

ŇJùǇdǂ ƴ5Ƨ ƴ ư Ădž Ŏ5 (Ǵdž) : ƀŏƱƵ Ǉŀƒ ýǴpĂ Ü ǇĂdžǂ ơŏ Ǵdž Ǵdž ǦǴʅ : Ƨŏƥǀǩ!ƒĂ Ü ŇJŏǉƵ (Ǵdž) ýƥŏ

ÜƧdž ư dž Ƨ ʅ5dž!ƒ ǇǕ Σ Ƒŀ ă Ƨ ɳ dž ǦǴʅ ĭ Ƨ ɳ ǩ ǇD ƀŏƱƵ Ǉŀƒ Ư ƧǴƶŏĂ Ü ǇĂdžǂ ơŏ ĭ Ȓ!ƒ ǦǴʅ : ýǴp

Ü ƧNjǴùƱ ĂD Ƨdž ư dž ýƵǴ5 Ǉŏŀ ƪƧ5 Ǜ : ýĂǀŏĂ ǇǴŏơ Ăŀ D ǁ!Ȓ Ŏ5 ŇJ5!ǴƤŏĂ Ü ljƧǴnjƱǫ Ǉdž ƥŀ ǛĂ

.(3)ŇJŏǉƵ Džǘǂ!ƒ ƀ!Ǜƥ! Ǵnjŏ5 ƨŏŏdžǩ!ƒĂ DžȒ!ƒĂ Ɵƥdž!Ǵŀ ƒ Ă Ţ Ƥdž!ƒ ƨ Ȓơ ƨƒĂɳ Ŏ5 ƨ ǘ Ƥ ǛĂ Üƨŏŏdžǩ Ă

: ȒĭĭDŽǂǁɛ Ăǂ Y ŀǴNjŢ ǉDŽ Ɣ ƥǀǉǴ ƺ Nj Ţ NjDŽ ƥDŽ Ţ DŽ üYƑƧǁɛ - ƚ

: ƥNjǀƤDŽ !ƤǁƑǴ ƫ Nj Ţ ǇǉDŽǁɛ **.1**

. (4)" ƑǉǂƑĭǴǴ ƐNjǴƤǉ ĐžĭƤǁɛ ǃNjǉǁɛ ǘǩDŽ ƅƑƨ " Ĭ !Ǵƶǩ ýǴp -

ƒȒnjŀ Ƨ ʅ5dž ĂNjĂ Ü ǘƵǴ5 ǦǴʅ Ŏ5 Ǉǂǩ ʅ dž!ƒ Ƨŏdž ư ǉ! ƨŏŏdžǩ (ǘƛdž)Ă Ü (Σ Ƒŀ) Ĭ Ǉƶdžŀ (ǦǴʅ)

ŷùƛdž ǦǴùʅ : DƧùƥĂ Ü ƴdžɳŏ ǛĂ ŎǇƛŏ ǛĂ Ü ǴNjƥƶŀ Ǵdž ǴNjƧʅ5ŏ Ŏǩ!ƒ ƧƑǴdž ư !ƒ Ǉdž ĂNjĂ Ü ƨŏŏdžǩ!ƒ

ƨĂùɳŏĂ Ü Ɣɳƶǩ!ƒ ƔǴŀ Ǉdž ýƶɳŏĂ Ü ŇJŀ Ŏ5ǩǂŏ ǇD ǁ!Ȓ Ŏ5 Ǉʅ ơǕƒĂ Ü Ư 5Ƥ!Ǵŀ DžĂǀ!ƒĂ Ü ƴ5Ƨ!Ǵŀ

ƒ Ă Ţ ù Ƥdž!ƒ ǇĂǂŏ ǇD Ĭ ǉƵ ĂD Ü DžĂǀ!ƒ ýƛdž ǦǴʅ : Ƨŏƥǀǩ!ƒĂ Ü ƨŏŏdžǩ!ƒ ƨ Ȓơ Ĭ ǉƵ Σ Ƒŀǂ ǇĂǂŏ ǇD

. (5)ƒĂŀȒǂ ǇŏȒ!ƒ ýƛdž DžĂǀ!ƒ ýƛdž Σ Ƒŀ : ĭ D Ü ƨ Ǵ ư dž ƨ Ȓơ Ĭ ǉƵ (ƒĂŀȒǂ ǇŏȒ!ƒ)

: ƺ NjƤƟDŽ !ƤǁƑǴ ƫ Nj Ţ ǇǉDŽǁɛ **.2**

. (6)" ǘĭǴƨ ƅƑƨNj ƑǂƀDŽNj ƥǉʅƟƑǯ ĐžƑǉ ǂǉǘ ǉƺǂƨ ǉǉǂ ƑDŽ Ǜǘ " Ĭ !Ǵƶǩ ýǴp -

ǇĂùǂŏĂ Ü ǘŏŀùʅ ljƧʅù5ŏ Džnjŀùdž Ƨŏdžù ư Ǵnjŏ5Ă Ü Σ Ƒŀŀ Ƹ!Ǵŀŏ Ǵdžǂ DžȒ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƀƺ!Ǵŀdž ljȒNj

.(7)(DžnjƑǴŀǉ ǦǴʅǇj ǦǴǇjŀǛƒ ƟǴǂǇj) ƟǴǂǇj!ƒ ƒȒNj ýŏŀʅ ǘŏŀʅ Σ ƑŀĂ : Ƨŏƥǀǩ!ƒĂ ÜǘƵĂȒơdž DžȒ!Ǵŀ ƒ Ă Ţ Ƥdž!ƒ

ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù

Ü 228/4 : Ʊŏùơdž!ƒ Ƨùơŀ!ƒ (3) . 136 : DžǴƶǇǛƒ (2) . ƪơǉdž!ƒ ƧƱǇƒĂ Ü 37/7 : Ʊŏơdž!ƒ Ƨơŀ!ƒ (1)

. 426/4:Ʊŏơdž!ƒ Ƨơŀ!ƒ(5) . 177 : ƨƒƧƵǛƒ (4) . ƪơǉdž!ƒ ƧƱǇƒĂ

. 208/3:Ʊŏơdž!ƒ Ƨơŀ!ƒ (7) . 22 : ǦǴʅǇj!ƒ (6)

-2 [illegible] :

[illegible] :

[illegible] :

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[1] .

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2] .

[illegible] :

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[3] .

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [4] .

[illegible]

[illegible] :

- [illegible] .
- [illegible] .
- [illegible] .
- [illegible] .
- [illegible] .
- [illegible] .
- [illegible] .
- [illegible] .

(1) [illegible] : 69 . (2) [illegible] : 289/3 . (3) [illegible] : 76 .

(4) [illegible] : 517-513/6 .

: ƐƤƓǾ ǗǸǰ ƐƤƓǾ **-3**

. ǅǿƧǂ!ƒ ǈǰƧǀ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƧƙƒĂƙƙ ǅ!Ă

: [1] ƒШƴǂǁƐ ƑǂƸĭƬ **-4**

. ǊǊ ýƶ5ƊĂ Ü ǊǁƶƊ Ǧǆ : ŎǊĂ

: ƩƽǉǀƒƒǊǊ ýƶƽǉƙ ƇŎƬ ǇǆƔ ƔƞƶƘ!ƒ ǉƥƒƨƥ ƥǉƵ ǇǦǆƥƤƙǉŏ ǦǆǊĂ

- ǈǂƴƺƈ ƑǄ : ǈǂƴƺƈ ǨǊĂ Ü ƥǆǦƞ Ưǆǆ ýƶ5 ĂǊĂ Ü (Ǧǆ) ǊǊǁƥĂ Ü ƥǆǦƞ ŎǊĂ Ü ƔƞƶƘ!ƒ ǂǆǚƵ ƒƦù!Ă Ü Ǐǆǉùƙ (Ǧǆ) Ǧùǆ

Ü(Ǧǆ) ǏǁƵ ƥĂƶŏ Ü ĂǊ : ǉƧŏƥǀƙ Ü ƍĂƞĂ Ƨƙƙǉǆ Ƨŏǆư ǊǁƵǦ5Ă Ü ƔƞƒĂ ǦǌǆŏƥǀƙĂ Ü (ǂŏƞƶƘ!ƒ

. ǊǊ ŨĂƶ5ǆ ƔƧƶŏ ƧǊǦƱ!ƒ Ŏ5Ă Ü ǏǉƶǆƘƒ Ŏ5 ýƵǦ5 ƔĂƮǉǆ ǅǉƒ ǉƥƶǊĂ

- ǈǦ üƴƺƈ : ĂǊĂ ýƶ5 ŎǜǖƗ Ǉƨǔ ƥǆǦƞ ǅƨǔ ýǆƙƬǆ ǏǁƵ ǏǉƶǆƘƒ ĭƦ!ƒ ƥƒƧŏ ƔƞƶƘ!ƒ ǊǉƮǆ Ü ǉƥƶǊĂ ƇǦǊ

.ýƶ5!ƒ Ïǉƶǆǉ ƒ ƙƤŏ ĭƦ!ƒ ĂǊ ǦǆǊǖǂĂ Ü Ǧǌǉ ŨƮƙǆ ǃƧŏǆư ĂƊ Ü ǃƧǊǦƱ ƍǆǉƒ ƧƞƙĂ Ü Ƨƞ!ƒ

ƹƶǀĂ ǈǆǊǉƥĂǆƞ ǦǊǉŏǆƙƙ ǏǉƶǆǦǊǉŏǆƙ ƾĂƨơ ƔƞƶƘ!ƒ ĭƦ!ƒ ǉƨơƙǉŏ ƴƙĂ!ƒ ǅ!Ă ƴƙĂŏ Ü ŎùǂĂ

: ǃƥƞ ŨǚŏǊǉ ƇǦƞ ǦǆǊƧƙƒĂƙ ǈǂ!Ă Ü ǈǦƙƺŏƮ!ƒ ƘƥƧĂ ǅǿƧǂ!ƒ ǈǰƧǀ!ƒ

: ǈǦ üƴƺƈ **.1**

- ýǦƥ Ïǉƶǆƙ "[2] ." ǄǂǆǊǂǊĭ ǃǊĭ ƥƇƬǦǦǊ ǁǊǦ ǏǊƶǦ "ǏǉƶǆƘ

ƧǦùƞ!ƒĂ Ü Ŏǀŏǀơ ƧǆƊ ǊǉƊ Ŏǂơ Ă Ü ƴ5Ƨ ƴưĂǆ Ŏ5 (ǅǌǉ)Ă Ü ƔƞƶƘ!ƒ ǉǦǉƶǆĂ Ü ƧǆƊ ǊƱ5!

ǦƶǆǉǊǊ ƴƥĂƊ :ǊǉǀǉƘ ýĂǀŏ ǅǁǂƙǆ!ƒ ǈǂǂ Ü ǅǁǂƙǆ!ƒ Ƨŏǆư Ăǌ5 Ƨǆưǆ ýƵǦ5!ƒĂ Ü ƔƮǉ ƧĂƧƞǆ!ƒĂ

.[3] ǦơƥǆĂƊ

: ǈǂƴƺƈ ƑǄ **.2**

- ýǦƥ Ïǉƶǆƙ "ƥôøǁǊǉ" ƥǂǁǉƐ ǅǉǁƥǁƐ ǏǁƮǁƐ ǌǊǉƥǂ ǉƒǅǂǊ ƴƥǆƵƒǁǦ ǏǁǊ ǁǉƥǦƬƐ ǃǉǉǂƥ Ăǂƴ "ƥƑǆǁƐ [4]

Ü ǈŏǉǆƋùǆ!ƒ Ǌùǌ Ÿƒ Ɣùƞƶ Ü Ɣùƞƶƙ ǅǖǂ!ƒĂ Ü ƴ5Ƨ ƴưĂǆ Ŏ5 (Ǧǆ) (ǅǊƧǌƮƊ Ǧǆ5)

Ü ǦǉǊ ǦǆǦǌ5ƙǉƒ (Ǧǆ) ǈĂǂƙ ǈƊ ƨĂƞŏĂ Ü (Ǧǆ) ǏǁƵ ƥƑǦƶ!ƒ ĂǊĂ Ü ýƵǦ5!ƒ Ƨŏǆư Ǌŏ5 ýƶ5 (ƧǌƮƊ)Ă

. [5] Ŏ5ǉ ŎǊ ýŏƥĂ Ü ǦǌǉƽǉǂǊ ǂǆǦƙ ǂ5ĂƮĂǆ Ƨŏƺ ǀƧǂǉ ŎǊĂ

ǈŏùǌ ƾŭƤ!ƒ ǁ!ƦǂĂ Ü ǅǿƧǂ!ƒ ǈǰƧǀ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƔƞƶƘ!ƒ ŎƙƺŏƮ ƧƙƒĂƙ ǂǁƥ ǁ!Ʀ ƥƶǊ Ʊơǖǆ!ƒĂ

. ǉƧŏǉ5ƙ Ŏ5 ǈŏƧǉ5ǆ!ƒĂ ǀǦơǉ!ƒ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƴƞƒƧ : ƟƧƬ ƆŏƧƮƙ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ƆŏưĂƙ!ƒ : 86/2 Ü ǏǉƺǆƜ Ǉ189 : ƔŏǆǁƜ Ü 223 Ü ǉơƙǉƒ ĂơǉǊ!ƒ : Ŏ5ƒĂù!ƒ : 339/3 Ü
ǂŏƧƥǉǂùǉŨƒ Ü ǂùŏƶǆǦƞ!ƒ ǂù5Ƨƶǆ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ü ƘĂƥǦùŏ ǇǦǆŏǁǉ ƥǆơƊ .ƥ Ü ǂ5ƧƮƙǆ!ƒ ǊǊƬĂ ǂ5ƧƮƙǆ!ƒ Ƨŏƺ ýǦƶ5Ũƒ
Ü1986 ƒ :119 . (2) ǅǿƧǆ : 38 . (3) ǇǦǂǁƙ!ƒ : 114/2 . (4) ǀƧǀǁ!ƒ : 175 .
(5) ǇǦǂǁƙ!ƒ : 76/1 Ü 77 Ü ƾǦƬǂ!ƒ : 329/1 Ü ƠŏơǆǁƘ!ƒ Ƨơǁ!ƒ : 494/1 .

: ǴnjĿjdžĂ Ü Ʊǀ5 ƘƒƧdž ƚ ǖʎ DžöƧǂ!ƒ LJcƧǀ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƧǩƒĂǩ ƥpĂ Û ƕǁNjƟDžǁƐ üƑƴƺǗƐ DžDž NjǈǌNj Û ƥǴǀ **-5**

- Ĭ!Ǵƶǩ ýǴp " ƥǴǀ ǈǀ ƥǴǀ ƚ ƥǀ ƚ DžDž ǰƐNjƥ (1) .

ƚùdžĂnjƨdž!ƒ ƚ!Ǵǀdž!ƒ Ĭǁź ƥĂƶö Ƨdžưdž ƘƧƕǂ ýƵǴ5Ă Ü ƨööǆǩ!ƒ Ĭǁź ǴnjƕƮǈ ƧNjǴƱ!ƒ (ƚdžǁǂ)

Ǵùdžǂ Ü (ƚùdžǁǂ) ƔƮǈƕ ƧĂnjdžƞ!ƒ ǁƧpĂ Ü Ɣƞƶǩ!ƒ Ĭǈƶdž ǁ!Ʀ Ŏ5Ă Ü(ƥ!Ă Ÿƒ ƦƤǩƒ ƒĂ!Ǵp) NJ!Ăp LJdž

ǴnjƕƮùǈ : ǅnjưƶƕ ýǴǀ5 Ü ǅnjNjƒĂ5ǁ LJdž ǕĂƧƤ!Ǵƕ ǴnjƨƮĂĂ ƚdžǁǂ!Ǵƕ ƧƪĂ Ü ƥöƨ ǕƞƧ ǅƶǈ : ýĂǀǩ

Ǵùdž Ĭǁź ƥƑǴź Σö! ƘƧƕǂ Ŏ5 Ƨödžư!ƒĂ Ü " ǴǀƨǩƧdž ƘǴǴƪĂ " Ĭ!Ǵƶǩ NJ!Ăp ƥơ Ĭǁź Ƨöƪƨǩ!ƒ Ĭǁź

LJĂùǂö LJǁ ƨĂùƞöĂ Ü LJööƧƮƕ!ƒ ƔNjƦdž Ĭǁź ƨööǆǩ!ƒ ĂNjĂ Ü ǉƥƶƕ Ǵdž ǴNjƧƪƨö Ƨdžưdž ĂNj ýƕ NJǁƕp

. (2)ǅnjNjƒĂ5ǁ LJdž ǕƧƤǩ ƚdžǁǂ ƘƧƕǂ ĭǁ Ü NJ! ƚƨƮ ǕƧƤǩĂ Ü Ǵ5ĂƦơdž ǅƦ!Ǵƕ ƒ ĂƮƤdž!ƒ

: ǀƥơƒĂ ǀƧdž DžöƧǂ!ƒ LJcƧǀ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƘƧǩƒĂǩ ƥpĂ Û ƕǁNjƟDžǁƐ üƑƴƺǗƐ DžDž ƑƮĭc NjǈǌNj Û ƸƳƮ **-6**

- Ĭ!Ǵƶǩ ýǴp " ƸƳƮ ǶƑǗǁƐ ƒNjƚƱDžǁƐNj (3)" .

. (4)ƔĂǁƱdž!ƒĂ Ɣ!ǴƱ!ƒ ƻƶưǁ Ǵdž : ĭǁ Ü Ɣƞƶǩ!ƒ ǉǴǈƶdžĂ

: ƅƑdžǩƚƨǗƐ üƑƴƺc **-7**

: ǴƮǴơ Ü ƒƥź Ü ǖƤ

(ƒƥź) ǴdžǁǁÜ ǴǴǈĂǩƪǗƒ Ĭǈƶdžƕ ƥƧǩ Dž! ǴnjǗǂ!Ă Ü LJöǩƧdž DžöƧǂ!ƒ LJcƧǀ!ƒ Ŏ5 (ǖƤ) ƘƥƧĂ ƥpĂ

. DžöƧǂ!ƒ LJcƧǀ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƥƧǩ Džǁ5 (ǴƮǴơ)Ă

: njƥǁc üƑƴƺc **-8**

: Ŏǁö Ǵdžǂ ǁ!ƦĂ Ü (Ÿƒ) ƚ!ǖƞ!ƒ Ʊƨ! Ĭ!ǫ ƥǈƪdž DžöƧǂ!ƒ LJcƧǀ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǁƧǴƕǩ ƧǩƒĂǩ ƥpĂ : ƿƥƑǴƚ .c

: ƕǁǘǕǁƐ ưƻǁ üƳƑƻǁƐ **.1**

- Ĭ!Ǵƶǩ ýǴp " ƿƥƑǴƚ ƚǂǁƐ ǁƒƥ ǄĭǅǉƑƴǁƐ (5)" . (ǁƧǴƕǩ) ĭǁ : ǖź (6)ǅƱźĂ .

: üǕNj ƦƳ ŶƐ ĂǂƳ ǫNjƴĭ üNjƬNjǅ !ƨƐ üƳƑƻǁƐ **.2**

- Ĭ!Ǵƶǩ ýǴp " ƿƥƑǴƚ ăƤǁƐ ǘƦǆ ǅƑƥƻǁƐ (7)" .(ǁƧǴƕǩ) ýƶ5 Ǘ ǩö ƻƧƮǩö Ü ǅù!Ă Ü ýdžƶǩƪùö Ŏù5

. (8)ǉƧöƸ

: ƕǁǘǕǁƐ ưƻǁ Ăǁǁ ƸƑƮǅ !ƨƐ üƳƑƻǁƐ **.3**

- Ĭ!Ǵƶǩ ýǴp " ƿƥƑǴƚ !ǁƨƐ ƿƥǴƥ ăƤ ǘǘǕǁƐ ǗƐƥƑǗƐNj (9)" .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƻnjǂ!ƒ : 5 . (2) ƨơƕ!ƒ Ʊööơdž!ƒ : 97/6 Ü ĂƱǈƒ ƨơǁdž!ƒ .

(3) ǈơ!ƒ : 73 . (4) ƨơƕ!ƒ Ʊööơdž!ƒ : 390/6 . (5) ƻƒƧźǗƒ : 54 .

(6) ƨơƕ!ƒ Ʊööơdž!ƒ : 310/4 . (7) LJǴpƧƨ!ƒ : 1 . (8) ƨơƕ!ƒ Ʊööơdž!ƒ : 480/6 .

(9) LJdžơƧ!ƒ : 78 .

(1) 200-199/8 .

(2) 161 .

(3) 149 .

(4) 393/4 .

(5) 150 .

(6) 248/4 .

(7) 571 .

الفصل الثالث

متعلقات الفعل الناقص

ƔĂƮùǀǈ Ĭù!ǫ ǛǴǩơŏ ýǶ Ü ǋƵĂƼƧǈǶ Ŏƽǩǂŏ Ǚ ĭŘ!ƒ ýƶƽ!ƒ Ü ǴǀǊ ƒ ƿǴǀ!ƒ ýƶƽ!ǴǶ þƒƧǈ!ƒĂ

ǼŏƼǴùƮ Ăŋ!ƒ ǇǴǂ Ƙùǀƿ ƒŘǫ ǴǈǄ Ü ǼƑŏƬ þƽǩ Ǆ! Ü Ƙǩǂƪ Ă . Ăŋ!ƒ ǇǴǂ : Ƙǀƿ ĂǀƼ Ü [1]ǉǴǀƶǈ ýǴǈǂǕ

: Ĭ!ǫ ýǴƶƼǕƒ ǉŘǊ Ǆƪǀǀǩ ǁ!ŘǶĂ Ü ǉǴǀƶǈĂ ǉþĂƮǀǈ Ơư Ăǩŏ ǄǕǂ!ƒ ǇǂƼ ǻƧƱǈǈ ĂǄ ǻĂơƮ ĂǄ

- ǇǴǂ ǴǊǩƒĂƤǄĂ .

- (ǂǶƧǴǀǈ!ƒ ýǴƶƼǄ) ǴǊǩƒĂƤǄĂ þǴǂ .

- ǇǄǗ ǴǊǩƒĂƤǄĂ .

: [2]ƑǋǂƐǊǇǈǋ ǄǰƑǀ : üǊǓƐ ƘƟǴǄǰǁƐ

Ŏǈƪŏ Ă Ü ǴǊƧǶƤ Ĭǈƪŏ Ă Ü ƧǶƤ!ƒ ƔƮǀǩĂ Ü Ǵǋǈƪƒ Ĭǈƪŏ Ă Ü ǄþǩǶǈ!ƒ ƴƼƧǩ ǴǊǩƒĂƤǄĂ ǇǴǂĂ

ÜǇĂǂ!ƒ Ƙơǩ ýƤƒþ ĈŎƬ ýǂĂ Ü ǇĂǂ!ƒ ĬǀƵ ýþǩ ǂǈǴǩ!ƒ (ǇǴǂ) ǴǊǀǕ ǁ!ŘĂ Ü ƔǴǶ!ƒ ǄǄ (ǇǴǂ) ǀǴơǀ!ƒ

Ü ǴǊƧŏƺ ƻǕƤǶ ýǶǀǩƪǈ!ƒ ǇǴǈƨ!ƒ ƾǀƱǈ ĬǀƵ ǂ!ƒþ (ǇĂǂŏ)Ă Ü Ŏư Ǵǈ!ƒ ǇǴǈƨ!ƒ ƾǀƱǈ ĬǀƵ ýþǩĂ

ƒĂƼŘùơ ƒŘǌ!Ă Ü ƔƧƶ!ƒ ǄǕǂ ŎƼ ƧƛǂǨ ŎǊĂ Ü Ĭơư ǄĂ Ü Ĭƪǈǂ ƒ ĂƮƤǈ Ǉǈƨ ĬǀƵ ýþǩ ŎǋƼ

ƴùǀǩ ǇǄ Ơǀ Ʈùǩ ǴǊǩƒĂƤǄ ǇǗǕ ǁ!ŘǂĂ Ü ǴǊþơĂ! ǴǊĂƼŘơĂ Ü Ǵǋǈƪƒ ƴǈ ǴǊĂƼŘơĂ Ü ǴǊƵƧǴưǈ ǇĂǀ

[3]Ǵǌ! ǻƧǴǶƤǄ .

ƻƧƮùǩ ƘƼƧƮǩ ǴǊǀǫ : ƒĂ!ǴǀƼ ƧǶƤ!! ǴǊǶƮǀĂ Ü ǄþǩǶǈ!! ǴǊƶƼƧ ǂǀƵ ǀǴơǀ!ƒ Ưƶǂ ƧǂŘ þƿĂ

ǋǈǶƬùǩ!ƒ Ĭùǀƶ ƧùǶƤ!ƒ ƘǶƮùǀĂ Ü ýùƵǴƽ!ǴǶ ǋǶƬ!ƒ ĬǀƵ ǄƪǕƒ ƘƶƼƧƼ Ü ǴǊǀǈƵ ƘǀǈƶƼ ýǴƶƼǕƒ

. [5]ǋƼŘơ ƷĂƪŏ ǋǶ ýĂƶǈ!ƒ ǇǕ Ü ǼŏǀŏǀơǕĂƶǈ ǴǊǶĂƮǀǈ ǇǂŏǄ! ǴǈǀǫĂ Ü [4]ýĂƶǈ!ǴǶ

: ǇŏǈƪƤ Ĭ!ǫ ǁ!Ř ǴǊǀǈƵ ŎƼ Ǆƪǀǀǩ ŎǊĂ

: ĬǉǊ Û ƯǊþƪ ǄǋǊǫǴ üǄƴĭ !ƨƽ **(1**

. Ʃŏ!Ă Ü ƧǴƮĂ Ü Ĭƪǈ ǄĂ Ü ǷǗĂ Ü ƠǶƮǄĂ Ü Ĭơư ǄĂ Ü ƘǴǶĂ Ü ǇǴǂ

: ǄĭǄǰƨƽ Ăǁǈ !ƨƾǈĭǊ Û ƯǊþƪǴ üǄƴĭ !ƨƽ **(2**

Ŏƽǀǂ ƾǶƪǩ ǇǄ ƱƧƬǶ ýǈƶǩĂ Ü ǁƽǀƒĂ Ü ƐǩƼĂ Ü ƟƧǶĂ Ü ýƒƨ : ŎǊĂ Û üƑƴƺƈ ǶƴǴþƈ ǊǉǊ **-1**

. ȐǴơ Ăŋ!ƒ ýƒƨ Ǵǈ : Ăơǀ Ü ǗĂƽǀǈ .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƧǗǀƒ : ƟƧƬ ǈŏƧƮǩ!ƒ ĬǀƵ ǈŏ ư Ăǩ!ƒ : 190/1 Ü ƟƧƬ ǇǶƒ ýŏǀƵ : 279/1 .

(2) ƟƧƬ ǂŏƼǴǂ!ƒ : 380/1 Ü ƟƧƬ ǈŏƧƮǩ!ƒ : 183/1 Ü ǂŏƬǴơ ǇǴǶƮ!ƒ : 225/1 Ü ƟƧƬ ýŏǋƪǩ!ƒ : 248/1Ü

ǈŏư Ăǩ ƒǈŏǀƪǈ!ƒĂ þƮǴǀǈ!ƒ ǁ!ǴƪǈǀƒĂ : 295/1 Ü ƟƧƬ ǂƽơǩ!ƒ ǂŏþƧĂ!ƒ : 168 Ü ǂŏƼǴǂ!ƒ : 290/2 Ü ƟƧùƬ Ŏùƽ ƟǴưŏǕƒ

ýƮƽǈ!ƒ : 71/2 Ü ƴǈǀ!ƒ ŎƼ ǂŏǶƧƶ!ƒ : 85 : 85 Ü ƟƧƬ ǇĂŏƵ ƔƒƧƵǕƒ : 103-199 Ü ƟƧƬ ǇǗùǶƒ ýùŏǀƵ :

263/1 Ü ƳƒĂǀǄ ýǈǴƶ!ƒ ƒŎǶƒƧƵǕƒ: 20 .   ƟƧƬ ǇĂŏƵ ƔƒƧƵǕƒ:101. (3)   ƔǴǶǀ!ƒ:1/165-166. (4)

(5) ƟƧƬ ǇĂŏƵ ƔƒƧƵǕƒ : 100 .   (6) ƔǴǶǀ!ƒ : 167/1 .

. ŰƨǴǉ ƧƱdž!ƒ ƟƧǊ Ǵdž : ǍǷ

. [(1)]" ǻƸƙǋǨ ƥǰǷǂ ǲǂǷǂ Ŷƒǂ " : Ǎƣǉ Ü Ǆǐ ǊǛ ƪǊ ǖǊ Ƨƥdž Ǒƽǉ ǍǷ

: ǍǋǰǍ Ü Ǒƽǉ ǋǊƬ ǍǷ

. ǁǒ!ǫ ǕǉƪƣdžŸƒ ýƒƨǒ Ǚ : Ǎƣǉ Ü ČǴƵƥ!ƒ ǍǷ . ǕdžƑǴƿ ýƨƙ Ǚ : Ǎƣǉ Ü Ǒǌǉ!ƒ

ǋ!Ǎƿ Ǎƣǉ Ü ǂǒƽƧƱ!ƒ ǂǒƧƥƬdž!ƒ (Ǵdžǌ) ƾǊƪǒ ǇǷ ǋǗdžƵ Ǒƽ ƱƧƙƬǒǍ Ü (!Ƹǭ) ǭƟƸǌ üƴƺ ǋǉǌ -2

. [(2)]" ƑǮƟ ǽǁ ǷǕǊ ƑǷǅ ǬƑǰƦǁƸǌ ǬǗǔƬǁƑǴ Ǐǡ ƑƸƬǋǰǌ " Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ

: ƑǉǰƥƑǴǬǉc !ǐǭƾǂ

Ǆǒƥùǀƙǋ ǋǒǊùƬ ƧùǊƤ!ƒ Ǆǒƥǀƙ ǇǄƽ Ü ǋǊ ýǍƶƽdž!Ǵǋ ǕǌǒǊƬƙ ƧǊƤ!ƒ (ǴǌƙƒǍƤǷǍ ǇǴǂ) ƘǊƬǉ Ǵdž!

ǕǒƽǴùƬ ǇǴǂ : ýǍǀƙ Ü ǴǌƽƧƬƙ! Ǆǒƥǀƙ!ƒ ƨǴƞ ǴdžǉǫǍ Ü ƴǉǴdž ǁ!Ʀ ƴǉdžǒ Ǆ! Ǵdž ƨƑǴƞ Ǎǌƽ Ü ǋǊ ýǍƶƽdž!ƒ

. ƥdžƣdž ǕdžƑǴƿ Σǒ!Ǎ . Ǎƞ!ƒ

.ǴǌǊƣǴƬ Ƨƒƥ!ƒ Ǒƽ ǇǴǂ : ǁ!Ʀ ýǴǍdžǍ Ü Ɣƞǒ Ǆ! Ǵdž ǄƪŰƒǍ ýƶƽ!ƒ ǇǒǊ ƧǊƤ!ƒ ƱƪǍƙ ƨǍƞǒƽ

Ǆƥùǀƙ ƒƦǫ ǁ!ƦùǊǍ ƧǊƤ!ƒ Ǉdž ČƨƞǏǁƵ ƥǍƶǒ Ƨǒdžư ǏǁƵ ǄƪŰƒ ýǴdžƙƬŮ Ü ǴǉǌǄǒƥǀƙ!ƒ ƨǍƞǒ ǚƽ

. ǂǉǊƙƧǍ ǕƱƽ! ƧƤǊƙdž ǏǁƵ Ƨǒdžư!ƒ ƥǴƵ ƧǊƤ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ǄƪŰƒ

ƒƦǌ!Ǎ . ƔƒƧƵŰƒ ČǴƽƤ! ǁ!ƦǍ Ü ǑǀǒƽƧ ǑƤǷ ǇǴǂ : ƧǊƤ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ǄƪŰƒ Ǆǒƥǀƙ ƔǍƞǍ ýǴǍdžǍ

Ǒƽ Ǆǒƥǀƙ!ƒ ƨǍƞǒ ǋǉǄƽ Ü ƧǊƤ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ǄƪŰƒ Ǆǒƥǀƙ Ɣƞǒ Ǆ! ǍǷ Ü ǄƪŰƒ ǏǁƵ ƧǊƤ!ƒ Ǆǒƥǀƙ Ɣƞǒ Ǆ! ƒƦǄƽ

ǏùǁƵ (ǄƒƥǴùdž)Ǎ Ü (Σǒ!) ƧǊƤ Ǆǒƥǀƙ Ǒƽ ƻǚƤ!ƒ Ǐ!ǫ ǀǴƣǉ!ƒ ƯƶǊ ƧǴƬǷ ƥǀ!Ǎ . ƔǴ!ƒ ƒƦǌ ƧƑǴƪ

(Ǆƒƥ Ǵùdž) ƧǊƤ Ǆǒƥǀƙ ƴǉdž ǏǁƵ ǀǴƣǉ!ƒ ƾƽƙƒ ƥƿǍ . ƨƒǍƞ!ƒ ƔƒǍƬ!ƒǍ Ü ǀǴƣǉ!ƒ ƯƶǊ ǋƶǉdžƽ Ü Ǵǌdžƪƒ

ǏùǁƵ ƧǊƤ!ƒ Ǆǒƥǀƙ ǍǋǰǍ ǴǉǌƥƬǀ!ƒǍ Ü ǋǒǁƵ Ǆƥǀǒ Ǚ ƧƥƬdž!ƒ ýǍdžƶdžǍ ǂǒƧƥƬdž (Ǵdž) ǇǗ Ü ǴǌǒǁƵ

: ǁ!Ǎƿ ƒǍƶǉdž ǄǌǉǷ Ǐǉƶdžǉ Ü Ǆƒƥ ǏǁƵ Σǒ!Ǎ Ü ǴǌǊ ǂǁƬƙdž!ƒ (Ǵdž)

: ƒǍƨǴƞǷǍ . Ǎƞ!ƒ Ǆƒƥ Ǵdž ǕǒƽǴƬ ƜƧƤǎƪ

. Ǎƞ!ƒ Ǆƒƥ ǕǒƽǴƬ Ǵdž ƜƧƤǎƪ

Ü ƐùƙƽÜ ƟƧǊ Ü ýƒƨ) Ǎƣǉ Ü ǋǗdžƵ Ǒƽ ǕƱƧƬ Ǒƽǉ!ƒ ǇǴǂǷ ČƒǍƪ Ǵdžǌ Ǖǒƽǉdžýƶƽ!ƒ ǇǴǂ ƒƦǄƽ

ǄǷ (Ǵùdž) ǇǗ ǁ!ƦǍ Ü (Ǵdž) ǏǁƵ ƧǊƤ!ƒ Ǆǒƥǀƙ ƨǍƞǒ ǚƽ Ü ǋǗdžƵ Ǒƽ ǕƱƧƬ Ǒƽǉ!ƒ ǇǂǒǄ! ǍǷ Ü (ǁƽǉƒ

Ǵùdž ǕùdžƑǴƿ ǍǷ Ü ƥǒƨ ýƒƨ Ǵdž ǕdžƑǴƿ : ýǍǀƙ ǇǷ ƨǍƞǒ ǚƽ Ü Ǆǚǂ!ƒ ƧƥƬ ǋ! Ǒƽǉ!ƒǍ Ü Ǒƽǉ!ƒ ƻǍƧƣ

Ǵdž ǍǷ Ü ƥǒƨ ǇǴǂ ǕdžƑǴƿ Ǵdž : Ǎƣǉ Ü ǉƥƣǍ ýƶƽ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ƧǊƤ!ƒ Ǆǒƥǀƙ ƨǍƞǒ ǂ!Ǵƣ!ƒ ǉƦǌ Ǒ5Ǎ . ƥǒƨ ǇǴǂ

. ƥǒƨ ýƒƨ ǕdžƑǴƿ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƻǊǍǒ : 80 .   (2) ǄǒƧdž : 31 .

Ü þŏƨ ýƨŏ Ďï! ĺĜdžƑĜp : ǍơǉÜ Ŏ5Ĝǉ!ƒ Ĭ!Ƶ ƧƅƤ!ƒ Ďŏþlķ ƨǍŋŏ5 Ü (Ĝdž) ƧŏƷƅ Ŏ5ǉ!ƒ LJĜǂ ƒȒ ĜdžĎ

Ĝùnjŏ!Ƶ Ďþlķŏ Ĝnj!ƶ5 ýǍdžƶdž5 Ü (Ĝdž) Ĭ!Ƶ ƳǍƧ5 (Ǚ)Ǎ (LJ!)Ǎ (Ď!) LJǕ ǁ!ȒǍ Ü þŏƨ LJǂŏ Ď! ĺĜdžƑĜp ǍĎ

. (Ĝdž) ƻǔƤƅ

Ü LJǍƧùƤƈ ǉƨĜùŋĎǍ Ü Ďnjƶƅ Nƶǉdž5 Ü Ĝnjŏ!Ƶ ƧƅƤ!ƒ Ďŏþlķ ýǍơ lĜơǉ!ƒ ƻ!ķƤƒ þl5 (Σŏ!) ĜdžĎ

ƧƅƤ!ƒ ýǍdžƶdž Ďŏþlķ ĎŏƧǂ!ƒ LJƈƧl!ƒ Ŏ5 þƧǍ ĜdžǉǍ Ü Σŏ! Ĭ!Ƶ ƧƅƤ!ƒ Ďŏþlķ ƔƧƶ!ƒ Ďǔǂ Ŏ5 þƧŏ Ď!Ǎ

. ýƶ5!ƒ Ĭ!Ƶ

. [1]" [illegible] " Ĭ!Ĝƶķ ýĜp -

ǗǍ : lĜơǉ!ƒ ýĜpǍ Ü Σŏ! Ĭ!Ƶ Ďþlķ þpǍ Ü (ĺ5ǍƧƮdž) ƧƅƤ!ƒ ýǍdžƶdž (Ďnjŏķdŏ ĎǍŏ) LJǫ łŏơ

ýùƶ5ƅ ƔǍƮùǉdž (ĎǍŏ) LJĎ ǁ!Ȓ lĜơùǉ!ƒ Ưƶƅ ǛƧƤ þpǍ Ü ýdžĜƶ!ƒ Ďþlķŏ łŏơ Ǘǫ ýǍdžƶdž!ƒ Ďþlķŏ

. ƧƅƤ!ƒ ǉƧƪ5ŏ ƧƤƈ

Ƨùŏƹ Ŏùƅǉŋ Ďǉ NǉǕ ǁ!ȒǍ Ü Ĝnjdžƪƒ Ĭ!Ƶ (ĜnjķƒǍƤĎǍ LJĜǂ) ƧƅƤ ýǍdžƶdž Ďþlķŏ LJĎ ƨǍŋŏ ǗǍ

łù!dž ŋ NƅùƮ LJĜùǂ ƒȒ Ǘǫ Ü NǉƵ NƶƱlŏ Ĝdžnjǉŏƅ ýƮ5!Ĝ5 Ü N!Ǎdžƶdž Ɣ!Ʊŏ ýdžĜƶ!ƒǍ Ü Ďǔǂ!! þǉƪdž

. (ƧǍƧŋdžǍ ƧĜŋ ǍĎ ƻƧU)

. ǕǕǂƈ þŏƨ ǁdžĜƶƱ LJĜǂ : ƨǍŋŏ ǔ5

. ĺdžŏldž þŏƨ Ƙŏƅ!ƒ Ŏ5 LJĜǂ : ƨǍŋŏǍ

. ĺdžŏldž þŏƨ ǁþǉƵ LJĜǂǍ

LJĜùǂ : ǍùơǉÜ ĎƪǗƒ Ĭ!Ƶ ƧƅƤ!ƒ Ĭ!Ƶ ĺdžþldž N!ǍdžƶdžǍ ƧƅƤ!ƒ Ďŏþlķ lĜơǉ!ƒ Ưƶƅ ƨĜŋĎǍ

ǁùdžĜƶƱ ǕùǂƈLJĜǂ : ǍơǉÜ ĎƪǗƒ Ĭ!Ƶ N!ǍdžƶdžǍ ƧƅƤ!ƒ Ďŏþlķ ƨǍŋŏ ǁ!ȒǂǍ . þŏƨ Ǖǂƈ ǁdžĜƶƱ

. ƧƅƤ!ƒ ýǍdžƶdž ýdžĜƶ!ƒ ǧŏ Ď! Ü LJŏķƧŏƤǕƒ LJŏķ!Ĝơ!ƒ Ŏ5 NǉǕ Üþŏƨ

Ü LJĜǂ ĎƪƒƧdžư ķ ǁǉ5 ĎƪǗƒ Ĭ!Ƶ ǉþơǍ ƧƅƤ!ƒ ýǍdžƶdž Ďŏþlķ ĎNǉǍŏ Ĝdž Ďǔǂ!ƒ Ŏ5 þƧǍ ƒȒ5

ýĜƮùķǗ ǁù!ȒǍ Ü lƧùƮĜƅdž ýdžĜƶ!ƒ þƶƅ ƧƅƤ!ƒ ýǍdžùƶdž ĈŎŋdž LJdž ĺƅǍƧNj ǁ!ȒǍ Ü LJǆƮ!ƒ Ƨŏdžư

. Ĝnjƪǉŋ LJdž Ĉƨŋ!Ĝǂ ýƮĜ5!ƒ LJǍǂǍ Ü Ĝnjŏ!Ǎdžƶdž þơƅ (LJĜǂ)

. LJǆƮ!ƒ Ƨŏdžư LJĜǂ Ďƪƒ LJǆƅ ǁ!Ȓ ǛƧƤķŏǍ Ü Ǖǂƈ þŏƨ ǁdžĜƶƱ LJĜǂ : ýǍlķ

Ü ǛƧ Ü Ưƈ : ŎùNjǍ Ü (ƧĜƮ) ýdžƵ ýdžƶķ łŏǉĜdžǍ ǕĜƶ5Ď LJĎ [2]łŏ5Ĝǂ!ƒ ƟƧƮ Ŏ5 þƧǍ þpǍ

ĈĜùŋǍ Ü ƟƒƧǍ Ü ƒþùƵ : Ĝnjƅ lĜơǉ!ƒ Ưƶƅ ƪơ!ĎǍ Ü ýǍơķ Ü þķƧƒ Ü ƧĜơ Ü þƶp Ü ýĜơķƪƒ Ü þĜƵ

. Ĝdžƅ ĺpǍƅƪdž

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

. 388/1 : łŏ5Ĝǂ!ƒ ƟƧƮ (2) . 8 : þǍǉ (1)

[illegible]

: [illegible] (1

- [illegible] :

.1 [illegible] .[1]

.2 [illegible] .[2]

.3 [illegible] .[3]

.4 [illegible] :

[illegible] .[4]

[illegible] .[5]

[illegible] .[6]

[illegible] .[7]

.5 [illegible] .[8]

.6 [illegible] .[9]

.7 [illegible] .[10]

: [illegible]

- [illegible] .[11]

[illegible] .[12]

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 213 .	(2) [illegible] : 282 .	(3) [illegible] : 230 .
(4) [illegible] : 75 .	(5) [illegible] : 170 .	(6) [illegible] : 33 .
(7) [illegible] : 98 .	(8) [illegible] : 78 .	(9) [illegible] : 7 .
(10) [illegible] : 54 .	(11) [illegible] : 17 .	

LJĜùdžƨ!ƒ Ŏ5 NǈǉƵ ƧƕƤdž!Ǵƕ ƧƕƤ!ƒ ƥŏŏǀƙ Ƚŏư Ǵdž!ƒ (LJĜǂƕ) ƥƒƧŏ Ǚ NǈǊ ƾƕƪ Ǵdždž Ơư ƒĂ!ƒ LJdžĂ

Ü Ƚùdž Ădžŏƥ!ƒ Ĭ Ƶ Ĭ ǉƶdž!ƒ ýƕ Ü ǁ!Ʀ LJĜǂ YĂưĂdž LJĜǂ LJǫĂ Ü Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ Ÿƒ ƾơ Ŏ5 ƴƱǀǉdž!ƒ Ŏư Ǵdž!ƒ

. [1]ǉƧŏƺĂ Ŏư Ǵdž!ƒ Ŏ5 Džŏǁơ Ü Ɣŏƥ Ƨ Ü Džŏơ Ƨ ƧĂƼƺ Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ Ănj5

: ƑDžĜ ƑĭƸdžDž ƑĭƮƑDž DžƑǀ

- Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýĜƥ " ƑDž ĐǯƑǍ ĐǯƑƥǢ ƗǫĐƥ ƖǫǋĂ ƗǫƥǫƖǫĂ Ǘǋǉ ƑǬǍƥǭƮǭ ĐǯƑǍ ĐžƖǋ ƑǫǍ ƑǫƙĐǯ ǍdžĐǯ ǍƑǍ ĐǯƑ ǍĐǯ Džøǋǯ

. [2]" ĐǯĐǯƥƪǂǯ

ȽƶŏƧùƬ LJùdž Džƥƥ ǴǌǉǗ Ƚŏƥ Ănjŏ!Ǵƕ ƥƕ5 Ü LJĜŏƥǕƒ ǉƦǋ LJdž DžŏǋƒƧƕǫ ƖĈƒƧƕƕ Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ Ÿƒ ǴǉdžǉƶŎ

Ü ǴǂƧƬùdž LJĜùǂ ǴdžĂ : ýǀŏ Dž!Ă Ü LJŏǂƧƬdž!ƒ LJdž LJĜǂ ǴdžĂ Ü Ŏ5ǉ!ƒ ƥŏǂƙ! (Ǚ) ƧƧǂĂ Ü ăƧĜƮǉ!ƒ

Ü ȽŏǉƒƧƮùǉ!ƒĂ Ü Ƚŏƥ Ănjŏ!ƒ NǈǉƵ Ĭ5ǉ : ȽŏƱƵ LJƕƒ ýĜƥ Ü Ƚŏĉ ƩDƧ ǴǌǉǗ Ü NǈǊƕƥ Ŏ5ǉ!ƒ ƔƪǴǉŏ! ǁ!ƦĂ

ĈĜùƞĂ Ü ȽŏǉƒƧƮùǉ!ƒĂ Ü Ƚùŏƥ Ănjŏ!ƒ Nǉdžưƙƙ ĭƦ!ƒ ǁƒƧƬǗƒĂ Ü LJĜƛĂǕƒ ǀƥƕƵ Ănj ĭƦ!ƒ ǁƒƧƬǙǫĂ

. [3]ȽơĜƮ5!ƒ ȽŏĜƺ Ĭ Ƶ Ŏ5ǉ!ƒ Ɣŏƙƙ

: üƬȽDž ƥĭDžƮ ƑNǈDžƨƐ - ƒ

: ƕYƑDžǁǁƐ NǫƐNǫ .1

. [4]" njƥƑƐƬǣ Ǹĉ ƐǫNǫǂǫ ƐNǫǣƑǍ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýĜƥ : ƥǉƑư !ƨƐ ƑǉƥĜǇ .ĉ

.[5]" ĐǯĭĜǗƑƸƐ ǂǂǫ ƐNǫǣƑǍǣ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýĜƥ :üƬȽDž ƥĭDžƮ !ƨǗƐ DžY ǉǂƬƸĭNǫ Û ƥǉƑư !ƨƐ ƑǉƥĜǇ .ƒ

: ǉĭǂƴƺ ƕǂDžǁ ƑǉƥĜǇ .ƚ

. [6]" DžNǫǢƤǍĭ ƐNǫǣƑǍ ƑDžĜ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýĜƥ : ǀ ĜƙDž ƱƥƑƮDž ƑNǂƴƺ -1

.[7]" DžNǫƥYNǫĭ ƐNǫǣƑǍ ăƤǕƐ Ĝ5ƥơƬǁƐ ƥYNǫ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýĜƥ : üNǫNǈǁDžǂǁ ĬdžĜDž ƱƥƑƮDž ƑNǂƴƺ -2

. [8]" ƐNǫǣDžǍĭǂ ƐNǫǣƑǍ ƑDžNǫ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýĜƥ : ǫNǫƟǁǁƐ !ǘĜ ƼNǫĜƨDž ƱƥƑƮDž ƑNǂƴƺ -3

.[9]" ƐNǫǢǉƤĭ ǸǍ ǮĐǯƑǁ ƥǯĉ ĂǂY ǂǉƴDž ƐNǫǣƑǍ ƐƤĐNǫ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýĜƥ :!ǂĜ ƼNǫĜƨDž ƱƥƑƮDž ƑNǂƴƺ -4

. [10]" DžNǫǍNǫǉĭǍ ƐNǫǣƑǍ ĐǯĐNǫ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýĜƥ : ǫĭǀNǫǂǁƐ !ǘĜ ƼNǫĜƨDž ƱƥƑƮDž ƑNǂƴƺ -5

. [11]"ǂNǫǂƴǣ ƥǍdžDž DžY ĐǯNǫǂǉƑǂǂĭ Ǚ ƐNǫǣƑǍ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýĜƥ : ǘĜ ĬƸdžDž ƱƥƑƮDž ƑNǂƴƺ -6

: ƥNǫƥǁDžNǫ ƥƑǁ ƑǉƥĜǇ .ǫ

. [12]" ƥĭĜDž ǘǘƐƮ ĬǯǍ üĜƸ DžǯDž ƐNǫǣƑǍ DžǯNǫ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýĜƥ : ǫĭǀNǫǂǁƐ !ǘĜ üƬȽDž -1

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƧơƕƱŏơdž!ƒ : 159/3 .

(2) ýĉ LJƒƧdžƵ : 67 .

(3) ƧơƕƱŏơdž!ƒ :487-486/2.

(4) ǀƧǀƕ!ƒ : 140 .

(5) ƘĜ5ĜƮ!ƒ : 116 .

(6) ǀƧǀƕ!ƒ : 10 .

(7) ƸĜǀơǕƒ : 16 .

(8) ƩǉĂŏ :13 .

(9) ƧĂǉ!ƒ : 62 .

(10) ƘĜ5ĜƮ!ƒ

(11) ǀƥƑĜdž!ƒ : 79 .

(12) ýĉ LJƒƧdžƵ : 164 .

-2 βĭƷ üTŧDž !űǴ !ǁǂNjŧǁǁɛ ǫĭǀNj : ýǴp Ǐ!Ǵǅǩ " ǅǁǑNjǅǁǂ ƐNjǂǅǁ ǁǂǁǃ ǁǂǁǂ ǁǂǁǃ [1] .

-3 βNjβШDž Ǐʒβư : ýǴp Ǐ!Ǵǅǩ " ǁǂǁ ǅƸǁ ǁǂǁ ǁǂǁ ǁǂǁ ǁǂǁ ǁǂǁ [2] .

-ølj ƑljβǴǭ üγʒ ƑDž ƒ ǀǴkDž : ýǴp Ǐ!Ǵǅǩ " ǁǂǁ ǁǂǁ ǁǂǁ ǁǂǁ ǁǂǁ ü [3] .

.2 ƀƑǅ ǁǂǁ :

.ƈ ƑljβǴǭ !ƨƐ βljƑư :

-1 βĭƷ üTŧDž !űǴ ǁǂǁ ǫĭǀNj : ýǴp Ǐ!Ǵǅǩ " ǁǂǁ ǁǂǁ ǁǂǁ ǁǂǁ βŬɛ ƒ Ĉ [4] .

-2 üTŧDž !űǴ ǁǂǁ ǫĭǀNj : ýǴp Ǐ!Ǵǅǩ " ǁǂǁ ǁǂǁ ǁǂǁ ǁǂǁ [5] .

-3 ǁǂǁ DžƳ !ƨŰɛ Ţ βĭDž üTʒ : ýǴp Ǐ!Ǵǅǩ " ǁǂǁ ǁǂǁ ǁǂǁ [6] .

.ƒ ƑljβǴǭ ǁǂǁ (ƷβƑŢDž ƑNJŧγʒ) : ýǴp Ǐ!Ǵǅǩ " ǁǂǁ βĭƷ ǎǁǂǁ ǁǂǁ ü [7] .

.ŧ ƑljβǴǭ βƑШ βNjβШDžNj : ýǴp Ǐ!Ǵǅǩ " ǁǂǁ ǁǂǁ ǁǂǁ ǁǂǁ [8] .

.3 ƀƑŧ üYƑƧǁɛ :

.ƈ ƀƑŧ ǁǂǁ :

-1 ƑljβǴǭ ǫβƧDž : ýǴp Ǐ!Ǵǅǩ " ǁǂǁ ǁǂǁ [9] .

-2 ƑljβǴǭ ǁǂǁ ǁǂǁ :

-ƈ ƑNJŧγʒ ƷβƑŢDž ǀǴkDž : ýǴp Ǐ!Ǵǅǩ " ǁǂǁ ǁǂǁ ǁǂǁ [10] .

-ƒ ƑNJŧγʒ ƷβƑŢDž Ǐ ǁǂǁ üNjNJШDžŧǁ : ýǴp Ǐ!Ǵǅǩ " ǁǂǁ ǁǂǁ Ǐ ǁǂǁ ǁǂǁ [11] .

-ŧ ƑNJŧγʒ ƷβƑŢDž Ǐ ǁǂǁ : ýǴp Ǐ!Ǵǅǩ " ǁǂǁ ǁǂǁ ǁǂǁ Ű ǁǂǁ [12] .

-3 ƑljβǴǭ βƑШ βNjβШDžNj :

-ƈ DžNjǫǴ !Ű ǫĭǀNj : ýǴp Ǐ!Ǵǅǩ " ǁǂǁ ǁǂǁ Ǐ ǁǂǁ ǁǂǁ [13] .

-ƒ üTŧDž !űǴ ǁǂǁ ǫĭǀNj : ýǴp Ǐ!Ǵǅǩ " ǁǂǁ ǁǂǁ ǁǂǁ ǁǂǁ [14] .

-ŧ !ƨƐ Ǐʒβư βNjβШDž : ýǴp Ǐ!Ǵǅǩ " ǁǂǁ ǁǂǁ ǁǂǁ ü [15] .

-ǫ ƑNJŧγʒ ƑDž ƒ : ýǴp Ǐ!Ǵǅǩ " ǁǂǁ ǁǂǁ ǁǂǁ [16] .

.ƒ ƀƑŧ üYƑƧǁɛ + DžNjǁ ǁǂǁ : ýǴp Ǐ!Ǵǅǩ " ǁǂǁ ǁǂǁ ǁǂǁ ǁǂǁ [17] .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) Ƨ ǁǂǁ : 20 . (2) ƧƼǴƸ : 21 . (3) ƳƒƨơŰƒ : 15 .

(4) ǴǴǁǂǁ : 97 . (5) ǁǂǁ 156: Ü ǁǂǁ ƧƲǁǂǁ ƨơǁǂǁ .

(6) ƧƒƧƵŰƒ : 113 . (7) ƧƒƧƵŰƒ : 53 . (8) Ƨ ǁǂǁ : 82 .

(9) ǀƧǁǂǁ : 28 . (10) ǀƧǁǂǁ : 33 . (11) Ʃǒ : 63 .

(12) ýơǁǂǁ : 43 . (13) ǴǴǁǂǁ : 78 . (14) ǀƧǁǂǁ : 198 .

(15) ǴǴǁǂǁ : 94 . (16) ǁǂǁ : 1 Ü ǁǂǁ ƧƲǁǂǁ ƨơǁǂǁ. (17) ƳƒƨơŰƒ : 28 .

: üYƑ2ǁɛ ƀƑƗ . Ƚ

: !ǂǀƗƊǅǁɛ ƀƑƗ -1

. [1]" ǃǂǈƴƊǅ ǅl ǆǅ Ǐ ǘǂǐ ǈ Ƒǐ " Ǐ!Ǵzk ýǴp : ƕǂƊǅƜ Ǉǵ ʅ ƑljþǴƆ -ƈ

ƕɥƲƱƑƾ ǅl ǆǅ ƑƊǅ ǎþƊǅƈ Ǐƺ ǏǗǈǂǅƈ ǘƊǅǁɛ ƑǈƖƈ Ƒǐ ƃl ǂƑƾ " Ǐ!Ǵzk ýǴp : þljƑư !ƨɛ ƑljþǴƆ - ƒ

. [2]" ƊǅǈǂǈƃʅƗ ǍǂƟ ɛþƊǅƈ

: ƒƲƑƆǅǁɛ ƀƑƗ -2

.[3]" ƑǈǐǂƳ ǅl ǆǅ ǏǂǁɛƕǂǴǁɛ ƑǂƴƜ ƑƊǅǈ " Ǐ!Ǵzk ýǴp : þǈþƜƊǅǈ þƑƜ ƑljþǴƆ -ƈ

.[4]"ƊǐǂƺƑƸǁɛ ƊǅƊǅ ǇǂǴƾ ƊǅƊǅ ǅl ǆǅ Ɗǅǈ " Ǐ!Ǵzk ýǴp :ƍǐǀǈƗǁɛ !ǘǴ üȾƗƊǅ þǈþƜƊǅǈ þƑƜ - ƒ

. [5]" ǃǂƊǅǘƃƈ ƊǅǈǂǂƗ ƤǍ ǃǂǐƴǅ ǅl ǆǅ ƑƊǅǈ " Ǐ!Ǵzk ýǴp : ƹþư - Ƚ

. [6]" ƥǈǈƟ ƊǅƊǅ ɛǈȾǅǚ ǴƒǂƃǁɛǎǐǂƷ Ƒǘƺ ǅl ǆǅ ǈǈǈ " Ǐ!Ǵzk ýǴp : þljƑư !ƨɛ ƑljþǴƆ -ƍ

ȽƒǐǂþǁƐ ǅl ǆƈ ǅl ǆǅ " Ǐ!Ǵzk ýǴp : üȾƺ þǐƊǅȾǴ !ƨǗɛ ƊǅY üǈȾ2Ɗǅ þljƑư !ƨɛ ƑljþǴƆ -øǉ

. [7]" ǃǈǐǂY

: ƕǐǂƴƺ ƕǂƊǅƜ ƑljþǴƆ .ƍ

. [8]" Ƚǂǂƾ ǅl ǆǅ Ɗǅǂ " Ǐ!Ǵzk ýǴp : ƒ ƑƊǅ ƑǈǂƴƷ .1

. [9]" ƑǈǂƊǅǂƴǂ ǅl ǆǅ ƑƊǅ " Ǐ!Ǵzk ýǴp : ƱþƑȾƊǅ ƑǈǂƴƷ .2

: ƊǐǆkǗɛ ƹǁƈ -øǉ

. [10]" Ǉǐǂƺ ƑǂƑǅ ƑƊǂƊǅ ƑƊǅǈƜƜþƆǍƷ " Ǐ!Ǵzk ýǴp : þǈþƜƊǅǈ þƑƜ ƑljþǴƆ .1

. [11]" ƑǂƍƑǴY ƊǅƊǅ ƊǅǐƴǴY ǅl ƟƗ ƑǂǂƑǅ " Ǐ!Ǵzk ýǴp : ƹþư ƑljþǴƆ .2

. [12]" ƊǐǂǂǂƘ ƑǂǂƑǅ " Ǐ!Ǵzk ýǴp : þljƑư !ƨɛ ƑljþǴƆ .3

. [13]" ǃƑƴƲǁɛ ƊǅǘǅǈƊǐ ƑǂƑǅ " Ǐ!Ǵzk ýǴp : (ƱþƑȾƊǅ ƑǈǂƴƷ) ƕǐǂƴƺ ƕǂƊǅƜ ƑljþǴƆ .4

: ƳǈƨǆǁƐ Ɗǅǈǆ -ǈ

. [14]" þþƗ ƑƊǅ ƑǂǂǍ ƊǅǈǂƷ ƊǐǂǂǂƘ ƷǈƷ ƀƑƨǴ Ɗǅǅ Ɗǅƺ " Ǐ!Ǵzk ýǴp : þljƑư !ƨɛ ƑljþǴƆ .1

. [15]" ǇǂǁƑǴ ƊǅƊǅƊƗ Ɗǅǅ Ɗǅǂ " Ǐ!Ǵzk ýǴp : (ƱþƑȾƊǅ ƑǈǂƴƷ) ƕǐǂƴƺ ƕǂƊǅƜ ƑljþǴƆ .2

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƆǴʅǉ!ƒ : 83 . (2) ýǆǉ!ƒ : 32 . (3) ǀƧǀƕ!ƒ : 143 .

(4) ƻʅǍƃ : 3 . (5) ǇƒƨǆƵ ýƈ : 44 . (6) ǇƒƨǆƵ ýƈ : 159 .

(7) ǀþƑǆǅ!ƒ : 117 . (8) ǀþƑǆǅ!ƒ : 116 . (9) þǍǈ : 49 .

(10) ǀƧǀƕ!ƒ : 36 . (11) ǆƃƧƠk!ƒ 10 (12) ƆǴʅǉ!ƒ : 176 .

(13) ǀþƑǆǅ!ƒ : 75 . (14) ƆǴʅǉ!ƒ : 11 . (15) ǀƧǀƕ!ƒ : 228 .

: ƥΉƨDž ƥĭDžƮ ƑNJDžƨƐ - ƀ

: Njlj .ĉ

.1 ƑljƥǴǬ ƐƨǃƑƯ : ƥljƑƯ ƥǴƤ ýƙȁǁ Ĭǃ " ǅƫƐǃƐ DžƑǅǃ ƑljƥǴ ǃŽ ǀƥljƥ ƥ ƥ ƥ ǀƥǀǃ" [(1)] .

.2 ƑljƥǴǬ ƥƑƜ ƥNjƥƜDžNj : ƥǴƤ ýƙȁǁ Ĭǃ " NjƑǅƐ DžƑǅǃ ƐƐ ƑƥǀƑƐ ƥƥĭ DžƑǅǃ" [(2)] .

.3 ƑljƥǴǬ ƐƨǃƑƯ ƥǀƨĬ DžƜƥNjƥ : ƥǴƤ ýƙȁǁ Ĭǃ " ǀƥljƥ ƥƥǀƐƥ ǃ DžƑǅǃ ƑǅƐƐ Ʃƥǃ ƐƐƥ ǀƥ" [(3)] .

.4 ƑljƥǴǬ ƜDžƀƯ ǵƀƯĭƯ :

ĉ- ǵƀƯNJƑ DžƮƑƥƱ DžǀƙƏ : ǴƤý ǅƐǃĬ " DžƑǅǃ DžƑǅ ǃƑǅƐ ǃ ƥDžƑǅƑǅ ƐƥƐƥƐƑǃ NjƥƐƐ ǁƐǃƥ ƥǬǀ" [(4)] .

ƒ- DžƮƑƥƱ DžƐǃĬ : ǴƤý ǅƐǃĬ " ǃƐƥƀ ƑƐ Ǘ ǃƑƥƐƐ ƐƑƐƐƐ ǀƥƑƐǀ ƥǴƐǃ" [(5)] .

ƀ- DžƑ ƒ DžǀƙƏ : ǴƤý ǅƐǃĬ " NjƐƐDž ǃƑǅƐ ƐƐƥ ƥƐƐ ƑƐƐƥ ƮƑƐNJƐ" [(6)] .

(ǀƜǀ) ƙǀǀǀ ƯDžƥƨ Ǽ ǃƖ ǀƜǀ ƕ ǃƀƥƀ ƀǀƥ ƮƀƑǀ ƑƥǀǀƐ ƥǀƥǀ ƐǀƥǀƑ

ƥǃý ƵǀĬ ƤƐƥ ƤǀǀƐ ƥƐǀƥ ƐǀǀƐǀ ƥǀƥƀ Ɨ ƐƥƑ ƥƥƐǀƥ ƬǀƀƐƖƐ ǀǀƐǀƐ ƑǀƐƥ Ǽ ƀƥƀ ƐƑƀ ƥƐƐƐƥ ƀƑƐƥǀ ǀƐǀ

ƥƐƐƥ ƐƑƐƀ ƐƑƐƐ ƐƑƐƐƐ ƐǀƐƐƐ Ǽ . ƐƥƐƐƨ ƥƐƯ ƐƑǀƐ ƐƐƀƐ (ƐƐƯƑƐƐƐ) ƑƮ ǀƥ

ƀǀƐ Ǽ ƐƐƐƥ ƯƐǀƐƨ ƐƐǀƥƥ ƐƐƐƐƐƯ ƐƑƥƐ ǀƐƐƐ ƐƥƐ Ưƥƥƀ [(7)] .

ƥƐ- ƑƥƐ ƑǃƐƑǀƐǀƐ : ǴƤý ǅƐǃĬ " ƐƐƥƐƑ ƐƐǀƐƐƐ ƐƐƐƑƐǀ ƐƐƐƑ ƐƐƥƐ ƐƥƐ" [(8)] .

øǀ- ƐǀƐƐ ƥƐƐ ƥƐƐ (ƐƨƐ ƐƐƥǀƥ) : ǴƤý ǅƐǃĬ " ƐƐƥ ƐƐƐƐƐ ƐƐƥ ƐƥƐƐƐƥ ƐƐƐǀƥ" [(9)] .

ƒ. ǀĬ :

.1 ƑljƥǴǬ ƐƨǃƑƯ : ƥljƑƯ ƥǴƤ ýƙȁǁ Ĭǃ " NjƑǅƐ ƐƑƐǀ ƐƐNjƥƐƐ ƐƐƐƐƐƐ ƐƐƥƐƥ Ʈǀƥ ǀƐǀ" [(10)] .

.2 ƑljƥǴǬ ƥƑƜ ƥNjƥƜDžNj : ƥǴƤ ýƙȁǁ Ĭǃ " ƑƐƐǀ ƐƐƐƐ ƐƐƐƑƐƥƐƐ" [(11)] .

.3 ƑljƥǴǬ ƜDžƀƯ ǵƀƯĭƯ :

ĉ- ǵƀƯNJƑ DžƮƑƥƱ : ǴƤý ǅƐǃĬ " NjƐƐƐƐƐƐ ƐƐƐ ƐƐƐƐƐ ƐƐƐ Ĭ ƑƐǀ ƐƐƐƐƐƐ ƐƐƐƐƐ" [(12)] .

ƥƐ ƐƐƥƐ (ǀƐƐ) ƐƐƐƐƐ ƐƐƐƐƐ ƐƐƐƐƐƐƐ ƐƐƐƐƐƐ ƐƐƐƐ ƐƐƐƐ Ǽ ƐƐƐƐ ƐƐ Ư :

- ǴƤý ǅƐǃĬ " ƐƐƐ ƐƐƐƐ ƐƐƐ ƐƐƐǀƐ ƐƐƐƐƐ" [(13)] .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƐƐƐƐ : 97 . (2) ƐƐƐƐ : 34 . (3) ƐƐƐ : 52 ƐƐƐƐƐƐ ƐƐƐƐ .

(4) ƐƐƐƐ : 232 . (5) ƐƐƐƐ : 33 . (6) ƐƐƐƐ : 35 .

(7) ƐƐƐƐ ƐƐƐƐ:115/4. (8) ƐƐƐƐ : 14 . (9) ƐƐƐƐ : 16.

(10) ƐƐƐƐ 11 . (11) ƐƐƐƐ : 83 . (12) ƐƐƐƐƐ : 74

(13) ƐƐƐ : 71 .

2) [illegible] : [illegible] (LJǴ‡) [illegible]

: [illegible]

- [illegible] :

1. [illegible] :

ﺃ. [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] "[1] .

ﺏ. [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] "[2] .

ﺝ. [illegible] ([illegible]) : [illegible] " [illegible] "[3] .

2. [illegible] :

ﺃ. [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] "[4] .

ﺏ. [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] "[5] .

3. [illegible] :

ﺃ. [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] "[6] .

ﺏ. [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] "[7] .

ﺝ. [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] "[8] .

4. [illegible] :

ﺃ. [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] "[9] .

ﺏ. [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] "[10] .

5. [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] "[11] .

[illegible] ([illegible]) :

[illegible] (LJǴ‡) [illegible]

[illegible] :

1- [illegible] :

ﺃ. [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] "[12] .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 105 . (2) [illegible] : 14 . (3) [illegible] : 113 .

(4) [illegible] : 14 . (5) [illegible] : 47 . (6) [illegible] : 141 .

(7) [illegible] : 65 . (8) [illegible] : 115 . (9) [illegible] : 159 .

(10) [illegible] : 11 . (11) [illegible] : 36 . (12) [illegible] : 40 .

. [1]" [illegible] " [illegible] : [illegible] . f

. [2]" [illegible] " [illegible] : [illegible] . [illegible]

: [illegible]

. [3]" [illegible] " [illegible] : [illegible] .1

. [4]" [illegible] " [illegible] : [illegible] .2

. [5]" [illegible] " [illegible] : [illegible] .3

: [illegible] -

. [6]" [illegible] " [illegible] : [illegible] .1

. [7]" [illegible] " [illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] .2

. [8]" [illegible] " [illegible] : [illegible] -

: [illegible] - f

: [illegible] .1

. [9]" [illegible] " [illegible] : [illegible] .

. [10]" [illegible] " [illegible] : [illegible] . f

: [illegible] (3

: [illegible] -

. [11]" [illegible] " [illegible] : [illegible] .1

[illegible] " [illegible] : [illegible] .2

. [12]" [illegible]

.[13]"[illegible] " [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible] - f

: [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

: [illegible]

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

. 53 : [illegible] (4) . 120 : [illegible] (3) . 50 : [illegible] (2) . 17 : [illegible] (1)

. 20 : [illegible] (8). 44 : [illegible] (7). 43 : [illegible] (6) . 85 : [illegible] (5)

. 69 : [illegible] (12) . 65 : [illegible] (11) . 19 : [illegible] (10) . 42 : [illegible] (9)

. 144 : [illegible] (13)

ƀƑøǰǁǅ ǕǠ ǑǨ øǏǕǁǝ ƅǫøǖǛ ǃǂǂǜøǍ ǅǰƑøǰ ƑǅǅǊ " Ĭ!Ǵƶǩ ýǴƿ : ƿǁǷǀ ƑǉƥǴǋǊ Û ǥƥǉƑư ƑǊǅǯƨɛ -1

ŎǊĂ Ʃǂƶ!ǴǄ ǅƩƥĂ Ü ƧǊǴƲ ĂǊĂ Ü (ǰǴǂǳ!ƒ) ƔƮǉĂ Ü (lǔƮ!ƒ) ƴƼƧ ĬǁƵ ƧĂǌǳƞ!ƒ .[1]"ƕǉǛǫƮǂǊ

Ǚ ƻùǒǂ : ýǴùƿ ǾưƧǩƶǳ ǇǂǂÜ ƘǒǁǁǃǅǌǩǒǗĂ Ÿƒ ƴƱƿ Ǵǳ! : ǇǴǒơ ĂǁǅǅýǴƿĂ . [2]ǂƽǒƶư lǴƒƧƿ

Ǚǫ ǅǌǩǔƮ ǇǴǂ Ǵǳ : ǋ!ĂǀǄ ƯƒƧǩƵǙƒ ƒƦǊ Ÿƒ ƴƱǀƼ Ü ǉƥǉƵ ŎǁƮǉĂ ǋǉǂƪǉ ǇơǉĂ Ü ǰǒ!ĂǅǇĂǂǉ

Ǚ : ŎùǊĂ Ü ƳƧƮùǩ!ƒĂ ƔƧǀǩ!ƒ ǂǌƞ ĬǁƵ ǅǔƪǗƒ ýǄƿ ƔƧƶ!ƒ ýƶƼ ǇǳǳǴǳǊĂ Ü ǂǒƥƮǩ!ƒĂ ǰǴǂǳ!ƒ

. [3]Ɣƶǁ!ƒ ƳĂǉ ǇǳǳǾǀǒƼƮǩĂ ǂƧǒƼƮ : ĭǅ Ü ǂǒƥƮǩĂ ǰǴǂǳ ƘǉǴǂ ǴǳǉǫĂ Ü ǂǄǊƧ ǗĂ ǂǄƩƧ

ǅǳǛ ǕǠ ǈǉǏǗ ǃǏǌƐƥǴǠ ƥƑƵƐǂǩƨɛ ǅǰƑǰ ƑǅǅǊ " Ĭ!Ǵƶǩ ýǴƿ : ƥǊƥɯǅǊ ƥƑɯ ƑǉƥǴǋǊ Û ƥǉƑư ƑǊǅǯƨɛ -2

. [4]" ǂƑǠ Ƒǂǉǫǳǌ ǂǫǛǊǅǳ

Ŏùƽ ǂùǁƶ!ƒ ǇǒǄƽ Ü ǋǒǄǕ ǅǒǊƒƧǄǫ ƧƽƷǩƪƒ Ǵǳǂ ǴǉǴǩĂǳ! ƧƽƷǩƪǉ : ǇǒǉǳƋǳ!ƒ ǇǳǳǂƵǴǳƞ ýǴƿ

Ü ŎùǄƧ ƧƽƷǩƪƪ : ǋ!Ăƿ ŎǊĂ Ü ǉǴǄǅ ǅǒǊƒƧǄǫ ǴǊƥƵĂ Ŏǩ!ƒ lƥƵĂǳ!ƒ ŎǊĂ Ü ǋǒǄǕ ǅǒǊƒƧǄǫ ƧǴƽƷǩƪƒ

ǋù! ĬùƞƧǂ ǅƒƥ Ǵǳ ǋǉǅ ǇǋƲ ǋǉǅ ƨĂƞǒ : ĭƧƮƤǳƨ!ƒ ýǴƿĂ Ü ǋǉǳ ǅƧǄǩ Ÿ ǋǩĂƒƥƵ ǋ! Ƙơưǩƒ Ǵǳǁƽ

. [5]ƧƽǴǂǁ! ƧǴƽƷǩƪǗƒ ƨƒĂƞ ƳǴǉǩǳƒ ĬǁƵ ǋ! ƧǴƽƷǩƪǗƒ ƨǴƞ ǇǳǒǗƒ

: ƥǉƑư !ƨɛ ƑǉƥǴǋǊ Û (üƳƑƻǁɛ ƀƑǂ) üƮǂǅ ƥǏǅƮ ƑǊǅǯƨɛ -3

. [6]" ǗǊǂƀ ɛƥƪǴ ǕǠ ǅǳǰ ǂǂǌ " Ĭ!Ǵƶǩ ýǴƿ -

ǂùǂƑǔǳ!ƒĂ ŸǴùǄ Ŏǩǳǒ Ǉǅ ĂǊĂ Ü Ĭ!Ǵƶǩ Ÿƒ ƭơ Ŏƽ ýǒơǩƪǳ ĂǊ Ǵǳ ǇĂǂƧƮǳ!ƒ ƟƧǩƿǅ Ǵǳ!

Ǚǫ Ƙǉǂ ýǊ Ü ŎǄƧ ǇǴơǄƪ : ýǴǀƽ Ü ǋǄ ƭǒǁǒ Ǚ ǴǳƵ ǂǒƨǩ!ƒĂ ƠǒǄƪǩ!ǴǄ ﷺ ýĂƪƧ!ƒ Ÿƒ Ƨǳǅ ǙǒǄƿ

. [7]ǋǒǁƵ ǾơƧǩǀǳ Ǚ Ü Ÿƒ ǇǳǙƪƧǳ ƧƮǄ!ƒ ǇǳýĂƪƧ ǋǉǅ ĬǁƵ ǋƪƽǉ ƧƮƿ : ĭǅ Ü ǗĂƪƧ ǂƧƮǄ

.[8]"ǂǫƟǌǉ ǂǂƟǂƮ ǕǠ ƃǁ ǂƑǰ Ǵǳǂ " Ĭ!Ǵƶǩ ýǴƿ : ƥǉƑư !ƨɛ ƑǉƥǴǋǊ (Ĭǉ) ƥǂƨǅ ƥǏǅƮ ƑǊǅǯƨɛ -4

. [9]ƥǴơǩǙǴǄ ǴǌƽƮĂ ƯƧƷ!ƒĂ Ü ǂơǒƮ Ǚǫ ǂơǒƮ!ƒ ƘǉǴǂ Ǵǳ : ĭǅ Ü ƧǳưǳǇǴǂ ǅƪƒ

: ǗǳǴ ƥǊƮƟǅ ǅƑǀ !ƨɛ

: Ŏǁǒ Ǵǳǂ ǁ!ƦĂ Ü ƳƧǴưǳ!ƒĂ Ŏưǳǳ!ƒ Ʊƽǁǁ ǁ!Ʀ ƧǩƒĂǩ ƥƿĂ

. [10]" ƑǂǴǊǂǂƤ Ƒǂǂ ƥǂƷɛ Ƒǂƥ ǂǊǂƑǂ ǅǳǴ ǕǠ ǃǂǂǊǂ ǅǰƑǰ ƑǅǅǊ " Ĭ!Ǵƶǩ ýǴƿ -

ăĂùƿǅ ĂǊĂ Ü (Ǚǫ) ƥƶǄ Ǵǳ ǴǌǳƪƒǇǅĂ Ü ǇǴǂ ƧǄƤ ǴǌǉǅĬǁƵ (ǅǌ!Ăƿ) Ŏƽ ǅǔ!ƒ ƠǩƼ ĬǁƵ ƧĂǌǳƞ!ƒ

: ǇǒƧǳǕ ǁ!ƦĂ Ü ǂƧǄƤ ýƶƞǒ ǇǅǇǳ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

. ƭơǁǳ!ƒ ƧƲǉƒĂ Ü492-491/4:Ʊǒơǳ!ƒ Ƨơǂ!ƒ (3) . 6/2 : ǇǴǄǩ!ƒ (2) . 35 : ýǴƽǉǕƒ (1)

.80/6:Ʊǒơǳ!ƒ Ƨơǂ!ƒ (7) . 93 : ǰƒƧƪǗƒ (6) .106/5:Ʊǒơǳ!ƒ Ƨơǂ!ƒ (5) . 115 : ǂǄĂǩ!ƒ (4)

. 147 : ǇƒƧǳƵ ýǴ (10) . ƭơǁǳ!ƒ ƧƲǉƒĂ 212/2 : ǇǴǄǩ!ƒ (9) . 29 : Ʃǒ (8)

ýù5Ƨƕ ǅƧǀǆĂ Ü Ƙƕǁǆǆ Ǖǫ ƥƶƕ Ǥǆǆ ǇǊ : ǑǉǦǁ!ƒĂ Ü ƻƧƵǅ Ăǌ5 Ƨǆǆư ǆǆ!ƒ ǋƕƬǒ ǋǉǅ : ǤǆǆǌƥơǅǇ

ǇǫĂ Ü ǇǦơǒƬù5 ǇǦǌƞĂ!ƒ : ǇǦǒơ Ăƕǅ ýĂǀǒĂ . [1]ƧƕƤ!ƒ Ǖǫ ƥƶƕ ǤǆǆĂ Ü ǇǦǂ ǅǆƪƒ ǋǉǅ ǏǀƵ (ǅǌ!Ăƥ)

Ǐ!ǦùƶƘ Ÿƒ Ǐù!ǫ ǅǦƞƘ!ǕƒĂ ƧǦƼƷƘƪǕƒĂ ƗƕǦǉǕƒ ǇǆǆǋǒǀƵ ƒĂǉǦǂ Ǥǆǆ ǦǉǌƧǂƦ ƥƥĂ Ü ƧǁǂǅýĂǕƒ ǇǦǂ

ǕĂ Ü Ǐ!ǦùƶƘ Ÿƒ Ǐù!ǫ Ǖǫ ƳƨƼǆǆ ǕĂ ƋƞǀǆǆǅǌǇǂǒǅǅ5 Ü ýĂǀ!ƒ ǁ!Ʀ Ǒ5 ǅǌ!Ăƥ ƧƬơĂ Ü ǅǦƵƥ!Ǧƕ

. [2]ýĂǀ!ƒ ƒƦǋ Ǖǫ ýĂƥ

: ǅǆƑǀ ƥǦǅ !ǏǫƾƗ

ǅƥǀƘǒ ǇǦǂ ƧƕƤ ǇǅƷ5 Ü ǑƩǖƕ ƠƧƺ! ǅƥƘƕǆǆ!ƒ ǏǀƵ ǅƥǀƘǒ Ɨǒǆǆƪǔƒ Ɨǆǆƞ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƧƕƤ!ƒ ǇǦǂ Ǥǆǆ!

: ƨƑǦƞĂ ƔƞƒĂ : ǇǒǆǆƪƤ Ǐ!ǫ ǁ!Ʀ ǅƪǀǉǒĂ Ü ǑƩǖƕ ƠƧƺ! ǦǌǆǆƪƒǏǀƵ ǁ!Ʀǂ

: ƒƜƐǋ !ǏǫƾƗ (1

: Ɨǒ!ǦƘ!ƒ Ɨǒƕǒǂ ƧƘ!ƒ ƧĂƬ!Ǧƕ ǅǒƧǂ!ƒ ǇƈƧǀ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǁ!Ʀ ƧƘƒĂƘ ƥƥĂ

: ƕǂǅƜ ǇǦƪ ƥǦǅǁƐǋ Û ƔƥǀǆǠ !ƨǗƐ .ƈ

. [3]" ... " Ǐ!ǦƶƘ ýǦƥ : ƥǋƥƜǅǋ ƥƑƜ ƥǦǅǁƐ .1

ƾùǀƶƘǆǆ ǅùǂ!Ă Ü (ǇǒùƘƑ5 Ǒ5) ǑǉǦǁ!ƒĂ Ü (ǅǂ!) ǤǆǆǌƥơǅǇ : ǇǦǌƞĂ ƧƕƤ!ƒ Ǒ5Ă Ü ǇǦǂ ǅǆƪƒ (Ɨǒƈ)

. [4]ǇǦǂƕ

. [5]" ... " Ǐ!ǦƶƘ ýǦƥ : ǏƺƥƱ ƥǦǅǁƐ .2

" ... " Ǐ!ǦƶƘ ýǦƥ : ƕǂǅƜ ǇǦƪ ƥǦǅǁƐǋ Û ǫƏƐƦ ƩƥƟǦ ƥǋƥƜǅǅ ƔƥǀǆǠ !ƨǗƐ .ƒ

ǅƘǆǆƥ ýƕ Ü ƧƦǉ!ƒĂ Ü ýƪƧ!ƒ ǅǂƘǅǦƞ ǇǒơƒĂƧƞƥƨƘ ǅ!Ă Ü ǦǉǒǀƵ ǅǂ! ýư5 Ǖ : ǏǉƶǆǆƒĂ . [6]" ... "

. [7]ǅǂ!ǦơĂ Ǧǉ!Ǧơ ƘĂƘƪǦ5 Ü ƧƱǉ!ƒ ǅƘǂƧƘĂ Ü ǅǂƧƺǂ Ǒ5

: ƦƏƑƜ !ǏǫƾƗ (2

. [8]" ... " Ǐ!ǦƶƘ ýǦƥ : ƕƺƥƔǅ !ƨǗƐ -ƈ

. [9](ýǦơ) ƗƬ!ǦƤĂ Ü ƻƧƱ Ÿƒ ƥǉƵĂ Ü (ǅǂ!) ǇǦǂ ƧƕƤ ǇĂǂǒ ǇǅƨĂƞǒ

. [10]" ... " Ǐ!ǦƶƘ ýǦƥ : ƔƥǀǆǠ ĂǁƎ ƩƑƬǅ !ƨǗƐ -ƒ

Ɨùǒǆǆǌǖ ǁ!ƦĂ Ü (ƱǌƧ ƗƶƪƘ) ǑǌĂ Ü ǇǦǂ ǅǆƪƒ ǏǀƵ ƧƕƤ!ƒ ĂǌĂ Ü ƧĂƧƞǆǆ!ƒĂ ƧǦƞ!ƒ ǅƥǀƘ

ƥĂùǆǆǁ ýùǆǆƘƞǆǆ Ǒùǌ ƗùǉǒƥǆǆǦ5 Ü ǅǌƧƤǅ ǁ!Ʀ!Ă ƗǒǆǆǌǅǇ ýƥǅ ǅǌĂ Ü ƗǉǒƥǆǆƒƑ5 ƗƶƪƘ!ƒ ǅǕƋǌ ǇĂǂ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ǇǦǒƕƘ!ƒ : 153/1 . (2) ƧơƕƘ!ƒ ƱǒơǆǆƒƑ : 75/3 Ü ƘǆǆĂƒ ƧǆǆǉƑƒ ƾơǆǆǆ . (3) ýƈ ƶǆǆƧƑǇ : 13 .

(4) ǇǦǒƕƘ!ƒ : 126/1 . (5) ǕƪƧƒǅ : 42 . (6) ǕƵƧƑƻ : 39 .

(7) ƧơƕƘ!ƒ ƱǒơǆǆƒƑ:297/4. (8) ƕƘ!ǀ : 94 . (9) ǇǦǒƕƘ!ƒ : 52/1 .

(10) ǅǆǉƑý : 48 .

ýǴùǀ5 Ü ƱNjƧù!ƒ Ŏ5 ƒĂƾǀǩƤƒ ƥpĂ Ü ǴNjƇǴŏǈƹƊĂ ƚŏƧǀ!ƒ ƇǴdžƱƵ LJdž ƱŏǀƤ DžnjƼ ƱNjƧ!ƒ ǴdžƊ Ü DžnjƙŏƧpĂ
Džnj5 ÜDžNjƧƤƊ ƥǀ5 ƒƦnj!Ă Ü ýƑǴǈp : ýŏpĂ ýǴƞƧ Ƌƶƪƙ ĂƊ Ü Ʃƾǈƪ Ƌƶƪƙ : ýŏpĂ Ü ƋƵǴdžƞ!ƒ : Džnj ưƶǈ
. [1]LJŏƥĂƥơdž Ƨŏƹ
. [2]" ƉžƨǴƉžƉƜǀƐ ƥƮƬ ƑƥǁƳ ƑƾƟ ƉžƑƋNj " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : ǉƺƥyƉž Ăǁǁ ƹƑƮƉž - ƚ
Ü ƧùƾƱ!ƒĂ ƧƮùǈǀ! NJƙdžƊĂ Ü ýĂƪƧǀ! ƧŏƮǉƙ NJŏ5Ă Ü [3]ǴnjdžƪƑ (ƧƮǈ)Ă Ü Džƥǀdž ƧǉƤ (Ǵǀơ)
ƧùƮùǈ!ƒ LJŏǀơƙƪùdž Džùnjǀƶƞ5 Ü LJŏǈdžƋdžǀ! DžŏƧǂƙĂ Ü Džŏƙơƙ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ƌƺ!Ǵǉdž NJdžŏƥǀƙĂ (Ǵǀơ) Ʊƾ! Ŏ5Ă
.[4]ǀƥƑǴƾ!ƒ Ʊơdž ĂNj Ʀ ƇƒƨƞǀǴǉ DžǴdžƙNjǚ! NJǀƮd5 (Ǵǀơ) ƧǉƤ!ƒ LJĂǂ! (LJŏǈdžƋdžǀ!ƒ ƧƮǈ) ƧƤcĂ ƧƾƱ!ƒĂ
. [5]" ǉǆǀƨƟ ǉNjǀƨƈ ǈǂǀƐ ǖNjƦƥ Ĭƺ ǀǀǀ ƉžƑƋ ǀƥǀ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : ǉƺNjƮNjƉž Ɣƥǀdž - ƣ
Ü DžǴùdžƙNjǚ! Ǵưùŏƌ Džŏƥùǀƙ!ƒĂ Ü ýǴơ (Ÿƒ ýĂƪƧ Ŏ5) Ü ƧǉƤ!ƒ (Džǂ!) Ü LJǴǂ Džƪƒ (ǀĂƪƊ)
. [6]ƇƒƥƙpŬƒ NJŏ5 Džǂ!(ﷺ) NJǈƊ : Ĭǈƶdž!ƒĂ Ü LJŏǈdžƋdžǀ! ƔǴƱƤ!Ǵ5
: ýĂƋdž ƧƥƮdž ĂNjĂ DžƪŬƒ ƧƤƋƙĂ (ƧĂƧƞdžĂ ƧǴƞ) LJǴǂ ƧǉƤ Džƥǀƙ ƥpĂ
- ýǴp ǀǴƶƙ!Ĭ " ǀƉž ƉžƑƋ ǀǀǀ Džǀ ƑǀNjǀǀǀǀ [7]" .
: LJǉ ƋƤĂƪǈdž Ƌǀdžƞ ƧǉƤ!ƒĂ Ü Ǵdžƥǀdž ƨƧNjǴƱ Ǵdžƪƒ LJǴǂ ƧǉƤ ƧƙƒĂƙ Ǵdžǂ
- ýǴp ǀǴƶƙ!Ĭ " ƺǀƉžƑƋ ƳƑǀǀƑƉž ƐǀǀƱ Ĭƺ ǀǀǀƥ [8]" .
. [9]ƩǂƶǉǴ ƊƧǀǀĂ Ü DžƪŬƒ (ƧǴǈ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǴdžnjǈƊ)Ă Ü ƧǉƤ ƔƮǈ!Ǵǉ (ǴdžnjƙǉpǴƵ)
NJù! Ǵùdždž ƧǉƤ!ƒ LJǴǂ ƒƦ ǁ!ƦĂ Ü ǴǉĂƞĂ ǴnjŏǀƵ LJǴǂ ƧǉƤ Džƥǀƙŏ LJƊ ƧǉƤ!ƒ Džŏƥǀƙ ǈĂƞĂ LJdžĂ
: Ŏǀŏ Ǵdžǂ ǁ!ƦĂ Ü DžǴnjƾƙƪƒ Džƪƒ ĂNjĂ Ü ǀƧƒƥƮ!ƒ
. [10]"ƉžƨǴƨƙƉžǀƐ ǉǴƥƑƳ ƉžƑƋ ƺƹǀǀ ƥǀƶƺ" Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : ǉƺƥyƉž Ăǁǁ ƹƑƮƉž Ɣƥǀdž !ƨŰƐ -1
Ü ƔǀǀdžŀƒƇĂƪ LJdž LJĂƵƧ5 DžĂp NJŏ!ƣ ýǴ Ǵdž ƋǉpǴƶ!ƒĂ Ü Ǵnjdžƪƒ (ƋǉpǴƵ)Ă Ü LJǴǂ ƧǉƤ (ƻŏǂ)
Džnj! ƧŏƦơƙĂ LJŏǀƶƙƪdž LJŏƥƪƾdž ƒĂǀǴǂ Ʀ ƫŏƧp ƧǴƾǂ! ýŏƛdžƙ ƒƦNj Ŏ5Ă Ü ƥƮƊ ǀƧƤŬƒ Ŏ5 Džnj! ƥƵǀ ǴdžĂ
. [11]Džnjǀǉp LJǴǂ LJdžǉ ýơ Ǵdž Džnjǉ ýơŏ LJƊ
. [12]" ǴƒƑǀƳ ƉžƑƋ ƺƹǀǀƺ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : Ɣƥǀdž !ƨŰƐ -2
. [13]" ƥƤǀNj ĬǴƐƤƳ ƉžƑƋ ƺƹǀǀƺ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : ƥǀƉžƮ Ăǁǁ ƹƑƮƉž Ɣƥǀdž !ƨŰƐ -3

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) Ƨơǉ!ƒ .83/7:Ʊŏơdž!ƒ   (2) Džĕ!ƒ : 47 .   (3) LJǴǉƙ!ƒ : 186/2 .

(4)   (5) Ɣƒƨơ Ŭƒ : 21 .   (6) Ƨơǉ!ƒ : Ʊŏơdž!ƒ 222/7 Ü ƧƱǈƒĂ ǀơǀdž!ƒ.

(7) ǀƧǀǉ!ƒ : 114 .   (8) ƧƮơ!ƒ : 17 .   (9) LJǴǉƙ!ƒ : 259/2 .

(10) ýdžǈ!ƒ : 14 .   (11) LJǴǉƙ!ƒ : 172/2 Ü Ƨơǉ!ƒ : Ʊŏơdž!ƒ : 58/7 .

(12) ƥƵƧ!ƒ : 32 .   (13) Ƨdžǀ!ƒ : 16 .

yƱpĂ Ü Dǌǌƶǒdžƞ ýƮǆkƪƒ ƥp Ʀǫ Ü NJ! DžǴƱƵǫĂ Ü ƔƒƦƶ!ƒ LJdž ƟĂǉ DžĂlǚ ýơ Ǵdž! ýǒĂǌǩ NJǒ5Ă

Ǒù5 ƻùǒǂ5 Ü Dǌǌ!ǴʎdžD LJǒǚƦǂdž!Ǵǚ ǘơ Ǵdž ĬǮƵ ƫǒƧl! ƻǒpĂǩ NJǒ5Ă Ü ǭƥơD DǌǌǉǊdž ƩǉǑ DžǮ5 Ü DžNjƧǚƒƥ

. [1]Dǌǌǚ ýơ Ǵdž! ýǒĂǌǩĂ ƧǒǂƦǩ DžǴǌǆǩƪǕƒ Ǒƽ5 Ü ƧǚƤ ƴưĂdž

. [2]" ǃǂdžǺ ǃǐǯ ǄNjǺǅ " Ĭ!Ǵƶǩ ýǴp : ƥǁǁǂ ƺƥƟǴ ƥNjƥǁDž (ǅDž) !ǅNJƻǂƨǛǫ !ƨǫ -4

Ü ǂùǒƧǚƤ!ƒĂ ǂǒdžǴǌǆǩƪǕƒ LJǒǚ ƾƧƽǮ! Ƨƞ!ƒ ƻƧơ ydž Ǵǌǆ!D ƘƶưĂ Ü DžǴǌǆǩƪƒ (Ǵdž) Ü (Džǒ5)

LJǒƥù!ƒ LJdž ǴǑƬ Ǒ5 ƒĂǉĂǂǒ Dž! Dǌǌǉǆǚ ƣǒǚĂǩ!ƒ Ƥ DžǩǉǂDžǒ5 ĬǉƶdžĂ Ü [3]Džǩǉǂ ƧǚƤ ƧĂƧƞdž!ƒĂ ƧǴƞ!ƒĂ

. [4]ǴǑƬ Ǒ5 ƒĂǉĂǂǒ Ĭǩơ ƒĂƧƞǴǌǒ Dž!Ă Ü ƖƧƞǌ!ƒ ĬǮƵ ƒĂƧƥp ǂǒơ

.[5]"ǃǺǐǂǇ ǂǉǂǂ ǄdžǅdžǮ üǴǅ Džǅdž !ǂdžǺ ƥǾƤǺ" Ĭ!Ǵƶǩ ýǴp :ƥǁ ƺƥƟǴ ƥNjƥǁDž ƔƥƑƪǄ !ƨǫ -5

DžǂdžĂùp LJùdž LJǒƽƤǩƪdž Džǩǉǂ : ǉǴǉƶdžĂ Ü ǴǌdžƪƒĬǮƵĂ ǴǌǒǮƵ DžƥlǩƥpĂ Ü LJǴǂ ƧǚƤ (ǁ!Ʀǂ)

. [6]DžǂǉǒƥƨƒƨƵǆǚ DžǂǒǮƵ Ɵƒ ǈJdž5 Ü Džǂƪ5ǉD ĬǮƵ DǌǌǉǊdž LJǒƽƑǴƤ DžǂdžǔƪǆǇǚ

: DžƥlǩǴdždž ƱơǔdžDž!ƒĂ

.1 LJD ƪǕƒDžǴǌǆǩ Ǵ!ǫ ǂǒlơ LJƵ ǁƧƤǒ LJǴǂ! ǭƧǚƤ ǵǚĂƞĂ DžƥlǩDž!ƒ DžǴǌǆǩƪǕƒ Ǧƥƥùƶǩdž ƯƧùƺD Ĭù!ǫ

ýùƞĂ ƨƵ Ɵƒ ǉƥƒƧD Ǵdždž Üǂƺ!Ǵǚdž!ƒĂ ÜƧǒƦơǩ!ƒĂ ÜNJǒǚǉǩ!ƒĂ ÜýǒĂǌǩ!ƒĂ ÜƧǒǂƦǩ!ƒĂ ÜƔƞƶǩ!ƒ :ǴǌǉdžĂ

. DžǴǌǆǩƪǕƒ ƒƦNj LJdž

.2 LJD ƪǕƒDžǴǌǆǩ !ƒDžƥldž Ĭ ǮƵ LJǴǂ ƥp ƧǩƒĂǩ Ƨƞdž ƧĂƧǭ Ü ǕǛĂ ƯƒƧƺǕĂ Ü ƣǒǚĂǩ!ƒĂ ƧǒǂƦǩ!ƒĂ Ü ƧǒƺĂ ǴNjƧǒƺĂ .

.3 LJD ƪƒDž ƥp ƧǩƒĂǩ ƧƵƶdž ǂ5Ƨƶdž ưǴ5Ǵƶ Ĭ!ǫ ĂD Ü ǂ5Ƨƶdž Ĭ!ǫ ƱƧdž Ü ĂNjĂ 5Ǒ ǊƦNj ǉ!Ǵơ!ƒ ǂ!ơdž ƥƥ

ƻĂƧƶdžĂ Ü ǌĂ5 ƥƥơǒ ƒ!ƶlǴƔ : ǕǉǅdžǛǖ ǚƶlǴƔ !ƒƽƪƥǒLJ Ü ǍdžƥǒLJ !ƒdžǂƦǚǒLJ ĂD !ƒdžƞƧdžǒLJ Ü D ǏǂùǂƑ5

. ǏƧƻ ǂǒƻ ǂǴLJ ƵǮlǚǴǌǴ

ƥpĂ ǩĂƒǩƧ ƒƪDž ǉǂƧǮ LJǴǂ ǩǌĂǒǊǖ !ƵƦƒƔ ĂǫƧƨƒƵǭ Ü ĂǩơƦǒƧǭ !ǮdžǂƦǚǒLJ ƒdžƽùƪƥǒLJ ĂƒdžƞùƧdžǒLJ Ü

. ǚƶƦƒƔ ǒơý ǚǌǌD Ǖ ǒƶǮdžNJ ǫǕ ƒƟ ƵƨĂƞý .

ǩƑdžǯǅ : ǁǐƧ :

ĂǌNJĂ ƒ!ƽƶý ƒ!ǊĂǉǑ ǩĂƒǩƧǭ 5Ǒ ƒ!lƧǈLJ ƒ!ǂƧǒDž Ü ĂǌNJĂ 5ƶý ƞǴdžƥ Ü ĂpƥǩĂƒǩƧ 5ùǑ ƒ!lùƧǈLJ

: ƒ!ǂǴDž ƒ!ƮĂƧ ƒ!ǩƧǂǚǒǂ ƒ!ǩǴ!ǒǂ :

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƒ!ǚơƧ : 178/8 Ü ĂǉƱƧ ƒ!džǮơƾ . (2) ƒ!ǉƪǴǴ : 97 .

(3) ƒ!ǩǒǴǁLJ : 192/1 . (4)ƒ!ǚơƧ :334/3. (5) ƒ!ǉƪǴǴ : 94 .

(6) ƒ!ǩǒǴǁLJ : 191/1 .

1- [illegible] :

أ. [illegible] :

1. [illegible] : [illegible] "[illegible]"[1] .

2. [illegible] : [illegible] "[illegible]"[2] .

3. [illegible] : [illegible] "[illegible]"[3] .

ب. [illegible] :

1. [illegible] : [illegible] "[illegible]"[4] .

2. [illegible] : [illegible] "[illegible]"[5] .

ج. [illegible] : [illegible] "[illegible]"[6] .

2- [illegible] : [illegible] "[illegible]"[7] .

3- [illegible] :

أ. [illegible] : [illegible] "[illegible]"[8] .

ب. [illegible] : [illegible] "[illegible]"[9] .

ج. [illegible] : [illegible] "[illegible]"[10] .

4- [illegible] :

أ. [illegible] : [illegible] "[illegible]"[11] .

ب. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible] "[illegible]"[12] .

ج. [illegible] : [illegible] "[illegible]"[13] .

5- [illegible] : [illegible] "[illegible]"[14] .

[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible][15] .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 94 . (2) [illegible] : 66 . (3) [illegible] : 172 . (4) [illegible] : 267 .

(5) [illegible] : 68 . (6) [illegible] : 113 . (7) [illegible] : 30 [illegible] .

(8) [illegible] : 8 . (9) [illegible] : 167 . (10) [illegible] : 182 . (11) [illegible] : 37 .

(12) [illegible] : 40 [illegible] . (13) [illegible] : 113 [illegible] .

(14) [illegible] : 16 . (15) [illegible] : 210/5 .

6- [illegible] [1]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible]

- [illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5]

[illegible] [6]

[illegible]

(1 [illegible]

[illegible] [7]

---

(1) [illegible] : 39 . (2) [illegible] : 168/8 . (3) [illegible] : 9 .

(4) [illegible] : 35/2 . (5) [illegible] : 260/2 . (6) [illegible] : 206/5 .

(7) [illegible] : 42 .

: ҈ǝƑШ !ϊǫȿƗ (2

Ĭ!Ǵùƶƙ ýǴp : ƧĂƧηdžĂ ƧǴη ƧǶƤ!ƒĂ Ü (ƗƼƧƶdž Ĭ!ǫ ƻǴưdž) ƗƼƧƶdž DžƪŰƒ LJǴǂ ƒҚ ǁ!ҚĂ

. [1]" ƥƮǕž ƥǂž ĬǕ ŁƧǏǖ"

ǨNjøǕNjǂ DžǕ ƥøǕǕ ŁƧĭøǕ " Ĭ!Ǵùƶƙ ýǴp : (ýĂƌdž ƧƥƮdž) DžƪŰƒ ĬǕƵ ǕdžƥǀdžƧǶƤ!ƒ ƧƙƒĂƙĂ

. [2]" ǕƒƥƑǕǕNj ǕƼƥƪǕǕ ǕǕǕ !ǕǕǕNjǕNj

Ĭ ùǕƵ ýùƵǴƽ!ƒ DžöƥǀƙýƮŰƒ LJŰ ǁ!ҚĂ Ü Σö! ƧǶƤ (ƒĂ!ĂǀƙLJD) LJĂǂöƽ (ƧǶ!ƒ) yƼƧǶ DƧǀö

ăĂùpĂ Ü Ǵnjdžƪƒ (ƒĂ!Ăƙ LJD)Ă Ü Σö! ƧǶƤ NǕǕ ĬǕƵ ƔƮǕ!Ǵǵ DƧǀöĂ Ü ƧǶƤ!ƒ ĬǕƵ DžƪŰƒĂ Ü ýĂƶƽdž!ƒ

. [3] ƻƮĂö ƧǶ!ƒĂ Ü ƻƮĂö Ű ƧdžưdžǴ!ǂ ĂnjƼ Ü ƧǶ!ƒ LJdž ƻƧƵD (ƒĂ!Ăƙ LJD) LJD ǁ!Қ

LJD ǁù!ҚĂ Ü Ĭ!ĂD ŎNjĂ Ü ƧĂnjdžη!ƒ ǀǴƒƧp ŎNj (ƧǶ!ƒ) Őƽ yƼƧ!ƒ ǀǴƒƧp LJD LJǴöơ ĂǶD ƥǂƌöĂ

ƥĂƥƧùdž Džűùǂ ƒҚNjĂ Ü Ǵdžǵ (Σö!) ǁ!Қ Őƽ ƘnjǶƮ ƥpĂ Ü ýöǀp ǴnjdžƪƒLJöǶĂ ǴnjLJöǶ Σö! ƧǶƤ ƱƪĂƙ

. [4]ǴnjdžƪƒĂ Σö! LJöǶ ƧǶƤ!ƒ ƱƪĂƙ ƔƧƶ!ƒ Džűǂ Őƽ ƥƧĂ ƥpĂ Ü ǀƧƙƒĂƙdž ƔƮǕ!ƒ ǀǴƒƧp LJŰ

ŁƧǏǕNj " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : ƥƑƒƨ Ƨη ƻƧơǶ ƭƧĂƧηdž (ýĂƌdž ƧƥƮdž) ƭƧƤƌdž ƧǶƤ!ƒ ƧƙƒĂƙ ƥpĂ

. [5]" ƑǀǕƥNjǕǕ DžǕǕ ǕNjǕǕǕ ǕNjǕǕ ǕǕǕ ƥǕǕ

ÜNöƽ ǇǴǶ!ƒ ýĂƤƥǶ ǁ!Қ Džƨù!Ă Ü (ƒĂƙƌƙ LJƌǶ) Σö! ƧǶƤ LJŰ Ü ǴLJNj (ƧǶ!ƒ) yƼƧ Őƽ ƻűƤ Ű

. [6]ƭƧǶƤ ĂD ǕdžƪƒNöLJƶö Ǵdž ǴdžNjƥơǶ LJƧƙǀö Dž! Қ (ƒĂƙƌƙ LJD ƧǶ!ƒ Σö!) Őƽ ǁ!Қǂ Σö!Ă

LJùƵ ĬLJƶdž!Ǵǵ ƧǴǶƤŰƒ LJdž ĂNjĂ Ü ƧƥƮdžǶ ƧƥǀöĂ Ü Σö! ƧǶƤ Őƽ ǀƥƑƒƨ (ƒĂƙƌƙ) Őƽ ǇǴǶ!ƒĂ

. [7]ƧödžƯ!ƒ Ɨ!ƨLJdžǶ ǴnjƙǕƮĂ (LJǫ) LJŰ ƻöƧƶƙ!ƒ Őƽ NǕLJĂƥ ǴdžƵ ƻƒƧƵŰǴǶĂ Ü ĬLJƶdž!ƒ

: ŎǕö Ǵdž ƠưƙöȿǶƪ ǴdždžĂ

1. LJD ƧƙƒĂƙ (Σö!) Őƽ LJǴƧǀ!ƒ DžöƧǂ!ƒ ýpD ƭƧöǂ LJdž ƧƙƒĂƙ LJǴǂ Ü ĂNjĂ Őƽ ƗǶƙƧ!ƒ ƗöLJǴǕ!ƒ ǴNjƥƶǶ .

2. ǴnjLJD ƘƧƙƒĂƙ ƧĂƮǶ ƘƧǶƤdž ƗǕöǂƧƙ ƗƼǀƙƤdž ƥǀƽ Ü Σö! : ƒƪdžǕ ƭƧNjǴƲ Ü ƭƧödžùư Ă ƭƧöùdž ƭƧƙƙƪùdž

ƭƧǴùη ǁ!Қǂ Ă ǴnjdžƪƒLJƵ ƭƧƤƌdžĂ ǕdžƥǀdžƭƧNjǴƲ ǕdžƪƒǴNjƧǶƤ ƧƙƒĂƙ ǁ!Қǂ Ü ǕƮƙdž ƭƧödžưĂ

. ǕǶĂηĂĂ ƭƨƒĂη ǴnjdžƪƒLJöǶĂ ǴnjLJöǶ ƱƪĂƙ ǁ!ҚǂĂ Ü ƭƧƤƌdžĂ ǴnjdžƪƒLJƵ ǕdžƥǀdžƭƧĂƧηdžĂ

3. Dž! ƘǶǕö Džƥǀƙ ǴNjƧǶƤ ǴnjöǕƵ Ü ýƲĂ ǁ!Қ ƭƧdžD ǕöƽűƤ LJöǶ ǀǴơLJ!ƒ ǀǴơLJ!ƒĂ LJöƧƪƽdž!ƒĂ .

: ƑƙǁƑƙ : Ű ǕǕҚ

ƥpĂ (ǇǴƵƥ ĂD ŎnjLJ) ŐƽLJ NǶƮ ĂD ŐƽLJǶ ƘǀǶƪ ƒҚ Űǫ ýdžƶƙ Ű Őƙ!ƒ (LJǴǂ) ƘƒĂƤD LJdž ŎNjĂ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƻƧƤƨ!ƒ : 51 Ü ƧƲLJƒĂ ȿơǕdž!ƒ . (2) ǀƧǀǶ!ƒ : 177 . (3) LJǴöǶƙ!ƒ : 77/1 .

(4) ƧơǶ!ƒ ƱöơdžƑ : 3/2 . (5) ǀƧǀǶ!ƒ : 189 . (6) LJǴöǶƙ!ƒ : 84/1 .

(7) ƧơǶ!ƒ ƱöơdžƑ : 64/2 .

[illegible] :

1- [illegible] :

[illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] ".[1]

[illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] ".[2]

2- [illegible] :

[illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] ".[3]

[illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] ".[4]

[illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] ".[5]

[illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] ".[6]

[illegible] .

[illegible] : [illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible] :

1- [illegible] :

[illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] ".[7]

[illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] ".[8]

[illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] ".[9]

[illegible] : [illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] ".[10]

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 34 . (2) [illegible] : 15 . (3) [illegible] : 110 . (4) [illegible] : 31 .

(5) [illegible] : 217 . (6) [illegible] : 13 . (7) [illegible] : 75 . (8) [illegible] : 96 .

(9) [illegible] : 24 . (10) [illegible] : 64 .

: [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

: [illegible]

1. [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] "[1] .

2. [illegible] (...) [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] "[2] .

3. [illegible] (...) [illegible] (...) : [illegible] " [illegible] "[3] .

: [illegible] : [illegible]

: [illegible]

1. [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] "[4] .

2. [illegible] (...) [illegible] : (...) [illegible] " [illegible] "[5] .

3. [illegible] (...) [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] "[6] .

4. [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] "[7] .

: [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] "[8] . [illegible][9] . [illegible] (...) [illegible] (...) [illegible] (...) [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible] . [illegible][10] [illegible] . [illegible][11] .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] 58 : [illegible] .
(2) [illegible] : 51 .
(3) [illegible] : 65 .
(4) [illegible] : 30 .
(5) [illegible] : 42 .
(6) [illegible] : 82 .
(7) [illegible] : 25 .
(8) [illegible] : 85 .
(9) [illegible] : 58/2 .
(10) [illegible] : 339/2 .
(11) [illegible] : 339/3 .

Ǵdž Ǵnjöǖ Ʊơǖ ǉĂ Ü (ǴnjkƒĂƤ Ă ǇǴǂ) ǇǄdž ǄöƧǂ!ƒ ǇcƧǀ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƘƧkƒĂk Ŏk!ƒ ýǴƶ5Ǖƒ ŎǸj ǉƦǸj

: Ŏǘö

.1 Ŏù ư Ǵdž!ƒ ƚƺöƮ ƘƧkƒĂk þpĂ Ü ƔǴ!ƒ Ǆ Ĭdžƪk ǇǄ ƔηƵ ǖ5 Ü (ǇǴǂ) ƫƧkƒĂk ýǴƶ5Ǖƒ Ƨƛǂ
. ƖǴơǉ!ƒ Ƨǂ Ʀ Ǵdžǂ ƧþƮ dž ĂǄ ýƵǴ5 Ǆ ƪƒ ƧkƒĂkk Ǆ!Ă Ü ƧdžǕƒĂ ƳƧǴ ư dž!ƒĂ

.2 Ü (ǵùĂηĂĂ ƫƨƒĂùη) Ǵnjdžƪƒ Ĭ Ƶ ǴǸjƧ Ƥ Ǆþǀk Ă Ü ƔökƧk!ƒ Ŏ5 Ǵnj Ʈ Ĭ Ƶ (ǇǴǂ) ƘƧkƒĂk
ǄǴù dž kǸjǕƒ : ƖþƶkdžǇǴƶdž! Ǆöþǀk!ƒ ǇǴǂĂ Ü ƫƨƒĂηĂ (ǄǴnj5kƪƒ Ǆƪƒ) ǵĂηĂ Ǵnjöǖ ǴǸjƧ Ƥ Ǆþǀk Ă
. ǸǉkƒĂ ƧöƦơk!ƒĂ ƧöǂƦk!ƒĂ ýöĂnjk!ƒ ĂǄ ÜƚöǴǉǉƶ!ƒĂ

.3 . ƫƧkkƪdž ƫƧödž ư Ă Ü ǖƮ kdž ƫƧödž ư Ă Ü ƫƧǸjǴƱ ǇǴǂ Ǆƪƒ ƧkƒĂk

.4 Ƨùƛǂ Ă Ü ƚùù dž ηĂ Ü (ƧĂƧùη dž Ă ƧǴη) ƚ dž η ǸǉƬ ǁ!Ʀǂ Ă Ü ƫƧǸjǴƱ ǵdžƪƒ ǇǴǂ Ƨ Ƥ ƧkƒĂk
Ü Ŏ ư Ǵdž!ƒ ýƶ5!ƒ Ǹö ö Ü ƳƧǴ ư dž ýƶ5 ƖƧþƮ dž!ƒ ƚö ƶ5!ƒ ƚ dž η!ƒ ŎǸj ǇǴǂ! Ƨ Ƥ ƫƧkƒĂk ý dž η!ƒ
. ǇǴǂ! ƫƧ Ƥ ƫƧöƛǂ ƧkƒĂkk Ǆ 5 ƚödžƪǕƒ ƚ dž η!ƒ ǴdžǄ

.5 . ƧdžǕƒ ǄƛƳƧǴ ư dž!ƒ Ǹö ö Ü Ŏ ư Ǵdž!ƒ ƚƺöƮ (ǇǴǂ) ǇǄdž ƧkƒĂk Ǵdž Ƨƛǂ

.6 : ƚö!Ǵk!ƒ ýǴƶ5Ǖƒ ǄöƧǂ!ƒ ǇcƧǀ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǇǴǂ ƘƒĂƤ ǇǄdž ƧkƒĂkk Ǆ!
. ǁ5ǉƒ Ü ƟƧ Ü ƧǴƮ Ü Ĭƪdž Ü Ĭơư

.7 : Ŏǘö Ǵdžǂ ǄöƧǂ!ƒ ǇcƧǀ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǴnjkƒĂƤ Ă ǇǴǂ ƧkƒĂk ƔökƧk
. Ɛk5 Ǵdž Ü ƘǴ Ü ƠƮ Ü ǷƱ Ü Ǆƒþ Ǵdž Ü ýƒƨ Ǖ Ǆƛ Ü Ʃö! Ǹö ö Ü ǇǴǂ

.8 . Ɛk5 Ǵdž Ü ƘǴ : ƖþơƒĂ ƖƧdž ƧkƒĂk ýǴƶ5Ǖƒ ǉƦǸj Ưƶ

.9 Ŏù5 Ǖƺ ǁù!Ʀ ýƮơö Ǆ! ǸǉǄ Ǖƺ Ü ǴnjƑǴdžƪ Ĭ Ƶ ýǴƶ5Ǖƒ ǉƦǸj ƧǴƤ Ǆöþǀk ƨƒĂη ǇǄdž ǄƩƧ!Ǵ
. ǁ!Ʀ Ǵnjö5 þƧö Ǆ 5 ýǴƶ5Ǖƒ ŎpǴ ǴdžǄ Ü Ʃö!Ă ǇǴǂ

.10 . Ǵnjdžƪƒ ƴdž ĂǄ Ü ǴǸjþơĂ! ǇƒĂƪ Ü ǄöƧǂ!ƒ ǇcƧǀ!ƒ Ŏ5 (ǇǴǂ) ƻƦơ ƧkƒĂkö Ǆ!

: (1)(ƕƓƥƑƨDžǁƐ üƑƴƺƇ) ƑNJƗƐNjƢǀƇNj ƣƑǀ : ǏǆƑƙǁƐ ƘƟƓDžǁƐ

: DžƓƪƥD ƗƛǖƛǏ!ƹ DžƪǀǉƙǑNjǍ

: ƗƛǖƛǑNjǍ Ü ƧƕƤ!ƒ YǍƥǍ ƔƧƥ Ǐǁ Ƶ ƴƥƙ ǑƙƑƒ ǑNjǍ : ƕƓƥƑƨDžǁƐ üƑƴƺƇ -1

. ǁTǍD Ü ƔƧƚ Ü ƥƓƚ

: ƗƛǖƛǑNjǍ Ü ƧƕƤ!ƒ ƨǀƣƙ ƇƓƞƧ Ǐǁ Ƶ ƴƥƙ ǑƙƑƒ ǑNjǍ : ƄƑƜƥǁƐ üƑƴƺƇ -2

. ǏƪƵ Ü ƨ!ǍǁƤD Ü ǎƧƣ

Σƕùǁƙ!ƒ ǐD Ü ƧùƕƤ!ƒ LJƓǒƙƍ Ǒù5 YǍƧT!ƒ Ǐǁ Ƶ ƴƥƙ ǑƙƑƒ ǑNjǍ : ƄƑƪǆǕƐ Nǰ ƱNjƥƪǁƐ üƑƴƺƇ -3

.ƣ!ƍ …… ƨ5Ʊ Ü ƴnjǁNj Ü YƧT Ü ƴƶƞ Ü ƦƤD : ƓnjLjdž Ü ǀƧǒƛƚ ǑNjǍ Ü NJƑƒƨƞD LJdž ƇƨƞƴǍdžƕ

ƓùDž! ƓnjLjǆƕ Ü ǁ!Ʀ ǑLjƞ LJƕƒ ƴǁƵǍ Ü Ǒ ƯƓDž!ƒ Ʊ5ǁ! ƗDžƨǖDž ƻƧƮƙƙ Ǘ ǀƥDžƓƞ ƴƓƶ5D ǑNjǍ

LJǆùƕ : ƧǍ5ƮƵ LJƕƒ NJǁǁƵǍ Ü ƻƧƮƙ!ƒ ǍNjǍ Ü ƓnjƕƓƕ LJƵ ƘƞƧƤƑ Ü ƔƧǀ!ƒ Ǒ5 Ɨƺ!ƓƕDž!ƒ Ɠnjƕ ƥƮƥ

ƴDžƶƙƪǒ Ǒ ƯƓDž!ƒǍ Ü ǁƪ5Lj Ǒ5 ƧǀƙƪƒƥƥǍ Ǖƍ ƇƓƞƧ!ƒ LJƵ ƧƕƤƙ Ǘ Ʀƍ Ü ƓǒƯƓDž Ǖƍ LJǍƚǒ Ǘ ƓNjƓLjƶDž

ǏLjǋùƪƒǍ Ü ǖƮD ǖƕǀƙƪDž ƓNjƓLjƶDž LJǍƚǒ ǖ5 DžƒǍƥ!ƒǍ ƴƓƮƙǕƒ ǀƥƧǕ YǍƧT!ƒ ǍNj ǐƦ!ƒ ƴƓƣ!ƒ Ǒ5

Ü (ǁTǍǒ Ü ƥƓƚǒ) YƧƓƯDž!ƒ ƓnjLjdž ƇƓƞ5 Ü ƴƶ5!ƒ ƗƕƧƓǀDž ǀƥT Ǐǁ Ƶ ƴƥƙ ǑNjǍ Ü (ǁTǍD)Ǎ (ƥƓƚ) ƓnjLjdž

. (ǁTǍDž Ü ƥƑƓƚ) ƴƵƓ5!ƒ DžƪƒǍ

ƓùNjƧƕƤ ƴùƶǹ ƥƥ NJLjD Ǐ!ƍ Ü (ƓnjƙƒǍƤDǍ LJƓƚ) LJƵ ƴǀƙƪDž ƔƓƕƕ ƓNjƥƒƧ5ƍ Ǒ5 Ɣƕƪ!ƒ ƥǍƶǒǍ

. ǕƵƧƓƯDž ǖƶ5

ƥƥǍ Ü Ƙǀ5Ʊ ƴƶ5D ǗǍ Ü ƥǒƨ ǏƪƵ DžǍǀǒ LJD : ƴƓǀǒ ǖ5 Ü ƓnjǒǁƵ ƓNjƧƕƤ DžƥǀƙǒLJD ƨǍƞǒ ǗǍ

. LJǍDžƨnjLjDž!ƒ LJǍƧǒƱǒ ƥƓƚǍ Ü LJƒƥǒƨ!ƒ LJƓǒǁƮǒ ƨ5Ʊ : ǍƣLj Ü ƓnjDžƪƒ LJǒƕǍ ƓnjLjǒƕ ƓNjƧƕƤ ƱƪǍƙǒ

ƥLjNj : ǍƣLj Ü ǂƧƕƤ (ƴƶ5ǒ LJD) ƴƶƞǍ Ü ljƧǒDžƯ Ǐ!ƍ ƓNjƥƓLjƪƍ ƨƓƞ ƓnjǁƕƥDžƪƒ Ǐǁ Ƶ ƘǒLjƕ ƒƦƎ5

. ƒǍǁƶ5ǒ LJD ƒǍƪƵ LJǍǒƥǒƨ!ƒǍ Ü ǖƶ5ǒ LJD ƓǒƪƵ LJƒƥǒƨ!ƒǍ Ü ƴƶ5ƙ LJD ƘƪƵ

Ü ƧƑƓDžƯù!ƒ LJDž ǀƥƧƞDž Ɨ!ƓƣƒƒLjƦNj Ǒ5 LJǍƚƙǍ Ü NJƕ Ǐ5ƙƚDž (ƴƶ5ǒ LJD) Ǐ!ƍ ƓNjƥƓLjƪƍ ƨƓƞǍ

. Ɠnjǁƚ ƴƒǍƣǕƒ Ǒ5 ƧƑƓDžƯ!ƒ LJDž ƥƧƞƙ!Ɠƕ Ü ǖƶ5ǒ LJD ǏƪƵ LJƒƥǒƨ!ƒǍ Ü ƴƶ5ƙ LJD ǏƪƵ ƥLjNj : ǍƣLj

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

Ü 301/2 : Ɨùǒ5Ɠƚ!ƒ Ü 9/2 : ƴƮù5Dž!ƒ ƟƧT Ǒ5 ƟƓƯǒǕƒ Ü 374/2 : ƔƓƙƚ!ƒ Ü 71/3 : ƔƯƙǀDž!ƒ ƴƞƒƧ (1)

ƟƧùT Ü 257/1 : LJƓƕƮù!ƒ ƗǒùTƓƣ Ü 194/1 : ƔƓùƕǁ!ƒ Ü 292/1 : ƴǒnjƪƙ!ƒ ƟƧT Ü 34 : ƔƒƧƵǕƒ ƟƓƙ5Dž

ǁ!ƓƪDž!ƒǍ ƥƮƓǀDž!ƒ ƠǒƯǍƙ Ü 184 : ƗǒƥƧǍ!ƒ Ɨ5ƣƙ!ƒ ƟƧT Ü 449/1 : Ɨǒ5ƓT!ƒ Ɨǒ5Ɠƚ!ƒ ƟƧT Ü 203/ : ƠǒƧƮƙ!ƒ

Dž!ƓƵ Ü LJDžƋDž!ƒ ƥDžƓƣ :Ƙ Ü (ùNj392-) ǑLjƞ LJƕ LJƓDžǋƵ Ơƙ5!ƒ ǑƕD : ƻǒ!ǆƙ ƗǒƕƧƶ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƴDžǁ!ƒ Ü 375 Ü 324/2 :

YƒǍùLjD Ü 614/1 : Ǒ5ƒǍ!ƒ ǍƣLj!ƒ Ü 301/1 : ǁ!ƓƪDž!ƒ ƠƯǍD Ü 204 : ƒ Ü Dž1985 Ü 2Ʊ Ü ƘǍƧǒƕ Ü Ɣƙƚ!ƒ

. 25 :ǑƕƒƧƵǕƒ ƴDžƓƶ!ƒ

(1) : 71 .

(2) : 258/1 .

(3) : 150 .

(4) : 73 .

(5) : 460/2 .

(6) : 65/6 .

(7) : 74 .

ýǴùp : hʋ5þƑ2ǁǁ !ǘǁƑǴ üTŧĐž þǴƇȷǁǁǋ Û hʋǂǐŝƙǁǁ ĐžĐž hʋ22ƇȷĐžǁǁ ĐžǡǴ 5ǋǴƨĐž üy2ǁǁǋ üYƑ2ǁǁ ƀƑŧ .5

. (1)" ĐžǐǬþǂǬ Ůl ǭǬ ĐžǬ ǢǂǁƑŧ ǘƑƶ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ

: þĦƨĐž þǐĐžƮ ƑǊĐžƨƐ .ƒ

. (2)" !ǨĐž ƃǐþƺ łƒ ǋǂƶ ƶǐƦǐ ǫƑǐ ƑĐž ǫǴ ĐžĐž " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : hʋTŝǁǁ ǋǰ ĐžĐž ƪǁǁ þǐĐžƮ .1

ǫƑøǐ Đžǡ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : !ǘǁǁ ƑǉþǴƇȷ Ĭʒǋ Û hʋǂǐŝƙǁǁ ĐžĐž hʋ22ƇȷĐžǁǁ Đžǡ üy2ǁǁ 5Ǵƨ ȹ5ǋ Û ǋǉ .2

. (3)" ƑǂǋǬƆ ĐžƳ ƑǂǂƮǐ

ƃl ǫƑǐ Đžǡ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : !ǘǁǁ ƑǉþǴƇȷ Ĭʒǋ Û hʋǂǐŝƙǁǁ ĐžĐž hʋ22ƇȷĐžǁǁ Đžǡ üy2ǁǁ 5Ǵƨ ȹ5ǋ Û Ĭǉ .3

. (4)" ǢǰǴ ǎǫǴǂ

: ƱþƑƮĐžǁǁ -2

: þǉƑư ƑǊĐžƨƐ .ƈ

. (5)" !ǂǉþƑȽƮǴ ƶƩ ǗƇǐ ƃþǴǁǁ ǫƑǐǐ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : !ǘǁǁǋ ƩǁǓƑǴ ƩþyĐž .1

. (6)" þƑǂ ǂǉƨƨĐžǂ !ǐ ǋǐǋ ƀĬƇƮĬ ƑǊǂǐƦ ǫƑǐǐ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : hʋʒþyĐž Ăǁǁ ƩƑƮĐž .2

. (7)" !ǂǉþƑȽƮǴĐžǴ þǂǋǂǬƦǐ ƐǋþǂǐĐžǐǬǁǁ ǫƑǐǐ Đžǡǋ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : üǋTǋĐž !ƨƐ .3

: þĦƨĐž þǐĐžƮ ƑǊĐžƨƐ .ƒ

. (8)" ǂǉƸǐǬƨĬ ǫƑǐǐ Ǘǋ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : ǘǴ Ĭ2ǡĐž üy2ǁǁǋ Û ǋǉ .1

ǋƙƩǴùƪȹ ŧùhʋƧǴǁdž ƇǴ5ƙǉƒ ǴǉǋƧǋǴƱ!ƒĂ Ü ŧƩǴƪǗƒ ǇĂǂƙ 2ǒǂ5 Ü ǋʒǒƪǒ ǇĐ ƔƧǴǁǒ Ǖ : ǐĐ

. (9)ǋhʋƧT ĐžĂ ǋhʋƧTǒ ǇĐ ýhʋp ǋʒǒƪǒ þǴǂǒ Ǖ ǋǉĐ ýdžƙơǒĂ Ü ŧƩǴƪǗƒ Ƙ5ƙǉƒ ƒƦȹĂ ÜǉǴǒȹ

. (10)" Ƒǂǉþǐ ǫǐǐ !ǐ ǂǫǐ ǂǂþƇǂ ƐǬǂ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : !ǂǴ Ĭ2ǡĐž üy2ǁǁǋ Û ǋǉ .2

. (11)lƧĂƧư ŧǒƋƧ!ƒ ƇǴ5ƙǉƒ ǁ!Ʀ ĐžƨǁǒĂ Ü ŧǒƋƧ!ƒ ŧhʋƧǴǁdž ƇǴ5ƙǉƒ Ĭǉƶdž!ƒĂ

. (12)" ǘǂƸǁǁ ĐžĐž ƦǐĐžǂ ǫƑǐǂ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : lǴƙĐž üy2ǁǁǋ Û Ĭǉ .3

ƒƦȹ Ʊǒùʒ!ƒ ǇùdžǴ ƨùǒdžƙǒ ǇǕ5 : ýǴǁǒĂ Ü ǴǋȷhʋƒƧƱưƒ lþT! Ưƶhʋ Ǉdž ǴǋǰưƶǴ ýƮ5ǉǒ ǐĐ

. (13)Ɣưʒ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƱƒƧ5ǗǴhʋ ǉĂ5ƮĂ

: üTŧĐž þǐĐžƮ ƑǊĐžƨƐ .ŧ

. (14)" ǗǋƶĐžǋǂǊƶǐ Đžǋǂǫǐǐ Ǖ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp : Ĭ2ǡĐž üy2ǁǁǋ Û hʋYƑĐžǁǁǁ ǋƐǋ .1

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

. 10 : ƒ Ʈ!ƒ (4) . 42 : ǇǴpƧ5!ƒ (3) . 117 : ŧhʋĂƙ!ƒ (2) . 56 : ƘǴ5ǴƮ!ƒ (1)

. 17 : ĐžǒǋƒƧhʋ (8) . 51 : Đžǐ!ƒ (7) . 35 : ƧĂǉ!ƒ (6) . 20 : lƧhʋ!ƒ (5)

. 8 : ǁǐdž!ƒ (12) .462/6:Ʊǒơdž!ƒ Ƨơhʋ!ƒ(11) . 40 : ƧĂǉ!ƒ (10) .413/5:Ʊǒơdž!ƒ Ƨơhʋ!ƒ (9)

. 93 : 2ǌǂ!ƒ (14) . 229/8 : Ʊǒơdž!ƒ Ƨơhʋ!ƒ (13)

ǇǍþĜù ǂǒ Ǚ : ǐ ƧƬùƤǆƨ!ƒ ýĜùpǍ Ü ǅǌǰ!Ǎp ǑƼǉ ǇǆƯ ƙǍ Ü ǕǍp ǅǌǌǰ!5 ǂƜƧĜǀǆ ǑƼǉ ǍǋǍ

. [1]ǂ!ƬǆǍ þǌƞƜ Ǚǫ ǊǉǍǆǌǰǒ

.[2]" ƑǆǂƑǐƆ !ǸǊǐǂƳ ǄǌǂǂǏ ǄǏǐƤǙƑǴ ǄǌǇƲǁƨǐ ǄǌƜƑƛǐ " Ǐ!Ĝƶƙ ýĜp : ǀ ĜƙǄǅ üƴƻǁƐǋ ƜƳƑǄƜǁƐ ǋƐǋ .2

ƦĜùƬ Ǒ5 ǂƜĜơƬ!ƒ Ư ƶƜƜ ǍƱƪ ǅǌǉǆ ƴþǍ þp ǇĜǂ ǇǫǍ Ü ǅǌǉĜǆƨ ýǍƱ ǁ!Ʀ ǇǍƜƧĜǀǒ ǐ Ǆ

Üþǒ!Ĝƕ ǶƦƤǄ ǅǌǉǍƦƤǆǒ : ýǒpǍ Ü ǅǌƕ ǇǍùƶǀǒ ýǒpǍ Ü ǅǌǒ!ǫ ǇǍƱƪƕǒ Ǐǉƶǆƕ ǇǍƱƪǒǍ Ü ƘĜpǍǕƒ ǇǆǏ

. [3]þơƒǍ Ǐǉƶǆ!ƒǍ

ǅ!Ǎ Ü ƳƧĜƯǆ!ƒǍ ǑƯĜǆ!ƒ ǑƙƷǒƬƜ ǅǒƧǂ!ƒ ǇĜƧ!!ƒ Ǒ5 ƘƧƙƒǍƙ þp (þĜǂ) ǇǄ ƠƯƒǍ!ƒ ǇǆǍ

. ýƵĜƼ!ƒ ǅƪƒ ǂƷǒƬƜ þƧƙ

Ǒùƙ!ƒ ýĜƶ5Ǖƒ ǇǆǏ þĜǂ ǇǄ ƴǆǍ Ü ǗǒƯĜǆ ĜǋƧƙƒǍƙ ǇǆǏ Ƨƛǂ Ǆ ƳƧĜƯǆ!ƒ ǂƷǒƬƜ ƘƧƙƒǍƙ þpǍ

ǇǆùƜ ĜǋƧƜƤ ǇƧƙpƒ þpǍ ǅǒƧǂ!ƒ ǇĜƧ!!ƒ Ǒ5 þƧƙ ǅ! ĜǌǉǄ Ǚǫ Ü ǂǒƧþƬǆ!ƒ ǇǆƜ ĜǋƧƜƤ ǇƧƙǀǒ ǇǄ ƨǍƞǒ

. ǂǒƧþƬǆ!ƒ ǇǆƜ ĜǋƧƜƤ ǇƒƧƙpƒ ǅþƵ ǑǋǍ Ü ĜǌǒƼ Ɣ!ĜƷ!ƒ ǅǒƧǂ!ƒ ǇĜƧ!!ƒ Ǒ5 ƧƙƒǍƙ þ!5 Ü ǂǒƧþƬǆ!ƒ

ǇùǆǏ ǅƸƧ!Ĝùƕ ĜǌǆǏƪƒ ǏǉƵ ĜǋƧƜƤ ǅþǀƙǒ ǅǉ5 Ü ƔǒƙƧƙ!ƒ Ǒ5 ĜǌǉƬǄ ǏǉƵ (þĜǂ) ƘƧƙƒǍƙ þpǍ

. ǁ!Ʀ ƨƒǍƞ

: ƀƑƜþǁƐ üƑƴƷĉ : ƑǐǆƑƙ

: [4]Ǎƨ Ƴ -

ǊǉĜƬƙǙ ýƶ5 ǊǉǄ ƠƞƒƧ!ƒǍ Ü ǑƯĜǆ!ƒ ǂƷǒƬƜ Ǚǫ þƧǒ ǅ! Ü ƻƧƬƙǆ Ƨǒƹ þǆĜƞ ýƶ5 ǑǋǍ

: ƘƪƵ : ǂǉǂĜƪ!ƒ ǂ ǒǉǆƙ!ƒ ĈĜƙƜǍ Ü ƘǒƪƵ Ü ƘǒƪƵ Ü ƘǒƪƵ : ýƵĜƼ!ƒ ĈĜƙƜ

: þǉƑƯ ƑǊǄǅƨƐ (1

. [5]" ƐǋþƻǇ ǄǏƤǁƐ ǂƧ ǄĜ Ǚƹ ǇǏ ǄǆĈ ǂǂǁƐ ǍǂƨƳ " Ǐ!Ĝƶƙ ýĜp : (ŶƐ) ƜǁǘƜǁƐ ƯƻǁƐ -ĉ

. [6]" !ǇǊǌƜƳ þǂǊǂ ǄǆĈ !ǇǂþǍǂƨƳ " Ǐ!Ĝƶƙ ýĜp : þǐǄƬ ǍǁǄ ƹƑƬǄ - ƒ

: þĦƨǄ þǐǄƬ ƑǊǄǅƨƐ (2

. [7]" ƐǋǂǊ ǂǂǂǂǂ ǊǆĈ ƑǆƴƻǆǏ ǄǆĈ ǍǂƨƳ " Ǐ!Ĝƶƙ ýĜp : ǄǄƪǁƐ þǐǄƬ -ĉ

. [8]" !ǇǇ ǇƹǒþǄ ǄǌǇǏ ǄǆĈ ǍǂƨƳ ǘǂ " Ǐ!Ĝƶƙ ýĜp : ǋǉ - ƒ

. [9]" ƑĜǐþƂ ǄǌǇǏ ǄǆĈ ǍǂƨƳ ǘǂ " Ǐ!Ĝƶƙ ýĜp : !ǂǆĉ - ǂ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

. 388/6 : ƱǒơǆǉƑ ƧơƜ!ƒ (3) . 72 : ǋơ!ƒ (2) . 136/6 : ƱǒơǆǉƑ ƧơƜ!ƒ (1)

. 129 : ƻƒƧƵǕƒ (6) . 84 : ĈĜƪǉ!ƒ (5) . 204 : ǂǒƜƧƶ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƴǆǉ!ƒ (4)

. 51 : ĈƒƧƪǗƒ (9) . 72 : ýǆǉ!ƒ (8) . 21 : ƻƪǍǒ (7)

: [illegible] (Ĭ ʅ Ƶ) [illegible]

- [illegible] " [illegible] ".[1]

(3 [illegible] :

-ƈ [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] ".[2]

[illegible] (Ĭ ʅ Ƶ) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible] (Ĭ ʅ Ƶ) [illegible]

[illegible] .

: [illegible] : [illegible]

: [illegible] -ƈ

.1 [illegible] : ([illegible]) [illegible] " [illegible]

[illegible] ".[3]

.2 [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] ".[4]

([illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible] [5][illegible] :

[illegible] : [illegible] [6][illegible] .

- ƒ [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] ".[7]

- ƚ [illegible] : [illegible] " [illegible] ".[8]

[illegible]

[illegible] (Ĭ ʅ Ƶ) [illegible] .

[illegible]

[illegible] Ĭ ʅ Ƶ [illegible]

[illegible] .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 19 . (2) [illegible] : 246 . (3) [illegible] : 22 . (4) [illegible] : 33 .

(5) [illegible] : 210/2 . (6) [illegible] :374/3. (7) [illegible] : 150 . (8) [illegible] : 19 .

Ǵdž ǂ Ǵnjdžʅ ƒ Ĭ͇Ƶ ƥĂƶŏ ẛƧŏdžư ўƧƧ Ü ϒƧǴưdž Ǵnj͇ƶ5 Ü Ɨŏ͇ƶ5 Ɨ͇džɳ ƘƥƧĂ ƥl5 ǴNjƧǴƿƤƊ ǴdžƊ

. ǁ!Ʀ LJƵ lƥơƒĂ Ɨ!Ǵơ ƦƬƙ Ɗž!Ă Ü lǴơǀ!ƒ ƧƧp

Ǵù NjƧǴƿƤƊ Ɗžƥlƙƙ Ɗž!Ă Ü Ŏ͇ƮǕƒ ƔŏƙƧƙ!Ǵƿ (ǴnjƙƒĂƤƊĂ ƥǴǂ) Ƙdžƨƙ!ƒ ƥl5 Ü ƧŏƤƌƙ!ƒĂ Ɗžŏƥlƙ!ƒ ǴdžƊ

. ǴnjƑǴdžʅƊ Ĭ͇Ƶ

: [(1)]ƑNJƗƐNjƇǀƇNj Ɖžư : ƘǁƑƙǁƐ ƘƟǴƊŽǁƐ

Ü Ƨùƿ Ƥ!ƒĂ Ɗƥù ƙƿdž!ƒ Ĭ ù͇Ƶ Ǵnj͇ƵǴ5 ǴnjƑǴ5ŏƙʅƒ ƥƶƿ ўƤƥƙ5 Ü Ƨƿ Ƥ!ƒĂ Ɗƥƙƿdž!ƒ ўdžƒĂƵ LJdž ŎNjĂ

. ẛƧƿƤ LJĂǂŏ LJƊ Ơ͇Ʈ Ǵdž ŎǀǴÀ!ƒĂ Ü Ɗƥƙƿdž LJǴǂ Ǵdž ўĂǕǴ5 Ü LJŏ!Ăƶ5dž Ǵdžnjƿ Ʈǀƙ5

Ǵù džnjǀdž LJùU!ƒ Ɲƿ ƭ͇ƶƙ ĭƦ!ƒĂ Ü ўƵǴ5!ƒĂ ўƶ5!ƒ ƥƶƿ ƒƇǴɳ ǴdžnjǀǕ LJŏ!Ăƶ5dž!ƒ ƔƮǀ Ɣƿʅ Ă

ǕǴ͇ƱǀdžẛƥŏƨƘǀǀƲ : ўĂlƙ Ü LJĂǀƲdž!ƒĂ ƇŎƬ!ƒ ўơdž Ănj5 ўĂǕƒ ўĂƶ5dž!ƒ ǴdžƊ Ü ŎǀǴÀ!ƒ ўĂƶ5dž!ƒ ĂNj

Σŏù!Ă Ü Ɨpǖ Ʊǀƒ ĂNj LJĂǀƲdž!Ǵ5 Ü Ǵ͇ƱǀdžƘǀǀƲ : Ƙ͇p Ă!Ă Ü ƥŏƨ Σŏ!Ă Ü Ɨpǖ Ʊǀƒ ĂNj LJĂǀƲdž!Ǵ5

Ăù! Ǵù dž ǂ ƒƦùNjĂ Ü ƭǖ ƱǀǕƒ LJǴǂ LJdž! Ɗž͇ƶŏ Ɗž!Ă Ü ƭǖ ƱǀǕƒ Ɗž͇ƶ! Ü Ǵ͇Ʊǀdž ƘǀǀƲ Ƙ͇p Ă!Ă Ü ƥŏƨ

. Ɗƥƙƿdž!ƒ Ƨŏƺ LJdž ƧƿƤ!ƒ ƘƧǂƦ

: LJŏdžʅp Ĭ!ƍ ўǴƶ5Ǖƒ ǀƦNj Ɗžʅlƙ Ă

ўǴƶ5Ǖ ƊžƨǕ!ƒ LJdž Σŏ!Ă Ü Ɲƿ Ɨ͇Ʈƙdž Ɣ͇l!Ǵƿ ƗdžƑǴp ǴnjŏǀǴƶdž Ŏƙ!ƒ ўǴƶ5Ǖƒ ŎNjĂ : ƒNjøǂƭǁƐ üƑўƺǴ (1

Ü Ǵnjŏ!Ădžƶdž Ă (LJƊ) Ĭ͇Ƶ ўƤƥƙ ƥl5 Ü lƧƬǴƿdž Ǵdžnjƿ Ʈǀƙ! ƧƿƤ!ƒĂ Ɗƥƙƿdž!ƒ Ĭ͇Ƶ ўƤƥƙ LJƊ Ɗžʅl!ƒ ƒƦNj

LJƊ Ƙùdž͇Ƶ : Ăùơǀ . LJŏ!Ăƶ5dž!ƒ ƥʅdž ẛƥǴʅ Ƨƥ Ʈdž!ƒ LJĂǂŏ5 ƝƵĂ5Ƨ dž Ă ўƶ5!ƒ ўdž (LJƊ) Ĭ͇Ƶ ĂƊ

. Ɗž͇Ƶ Ŏ!Ăƶ5dž ƥʅdž ƥʅ ǴNjƧƿƤĂ Ǵnjdžʅ ƒĂ (LJƊ) LJdž ўĂƌdž!ƒ Ƨƥ Ʈdž!Ǵ5 Ü Ɗžʅɳ͇! Ɨƥŏ5dž ƗơǴƿʅ!ƒ

Ü Ǵùnj5!Ǵơƙ ăƧùƤƊ Ɨù!Ǵơ Ĭ!ƍ Ɨ!Ǵơ LJdž ƇŎƬ!ƒ ўǴlƙǀƒ Ĭ͇Ƶ ўƥƙ Ŏƙ!ƒ ŎNjĂ Û ƥĩĭƬǂǁƐ üƑўƺǴ (2

: ŎNjĂ Ü (ўĂơ) Ĭǀƶdžƿ ƧŏƮ5 Ü (ўŏĂơƙ!ƒ ўǴƶ5Ɗ) Ĭdžʅ ƙĂ

. Ǵǂƶǂ LJŏơƱ!ƒ ƨǴƿƤ!ƒ ўƶɳ : Ăơǀ . ƥNj Ü Ƨŏ Ʈ Ü ƦƤƙ Ü ƦƤƙƒ Ü ǁƧƙ Ü ƥƧ Ü ўƶɳ

(LJƊ) Ĭ ù͇Ƶ ўƤƥùƙ ǓĂ Ü Ǵdžnjƿ Ʈ ùǀƙ5 Ƨùƿ Ƥ!ƒĂ Ɗƥƙƿdž!ƒ Ĭ͇Ƶ Ʊl5 ўƤƥƙ Ɗžʅl!ƒ ƒƦNj ўǴƶ5ƊĂ

. Ǵnj͇ƵǴ5Ă Ǵnj͇ƶ5Ă (LJƊ) ĂƊ Ü Ǵnjŏ!Ădžƶdž Ă

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

ўƮ5dž!ƒ ƟƧƬ Ŏ5 ƟǴưŏǓƒ Ü 76/2 : Ɨŏ5Ǵǂ!ƒ Ü 352/1 : ўŏnjʅƙ!ƒ ƟƧƬ Ü 18/21 : LJǴƿƮ!ƒ ƗŏƬǴơ : ўɳƒƧ (1)

ƟƧùƬ Ü 374/1 : ǁ!Ǵʅ ù dž!ƒĂ ƥùƮǴldž!ƒ Ơŏùư Ăƙ Ü 493/1 : ƥƮƙldž!ƒ Ü 106 : ƗŏƿƧƶ!ƒ Ŏ5 ўdž͇!ƒ Ü 61/2 :

LJĂùŏƵ ƟƧùƬ Ü 78 : Ɨŏǀʅù!ƒ Ɨ5ơƙ!ƒ Ü 247/1 : ƔǴƿ͇!ƒ Ü 190 : ƗŏƥƧĂ!ƒ Ɨ5ơƙ!ƒ ƟƧƬ Ü 246/1 : ƠŏƧƮƙ!ƒ

ўùdžǴƶ!ƒ ϒƒĂùǀƊ Ü 3/2 : Ŏ5ƒĂù!ƒ Ăùơǀ!ƒ Ü 29: ƔƒƧƵǗƒ ƟǴƙ5dž Ü 30/2 : ǁ!Ǵʅ dž!ƒ ƠưĂƊ Ü 133 : ƔƒƧƵǗƒ

. 27 : ŎƿƒƧƵǗƒ

: 5ĭǂyǂǁƐǸ ƀƑƩǁǛƐ

ǴùƱ5! Ü Ǵzdž Ü LJŏ!Ăz5dž!ƒ ƔƮǈ LJdž ơƪǴǈ!ƒ yǈdž ĭ Ɗ Ü ǖơdžĂ ǴƱ5! ýdžz!ƒ ýǴƱǊ ĂǸĂ : ƀƑƩǁǛƐ (1

: Ŏǁŏ Ǵdž ƇǴȝ!Ǘƒ ƔǴƪƊ LJdžĂ Ü ƨƑǴƞ yǈdž!ƒ ƒƦǸĂ Ü ǖơdžĂ

ǂù!Ǵơ!ƒ ǉƦǸ Ŏ5Ă Ü ƀƑƩǁǛƐ ƒǚǸĭ LJơyǴ ƥƍƆ üƬƑȝ ƥĭƩǴ Ɣƥƪ ƑǴDž LjĭǁǸy2Dž Džĭǵ ơƨƑǁƐ ƱƨǸǂ -ƈ

ýùdžzŏ ǘ5 Ü Ǌ!ǴdžǸǫ ƨĂƞŏĂ . ŎpƧǁ! ǂǁŏƪĂ ƘŏƊƧ ǁz!ƒ : Ăơǈ Ü LJŏ!Ăz5dž ƔƮǈŏ5 Ü Ǌ!ǴdžƵǫ ƨĂƞŏ

Dƥƙdž ǴdžǌǈƊ ǏǁƵ Ǵz5ƙƧǴ5 Ü ŎpƧǁ! ǂǁŏƪĂ ƘŏƊƧ ǁz!ƒ : Ăơǈ Ü ǴdžǸƥơƊ Ŏ5 ǙĂ Ü Ǵzdž Ǵdžǌŏ5 ƔƮǈ!ƒ

. ƧƤĂ

ǴùǌǈǛ ƇǴùȝ!ǗƒĂ ýǴùdžƵǗƒ ƨǴƞ ǴdžǈǫĂ Ü Džǘǂ!ƒ ýĂƊ LJdž ǴǌƧǀ! ýǴdžƵǗƒ ǁ!Ʀ Ŏ5 ǊƞĂ!ƒĂ

Ǵùdžǂ ǀƧƤǴdž Ƙǁdžz5 Ü ƻƧƮƙdž ýz5 ǴǌǈǕ5 Ǵǌ!ǴdžƵǫ ǴdžƊĂ Ü ƧŏƤǁ!Ǵ Ǵ5zư Ƙƥƒƥƨƒ ƥpĂ Ü ǂ5ŏzư

. ǂdžƥǀdž ýdžzƙ

: Ăơǈ Ü DžĭǁǸy2Dž ƒƮdžĭȝ LjǁƑDžƳƋ ƦǸǚĭȝ Û LjĭǁǸy2Dž DžƳ ƥƍƉĭ Džƈ -ƒ

: Ăơǈ Ü LJǴz5ƙƧŏ5 Ǌ!ǴdžǸǫ ĂƊ Ü ƘŏƊƧ ŎpƧǁ! ǂǁŏƪĂ ǁz!ƒ

. Džǘǂ!ƒ ýĂƊ LJdž ǉƥzǀ! ƇǴȝ!Ǘƒ ǊƞĂĂ . ǂŏdžƪƒ ǂǁdžƞ Ǵdžǌ5 Ü ƘŏƊƧ ŎpƧǁ! ǂǁŏƪĂ ǁz!ƒ

ƘŏƊƧ : Ăơǈ Ü Ǌ!ǴdžƵǫ Ɣƞŏ ǂ!Ǵơ!ƒ ǉƦǸ Ŏ55 Ü LJŏ!Ăz5dž!ƒ ǏǁƵ (ơƪǴǈ!ƒ) ýdžǴz!ƒ Džƥǀƙ ƒƦǫ ǴdžƊ

ƒƦǫ Džùǁz!ƒ ǁ!Ʀǂ!Ă ǊŏǁƵ ƘƥdžƙƵƒĂ Ü ǁƬ!Ǵ ƘǈƦƈ LJƱ!ƒ Ƙdžƥp Ǵdž! ǁǈǛ ǁ!ƦĂ Ü ŎpƧǁ! ǂǁŏƪĂ Džǁz!ƒ

ƒƦǫ ǁùǈǛĂ Ü Ǌù!ǴdžƵǫ ƔùƞĂ ýz5!ƒ ǏǁƵ ƘƥdžƙƵƒ Ǵdž!Ă Ü ǊŏǁƵ ƘƥdžƙƵƒĂ Ü LJŏǀŏ!Ǵ ƘǈƦƈ Ü Ǌƙdžƥp

ŎùƱ5! ýdžǴƵ ƥĂƞĂ yǈdž ƇƒƥƙǛƒ ýdžzŏ LJƊ ƠƮŏ ǙĂ Ü ƇƒƥƙǛǴ ǉƥz Džƪǚƒ Ƙz5Ƨ Ü ýz5!ƒ Ƙŏȝ!Ɗ

. ƱƧǴƵ ƇǴȝ!ǗƒĂ Ü ýdžz!ƒ ýǴz5Ǜƒ ǉƦǸ ýƮǀ5 Ü ǀƧƬǴdž Ǌǁp

Ʊù5! Ŏ5 ƧǸǴƱ!ƒ ýdžz!ƒ LJdž ơƪǴǈ!ƒ ýz5!ƒ yǈdž ĭ Ɗ Ü ǖơdžĂ ǴƱ5! ýdžz!ƒ ýǴƱǊ ĂǸĂ : 5ĭǂyǂǁƐ (2

Ŏƙdùƙ ǁùǈƊ ǁù!Ʀ ǏǈzdžĂ Ü ýơdž!ƒ Ŏ5 ýdžz!ƒ LJdž ǊzǈDž LJĂƥ ǴdžǸƥơƊ Ʊ5! ĂƊ Ü Ǵzdž LJŏ!Ăz5dž!ƒ

DžƊ ƧƼƪùdž ƥùŏƨƊ Ƙùdžǁƶ : Ăơǈ Ü ǴdžǌŏǁƵ ơƪǴǈ!ƒ ýĂƤƥ ýǁp ŎǁƮǛƒ Ǵdžǌ!Ǵơ ǏǁƵ LJŏ!Ăz5dž!Ǵ

Ü ƧùƤ!ƒĂ Dƥùƙdž!ƒ ŎƱ5! Ŏ5 ýdžƵ Ǌ! Σŏ! ơƪǴǈ!Ǵ5 Ü ƧƤĂ Dƥƙdž ǴdžǌǈƊ ǏǁƵ yƼƧ!Ǵ Ü ĂƧdžƵ

. DžǁƵ Ŏ!Ăz5dž ƥƪdž Ƙƥƪ ƥp Ŏǌ5 (ƧƼƪdž ƥŏƨ) ǂŏdžƪǛƒ ǂǁdžƞ!ƒ ýơdž ǏǁƵ ǇƮǈŏ ǊǁdžƵ LJǂ!Ă

ƱùƪĂƙ ĂƊ Ü Ǵzdž Ǌŏ!Ăz5dž LJŏǀĂ ơƪǴǈ!ƒ LJŏǀ ǀƧƒƥƮ!ƒ Ǌ! Ʊ5! ƥĂƞĂǀ LJĂǂŏ ƽŏǁzƙ!ƒ ƔǀƪĂ

yùǈƒĂdž!ƒ ƧǌƬƊĂ Ü ƔƞƒĂ ǁ!Ʀ ǏǁƵ ƽŏǁzƙ!ƒĂ Ü ƧǸǴƱ!ƒ ýdžz!ƒ LJŏǀĂ (ơƪǴǈ!ƒ) ǊǈŏǀĂ ýĂơŏĂ Ü ǴǌǈŏǀĂ

: ƽŏǁzƙ!ƒ ƔƞĂŏ ǴdžǌǈǈdžƥơƒĂ ýǂĂ Ü ǀƧƒƥƮ!ƒ Ǵǌ! Ŏƙ!ƒ

. ƥĂƞĂdž ƥdžơdž! ƘdžǁƵ : Ăơǈ Ü ƀƐǫǂǴǛƐ !Ǘ -1

. ƥƞdž!ƒ ǇơƞǈŏǀƘdžǁƵ : Ăơǈ Û !ƨƽǁƐ !Ǘ -2

: Ĭ ƻďǁǁ ƹ Ǌƥϴ -3

. ƗƵǤƞƬ ƧĂnjƙ!ƒ Ǥďž ƘďǁǁƵĂ Ü ǇĂơƞǉö ƒ Ă Ƭǁ!ƒ Ǥďž ƘďǁǁƵ : Ăơǉ Û ƑDž .ƈ

. ĂƧďžƵ ŮĂ Ƙöǉ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƥöƨ Ů ƘďǁǁƵ : Ăơǉ Û Ú .ƒ

. ƉƑǤƥ ƥöƨ Ǉǫ ƘďǁǁƵ : Ăơǉ Û Džƌ .Ɨ

: !ƑǊƻƗƨ Ǘǁ -4

. ĂƧďžƵ ƉƉ ƧƼǤƪďž ƤǁǁƵƉ ƘďǁǁƵ : Ăơǉ Ü Ɨǁďžƞ!ƒĂ ýďǤƶ!ƒ ǇǈƖ ƉǤnjƼƙƪǗƒ ƻƧơ Ŏƙďö ǇƉ .Ɖ

. ƤƞǤǉ Ɖnjƥ ƘďǁǁƵ : Ăơǉ Ü ƉǤnjƼƙƪƒ Ɖƪƒ ơƪǤǉ!ƒ ƥƶƖ Ŏƙ!ƒ Ɨǁďžƞ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǇĂƚö ǇƉ .Ɣ

: Ɣƥǁơ Ƭǁǁ ƑǊǁ njƥƉƈ ưƑƻǁƈ -5

. ƘöƧƙƬƒ ƔǤƙƚ Ɖƚ ƘöƧƥ : Ăơǉ Û ƕƥǤƉǁǁ !ǀ .ƈ

. ƹƼǤƪďž! ƥöƨ Ǉǫ ƘďǁǁƵ : Ăơǉ Ü ƑǊƗǁǊƉƈǊ Džƌ .ƒ

: Ăơǉ Ü ƕDžƦƑƜǁǁ ƥĭƷǊ ƕDžƦƑƜǁǁ Ưƥƪǁǁ ǀ ǁǊơƈ .Ɨ

- Ů ƉǁƵƉ Ǉǫ ǇǤƚ ƥƺ!ƒ Ǉǫ ƼƉ ý ư ǇƉž ƉĂö!ƒ .

- Ŭ ƚƧďžƙ ǁǁ . Ŏǉƙƞ Ă! Ɣƪơ Ɖ

ýƶƼ!ƒ Ŏ5 ŮĂ Ü ýöĂơƙ!ƒ ĂƉ Ƨöö Ƭƙ!ƒ ýǤƶƼƉ Ŏ5 ƾöǁƶƙ!ƒ ŮĂ ǄǤƺ!Ǘƒ ýƤƥö Ů : ǀǤơǉ!ƒ ýǤƥĂ

. - ƉǁƵƉ Ĭǉƶďƕ - Ɖǁƶƙ Ü ƔǊ : Ăơǉ Ü ƥďǤƞ!ƒ Ŏƕǁ!ƒ

: ƥĭƉƉƗǁǊ !ĭơƾƗǁ

ơƪǤǉ!ƒ ýƶƼ!ƒ Ɖƥǀƙö ǇƉ – Ŏƹǘƕ Ư Ƨƺ! – ƨĂƞö5 Ü ǊƖ!ĂďƶďĂ ơƪǤǉ!ƒ ýƶƼ!ƒ ǇǈƖ ƔöƙƧƙ Ů

Ɖù! Ü ƻ Ƨ Ƭ ùƙďž Ƨùöƹ ýùďǤƶ!ƒ ǇǤƚ ƒƦƼ Ü Ǌùƙ ĂƥĂ ýƶƼ!ƒ ƻ Ƨ Ƭƕ ƥƧǤƶƬǫ ǁ!ƦĂ Ü ǤƶďŽ ǤďžnjöǁƵ

: Ăơǉ Ü ƔöƙƧƙ!ƒ ýƬƉ ĂǊ ƒƦǊĂ . ýďǤƶ!ƒ ĬǁƵ ǊďžöƥǀƙƧƞö Ɖ!Ă ýĂďƶďž! ƻ Ƨ Ƭ ƙö

. ƖƥöďžơƗƼ Ƭ ƾ ƥ Ƭ!ƒ ƘďǁǁƵ

. ƘďǁǁƵ Ɩƥöďžơ ƗƼ Ƭ ƾ ƥ Ƭ!ƒ : Ăơǉ Ü ǤďžnjǉƵ ƧƤƌƙö ƥƥĂ

Ɖöƥùǀƙ!ƒ Ĭ ùǁƵ Ɣ ùƙƧƙö ǇƚǃĂ . ƖƥöďžơƗƼ Ƭ ƘďǁǁƵ ƾƥ Ƭ!ƒ : Ăơǉ Ü ǤďžnjǉƕƖ Ʊƪ Ăƙö ƥƥĂ

. ǤǀƕǤƪ ǤǊǤǉƧƚƦ ƉǤƚơƉ ǤǉǊ ƧöƤƌƙ!ƒĂ

ǁ ù!Ʀ Ĭ ùǁƵĂ Ü Ƨ ùƕƤ!ƒĂ Ɖƥ ùƙƕďž!ƒ ǇǈƖ ƔöƙƧƙ!ƒ Ɖƚơ Ǌďžƚơ5 Ü ǇǈƖĂƶƼď!ƒ ǇǈƖ ƔöƙƧƙ!ƒ ǤďžƉ

. ƇǤďž ƔƒƧƪ!ƒ ŷǊǤƞ!ƒ ǉǇƱö : Ăơǉ Ü Ŏǉǥƛ!ƒ ĬǁƵ ýĂǕƒ ýĂƶƼďž!ƒ Ɖƥǀƙö ǇƉ Ǥďžnjö5 ý ƬǕǤ5

Ü Σƕ! ƳĂƥĂ! ǤƶǉďžǁǁƦĂ Ü ŎƚöƧƬ ŎƤƉ Ƙƕƪơ : Ăơǉ Ŏ5 Ŏǉǥƛ!ƒ ĬǁƵ ýĂǕƒ Ɖöƥǀƙ Ɣƞ öĂ

. ŎǉǥƛĂ!ƒĂ ýĂǕƒ ǇǈƖ Ǌƕ ƨöďžƙ Ů

الباب الثاني

متعلقات ما يشبه الفعل

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

. 505/1 : [illegible] (1)

üNjǓɛ üTƻǁɛ

ƥơǈTDžǁɛ

. NĵőƧʑƙĂ ƧƥƬdž!ƒ ƗőNjǄdž ƥőƥơƙ LJdž ƥŀ Ǚ Ü Ǆnj!ǄdžƵǫĂ ƧƥǄƬdž!ƒ ƗőǈŀD LJƵ Ɨőƥơ!ƒ ýŀpĂ

DžƪǙƒ ẙƥ LJƷ5 Ü " LJdžƨ!ƒ LJdž ƥƧɳdž Ɨƥơ ǏŀƵ ýƥő ƥdžǄɳ Džƪƒ ĂNj ƧƥƬdž!ƒ ":[1]lǄơǉ!ƒ ýǄp

NJù! Ɨŀù Ƭ Ǚ Ươdž ƥƧɳdž ƧdžD : Ɨƥơ!ƒ ǏǉʑdžĂ Ü ƮƧƥƬdž LJǄǂ LJǄdžƨ!ƒ LJdž ƥƧɳdž!ƒ Ɨƥơ!ƒ ǏŀƵ

.ŎʑpƒĂ ƥĂɳĂ NJ! Ʃő!Ă Ü ƒ ƤƬ ǙĂ ƥƥƵ ǙĂ ƳĂǉŀ ǙĂ ƗőŀdžʑŀǙĂ ƘƒƦŀ ǙĂ LJǄǂdžŀ ǙĂ LJǄdžƨŀ

: ƥơƬDŽllɛ üƑDŽƳƋ

Ü ȿǄlƙùƬǙƒ Ŏù5 ǄnjőŀƵ ƳĂƧ5 ýǄʑ5Ǖƒ LJD Ǆdžǂ Ü ýdžʑ!ƒ Ŏ5 ýǄʑ5Ǖƒ ǏŀƵ ƳĂƧ5 ƧƥǄƬdž!ƒ

ýƬD Ǚ ǄnjǉD Ŏ5 Ƨƒƥ!ƒĂ ƔĂƛ!ƒĂ ýɳƧ!ƒĂ DžǚƷ!Ǆǂ Ŏnj5 ǄǄőƬD ǏŀƵ ƗlŀʑdžǄǄdžƪD ƧƥǄƬdž!ƒ LJD ll!ƦĂ

Ŏù5 ƥĂùɳĂdž (ƔƧư) Ʊ5ŀ5 Ü Ǆnj5ĂƧơ LJdž ưƙ Ŏ5 ýǄʑ5ǖ! ǄnjƙnjŀǄƬdž! ýdžʑƙ Ǆdžǉǫ Ă Ü ýdžʑ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ǆnj!

Ü ƧƥƬùdž!ƒ Džƨ! ǄdžƨǙ LJǄǂ LJƷ5 . [3]" NJŀʑ5 ýdžƵ ƧƥƬdž!ƒ ýdžʑőĂ " : DžǄƬNj LJŀƒ ýĂlő Ü [2]ƔƧư!ƒ

Ü Ʈƥőƨ llŀƧư LJdžĂ Ü lldžǄőp LJdž Ƙŀɳ Ƶ : ýĂlƙ Ü ýʑ5!ƒ Ɨőƥʑƙ Ɣƪơ ǏŀƵ ăƥʑƙ ǄőƥʑƙdžLJǄǂ LJǫĂ

ƧƥƬdž!ƒĂ Ü ǄlŀƱǉdž ƮƧdžƵ Ʈƥőƨ lldžǚƵǫ LJdžĂ Ü ǄdžƑǄp ƮƧdžƵ llǉƱ LJdžĂ Ü ǄdžNjƧƥ Ʈƥőƨ llƑǄƱƵǫ LJdžĂ

ƥùǂƋőĂ Ü[4]NJŀƬù!Ǆŀ Ǚ ýùʑ5!ƒ LJùƵ ƗŀǄőǉ!Ǆŀ NJŀdžƵ LJǕ Ü ýǄŀlƙƪǙƒĂ ýǄơ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ǆdžǂ Ǆőư Ǆdž ýdžʑő

ll!ƦĂ Üýʑ5ŀ! ýƬD NJǉǕ ýŀ ÜNJŀ NJnjŀƬ! Ʃő! ýʑ5!ƒ ýdžƵ ƧƥƬdž!ƒ ýdžƵ LJǫ :ýĂlő5 ll!Ʀ [5]ĭƧưƤ!ƒ

. ýǄŀlƙƪǙƒ ĂD ýǄơ!ƒ ĂD Ü Ŏư Ǆdž!ƒ NJŀ ƮƥƒƧdž ýdžʑő5 ÜƳƧ5 ýʑ5!ƒĂ ÜýƬD NJǉǕ ÜǉƧőƷĂ Ǆőư Ǆdž ýdžƵ

DžƥlƙőǙĂ Ü ǄlŀƱdž ǕĂʑ5dž LJǂő Dž! ƒƦǫ ǉƧőƷĂ Ǆőư Ǆdž NJŀʑ5 ýdžƵ ýdžʑőĂ : [6]Ɨő5Ǆǂ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǄǄɳ

Ǐù!ǫ ƻǄưùő ƥpĂ Ü ýƵǄ5ŀ! NJƙ5Ǆưǫ ƨĂɳőĂ Ü ýƵǄ5!ƒ ƧǂƦ Džƨŀő ǙĂ Ü Ƨdžưő ǙĂ Ü NJőŀƵ NJ!ĂdžʑdžǄ

. ýőŀp Džǚ!Ǆŀ NJ!ǄdžƵǫĂ ýĂʑ5dž!ƒ

ƻ!ǕǄùŀ Ɨ5ƧʑdžĂ Ɨ5ǄưdžĂ ƗǉĂǉdž : ƔƧưD Ɨƛǚƛ ǏŀƵ ýʑ5!ƒ ýdžƵ ýdžʑƙ Ŏƙ!ƒ ƧƥǄƬdž!ƒĂ

. [7]Džǚ!ƒĂ

: Ŏŀő Ǆdžǂ Ǆnj!ǄdžʑƙƪƒlƧƛǂ ƔƪơŀƗƛǚƛ!ƒ ƧƥǄƬdž!ƒ [8]LJƪơ ƩǄŀƵ ƔƙƧőĂ

ǉƦùNj Ŏù5Ă Ü NJŀƵǄ5! ƧƥƬdž!ƒ ƻǄưő ƥpĂ Ü ƗơǄƬ5 ǄNjǚƵDĂ Ü ǙdžƵ ǄNjƧƛǂD ĂNjĂ : ƺƑƬDŽllɛ (1

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

Ü1989 Ü 1Ʊ Ü lƧNjǄl!ƒ Ü ƗǉǄdžǕƒ ƗʑŀƱdž Ü ƥĂƬldž!ƒ ƥŀƵ ƥdžơdž ƥőƪ!ƒ .ƥ ƗőŀƧʑ!ƒ ǄǄdžƪǕƒ Ü 191/2 : Ɨő5Ǆǂ!ƒ (1)

. 201/3 : ll!Ǆƪdž!ƒ Ơư ĂD (3) . 553/1 : ƥƬƙldž!ƒ (2) . 65 : ƒ

: Ɨő5ǄƬù!ƒ Ɨùő5Ǆǂ!ƒ ƟƧùƬ : ƴùɳƒƧĂ Ü 21/2 : ĭƧưƤ!ƒ ƗőƬǄơ (5) . 229/2 : ýőnjƪƙ!ƒ ƟƧƬ (4)

. 192/2 : Ɨő5Ǆǂ!ƒ (6) . 210 : ƗőƥƧĂ!ƒ Ɨ5ơƙ!ƒ ƟƧƬ Ü 448/1 : ƔǄŀŀ!ƒ Ü 1012-1011/2

Ü 1Ʊ Ü ƯǄőƧ!ƒ Ü ƗődžD Ƨƒƥ Ü ĭĂƥŀ DžőNjƒƧŀǫ ýǄdžǂ .ƥ ŎŀƧʑ!ƒ Ăơǉ!ƒ Ŏ5 LJdžƨ!ƒ Ü 553/1 : ƥƬƙldž!ƒ : ƧƱǉƒ (7)

.78:ƘǄőŀʑ5!ƒ Ü 334 : ƒ ÜùNj144

. 116-96 : ƘǄlŀʑƙdž!ƒ Ü 292-289 : ƗőĂơǉ!ƒ ƗƑǄdž!ƒ ýdžƒĂʑ!ƒ : ƴɳƒƧĂ Ü 220-218/3 : Ŏ5ƒĂ!ƒ Ăơǉ!ƒ (8)

ĭ Ăù|kĂ Ü Ŧŏdžù l Ǚf LJù Ƶ ljþƶhk ƱĂƧƬ!f ljƦNjĂ Ü Ƨþ Ƭ dž!f ýdžƶ! ǴƱĂƧƬ [1] lĜơlj!f ƴ ư ŏĂ

LJƤølјNj NJùŏǁƵ ýùdžŋ!Ĝ Ƨþ Ƭ dž!f ýdžƵ ĜdžljǫĂ Ü ýƶ5ǁ! ĂNj Ĝdžljǫ ýdžƶ!f Ŏ5 ý Ƭ Ǚf Ʀǫ Ü ýƶ5!Ĝ NJkǁ Ƭ

: Ĭ lj ƯNjþ l ǁƐ

LJùdž NJùƧlk ƴùdžŋ!fĂ Ŧùŏljǁk!f LJǕ Ü ǴƵĂdžŋdž ĂD Ĭ ljǁdž LJĜŧ fƦǫ ýdžƶŏ ǚ5 Ü ƫþƧ5dž LJĂŧŏ LJD -1

.ĈĜdž l Ǚf

. Ŧŏdž l Ǚf ƔĜ LJdž Džl Ǚf ƔƧlk Ƨŏƺ Ƭ k!f LJǕ Ü Ƨƺ Ƭ dž ĂNjĂ ýdžƶŏ ǚ5 Ü ƫƧhŧdž LJĂŧŏ LJD -2

. ŧlŏlơ ƫƧþ Ƭ dž Σŏ! Ƨþ Ƭ dž!f Ƨŏdžư LJǕ Ü ýdžƶŏ ǚ5 Ƨdžư D LJ35 Ü ƫƧnjƱdž LJĂŧŏ LJD -3

LJƵ Ƙƶdž l : ýĂlk ǚ5 Ü ĈĜk!f ƽĜơ!ƎĦ lƧdž!f Ĭ ǁƵ Ǚfþ Σŏ! ĭ D Ü ĈĜk!Ĝ þĂþơdž Ƨŏƺ LJĂŧŏ LJD -4

ĈĜlj ý Ƭ D Ŏ5 ĈĜk!f ƘljĜŧ fƦ35 Ü (Ƨŋ!Ĝ) ǒ f ǁ!f ǁ khƧư LJƵ Ƙƶdž l : ýĜlŏĂ Ü D f ǁ!f ǁ khƧư

. ƫþĂþơdž LJĂŧŏ Ǚ ƦFljŏơ NJljǕ Ƨþ Ƭ dž!f ýdžƵ Ü ŦhNjƧĂ Ŧhƺ ƧĂ Ŧdžơ Ƨŧ Ü Ƨþ Ƭ dž!f

ÜNJ!Ădžƶdž þùƶh ĭ D Ü NJǁdžƵ DžĜdžk þƶh Ŧ5 Ƭ h ƴhkǒ LJD ƨĂŋŏĂ Ü ýdžƶ!f DžĜdžk ýhp ǴƵĂhkdž LJĂŧŏ ǙD -5

ǁ dž Ƭ ùƤ ǁ kƬùpĜljdž Ŏùljkhŋ Ƶ D : Ăơlj Ü Ƨþ Ƭ dž!f ýdžƵ ƴĜjkdžf ýĂdžƶdž!f Ĭ ǁƵ ƴhĜk!f Ĝljdžþp fƦ35

Ŏùljhŋ Ƶ D : Ăùơlj Ĝùdž D . Ƨþ Ƭ dž!f ýdžƶ5 ýĂdžƶdž!f þƶh Ŧ5 Ƭ !f ƘĈĜŋ5 ƱƧƬ!f Ƨ5Ăk5 Ü ŦƒþĜnj!f

ŦŏƬĜơ Ŏ5 ĈĜŋ. ýĂdžƶdž!f ýhp Ŧ5 Ƭ !f ƘĈĜŋĂ Ü ƱƧƬ!f Ƨ5Ăkŏ Džǁ5 Ü ǁ dž Ƭ Ƥ ŦƒþĜnj!f ǁ kƬpĜljdž

DžĜùdžk þƶh ƧλƋŏ Dž! ĜdžljǫĂ Ü ýƶ5!f LJƵ lþƶhdž!f Ü ĈĜdž l Ǚf f ƑĜ Ƭ Ƥ LJdž Ƙƶlj!f LJǫ : [2]LJĜh Ƭ !f

. ýdžƶ!f ƧfƧlk l f LJƵ ljƧŏƤdkh NJ5ƶư! ýdžƶ!f

Ü ýĂù Ƭ Ădž!f LJdž Ŧǁ Ƭ !f ŦhĜλdžh Ƨþ Ƭ dž!f ýĂdžƶdž LJǕ ǁ !ƦĂ Ü ŎhljŋƋh NJ!Ădžƶdž LJƵ ý Ƭ 5ŏ ǙD -6

. NJ!ĂdžƶdžĂ Ƨþ Ƭ dž!f LJŏh ý Ƭ 5ŏ Ǚ ǁ !Ʀŧ5 Ü ýĂ Ƭ Ădž!fĂ Ŧǁ Ƭ !f LJŏh ý Ƭ 5ŏ Ǚ Ĝdžŧ Ă

. ŦhŋfĂ ǁ kĈfƧp ΣƧþ!f : ýĜlŏ ǙĂ Ü ŧhŋfĂ ŀΣƧþ!f ǁ kĈfƧp : ýĜlŏ5 Ü NJŏǁƵ NJ!Ădžƶdž Džþlkŏ ǙD -7

. Ĝdž ƴdž ĂD Ü LJD ƴdž ýƶ5 NJǁơdž ýơŏ LJD Ơ Ƭ ŏ LJD -8

ýĂùp Ü Ŏ ư Ĝdž!f ýĜλdž5 . LJĜdžƨh þŏlk!f LJĂþ Ƨþ Ƭ dž!f ýdžƶŏ Ü ŦlhĜ l !f ƱĂƧƬ!f ƘƧ5Ăk fƦ35

. [3]" ǁ Ǐ ƅƑĜƆ ǁ Ǐ ƥǁƤǏ " Ĭ !Ĝƶk Ÿf

. [4]" ǁ Ǐ lƨ ǅdžĉ ǁ Ǐ ǂƨĭƢǏ ǁ ǊNJ ǅNj ǆƑƢŧ " Ĭ !Ĝƶk NJ!Ăp Ü ýĜơ!f ýĜλdžĂ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

Ü 216-215 : ŦùŏþƧĂ!f Ŧ5ơk!f ƟƧƬ Ü 452-449/1 : ƔĜǁ!f Ü 1016-1014/2 : Ŧŏ5ĜƬ!f Ŧŏ5Ĝŧ!f ƟƧƬ (1)

Ü89 : f LJĂþǁƤ LJhf Ƨfþ Ü ŎdžƵƧþ!f DžŏƧŧ þƶ l : Ƙ Ü ĭ ƧĜ Ƭ ljǙf LJdžơƧ!f þhƵ Ŏǁ Ƶ LJh þdžơdž Ü ƔfƧƵǙf ƟĜk5dž

-286/2 : LJĜh Ƭ !f ŦŏƬĜơ Ü 9-6/3 : ǁ !Ĝ l dž!fĂ þ Ƭ Ĝdž!f Ơŏ ư Ăk Ü 63-62/2 : Ơŏ ư Ăk!f Ĭ ǁ Ƶ ƠŏƧ Ƭ k!f ƟƧƬ

. 200 : lƧlh!f (3) . 286/2 : LJĜh Ƭ !f ŦŏƬĜơ (2) . 96-85 : ƘĜŏǁƶ5!f Ü 287

. 28 : DžĂƧ!f (4)

[illegible] (1)

[illegible] (2)

[illegible] (3)

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 76-72/2 : [illegible] 205-181/3 : [illegible] 122-69.

(2) [illegible] 246/2 . (3) [illegible] : 10 . (4) [illegible] : 119/ .

(5) [illegible] (754-654) [illegible] 1992 [illegible] 2[illegible] : 432 .

(1) . 14 (2) . 22/9 (3) . 17 (4)

(5) . 251 (6) . 595/2 (7) . 486/9

(7) . 161 (8) . 202/1 (9) . 2 (10)

(11) . 14 (12) . 50/3 (13) . 4 (14) . 295/2

(14) . 530/3 (15) . 264 (16) . 112/1

. 8 : [illegible] (3) . 231/1 : [illegible] (2) . 30 : [illegible] (1)

. 97 : [illegible] (5) . [illegible] 285/2 : [illegible] (4)

. 28 : [illegible] (7) . 276/3 : [illegible] (6)

. 104 : [illegible] (9) . [illegible] 388/8 : [illegible] (8)

: ǴùǉǊƿ Ǉǫ Ü ýĂùƶƽdž!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ƧǴưdž ƧþƮdž ĂǋĂ Ü [1]ýĂƶƽdž!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ƧǴưdž ƧþƮdž (ǑƱ)

. [2]ýƵǴƽ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ǴƽǴưdž ǇĂǂőƽ Ü ƔƙǴǂ ĂƉ Ü ǁǁdž Džƪƒ Ăǋ : ýőpĂ Ü ƩǴƱƧǃ!ƒ Ăǋ ýƞƪ!ƒ

. [4]ýĂƶƽdž!ƒĂ ýƵǴƽ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ǋƙƽǴưǫ ýdžƙơő . [3]" ǃǂǰƐƤǴ ƠƱǋ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴpĂ -

: DžǏǁǋy2DŽ Ăǁǁ ǌǭyƗǏ þǭƬDŽ (4

ăþùƶƙ þơƒĂ Ĭ!ǫ ăþƶƙ ƒƦǫ ýƶƽ!ƒ ǇƎƽ Ü ǴőþƶƙdžĂ ǴdžƨŮ ǋǁƶƽ ýdžƵ ýdžƶő ƧþƮdž!ƒ ǇǴǂ Ǵdž!

: ǇőǉƛƒĬ!ǫ ăþƶƙő ǁ!ƦǂƧþƮdž!ƒ ǇƎƽ Ü Ǉő!Ăƶƽdž Ĭ!ǫ ýƶƽ!ƒ ăþƶƙ ƒƦǫ ǁ!ƦǂĂ Ü ǋǁƛdž ƧþƮdž!ƒ

. [5]" [illegible] " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp -

ǴdžǴƶƱ : ǏƉ Ü (ǇőǂǴƪdž ǀƧƬƵ) Ăǋ ýĂǕƒĂ Ü DžǴƶƱǗ ǇǴƛ ýĂƶƽdž ƴưĂdž Ǒƽ (ƱƪĂƉ Ǉdž)

. [6]ƱƪĂƉ Ǉdž

: ƹþưǁƐ Ăǁǁ þǭƬDŽǁƐ ƕƺƑƮǂ (5

ƚƽǴù ưǗƒĂ (Ǒùƽ) ƧőþǀƙĬǁƵ ƧƧƲ!ƒ ǇǕ Ü ƧƧƲ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ƚƽǴưǗƒ ǀǴơǉ!ƒ DžƲƶdž ƨőƞő Ů

ƔƮǉ ƧƧƲ!ƒ ƔƮǉő ǇƉ ƨǴƞ ýdžǴƶ!ƒ Ǒƽ yƪƙƒ ǇƎƽ Ü (Ǉdž) ƧőþǀƙĂƉ Ü (DžǕ!ƒ) DžőþǀƙĬǁƵ DžǋþǉƵ

Ʊƶƕ ƨǴƞƉĂ Ü ǋǁdžǴƵ Ǒƽ yƪƙdž!ƒ ƧƧƲ!ƒ ǁ!Ʀ Ĭ!ǫ ǉƧþƮdž ƧǴưő ǇƉ ǁƒƦ Ʀǫ ƨǴƞĂ Ü ǋƕ ýĂƶƽdž!ƒ

. [7]þĂþƧdž ƔǋƦdž ƒƦǋĂ (Ǒƽ) ƧőþǀƙĬǁƵ ƚƽǴưǗƒ ǇĂǂƙ ǇƉ ǀǴơǉ!ƒ

. [8]" [illegible] " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp -

ƧőǸƮƽ ǋőƽ yƪƙƒ ǋǉǂ! Ü ýƮǕƒ Ǒƽ ǇǴdžƨ ƧƧƲ Ăǋ Ǵdž Ĭ!ǫ ƧþƮdž!ƒ ƚƽǴưǫ ƔǴƕ Ǉdž ƒƦǋ

ǇĂùǂƙƽ Ü ƳǴƪƙƒ Ƨőƺ Ǉdž ƧƧƲ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ƚƽǴưǗƒ ƘƪőĂ Ü ǋő!ǫ ƚƽǴưǗƒ ƘơƮ ǁ!Ʀ!Ă Ü ǋƕ ǕĂƶƽdž

Ĭ!ǫ ƧþƮdž!ƒ ƚƽǴưǫ Ü ƧǉƬǕƒ Ĭ!ǫ ƒ ƕƧƙ!ƒ ƚƽǴưǫ : Ǐ Ƨƕǂƶ!ƒ ýǴpĂ . [9](Ǒƽ) ƧőþǀƙĬǁƵ ƚƽǴưǗƒ

. [10]ƚƶƪ!ƒ ĬǁƵ ýĂƶƽdž ĂǋĂ Ü Ĭǉƶdž!ƒ Ǒƽ ǋőƽ ýĂƶƽdž!ƒ

Ĭù!ǫ ƧǴưő Ǵdžǂ Ü ƧƧƲ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ƧþƮdž!ƒ Ƨőƞ . [11]" [illegible] " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴpĂ -

. [12]ǋƕ ýĂƶƽdž!ƒ

. [13]" [illegible] " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴpĂ -

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) Ʊőơdž!ƒ Ƨơƕ!ƒ : 471/7 . (2) ǇǴőƙ!ƒ : 138/2 . (3) ƔƒƨơǕƒ : 48 .

(4) ƧǴƬǂ!ƒ : 266/3 Ü ƧƲǉƒĂ ƨơǁdž!ƒ . (5) ǀþƑǴdž!ƒ : 89 . (6) Ƨơƕ!ƒ Ʊőơdž!ƒ : 352/4 Ü ƧƲǉƒĂ ƨơǁdž!ƒ

. (7) Ƨơƕ!ƒ Ʊőơdž!ƒ:175/5. (8) ǀƧǁƕ!ƒ : 226 .

(9) Ƨơƕ!ƒ Ʊőơdž!ƒ : 448/2 . (10) ǇǴőƙ!ƒ : 95/1 . (11) Ƨǋǂ!ƒ : 77 .

(12) ƧǴƬǂ!ƒ : 495/2 . (13) ƕƪ : 33 ƧƲǉƒĂ ƨơǁdž!ƒ .

Ü ƻƧùƲ NJùǇǅ ǏǁƵ ǶƮǅ ýǊ Ü ƗƼƓ ƯǗƶ ƾƧƞ Ʃö! ƻƧƲ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǙǚƵ ƧƥƮdž!ƒ ƥƧö ƥpĂ

: LJödžƪp Ǐ!ǫ DžƪlǇö ǁ!ƦĂ

. [1]" [illegible] " Ǐ!ǴƶƸ ýǴp : DžƑlDž ƹƥƯ -1

ƧƗƦùö LJǅ ƥƶǊĂ . [2]ƇƒĂƪ! ƻƧƲ (DžƗǇöǊĂ ǴǇǇöǊ)Ă Ü ƧƥƮdž!ƒ ǏǁƵ ƔƮǇ!Ǵǖ (ƇƒĂƪ) DžƧlö

.[3]ƇƒĂƪǊ ƻƧƲ!ƒ ƔǴƮ ƧNjǴƲ!ƒĂ : ýĂlö (ƇƒĂƪ) ƔƒƧƵǫ Ŏ5 lǴƠǇ!ƒ ƘǴ5ǘƸƤƒ LJǴöƠ ĂǊǅ

. [4]" [illegible] " Ǐ!ǴƶƸ ýǴp : DžƑDžƦ ƹƥƯ -2

.[5]"[illegible]" Ǐ!ǴƶƸ ýǴp : ƹƥƯ ǁƐNj üNjƴƻDžǁƐNj üƳƑƻǁƐ ƥǐƸǁ ƥƣƮDžǁƐ ǊƷƑƮ (6

ýùƠǇö ǘ5 Ü ƧöƥlƸ!ƒ Ŏ5 ýdžǴƵ ĂNj ŮĂ Ü ýĂƶƽdž ŮĂ ýƵǴ5 Ǐ!ǫ ǴƼƓƯdž ǴǇNj ƧƥƮdž!ƒ Ʃö!

LJǴùƗĂ Ü ƇǴöƗƦǕƒ LJNjƦ LJNjƦĂ Ü ƇǴdžƗƠ!ƒ ƇǴƗƦ ƇǴƗƦ NJ! : ýƛdž ĂNj Ü NJǊ ýƶƽ!ƒĂ Ü ĭƧƥƮdž ƻƧƠǊ

NJùǊ ƥƒƧùö Ů ǴùǇNj ƧƥƮdž!Ǵ5 Ü (LJöƥNjǴƮ) ƗöƯl!ƒ ǇƦNj ýƛdž Ŏ5 ƧƥƮ ĭƦ!ƒ DžƗƠǁ! ǴǇƗĂ : ǏǇƶdž!ƒ

. [6]ƗlölƠ!ƒ ƥĂƞĂ NJǊ ƥƒƧö ýǊ ǖǘƶ!ƒ

: DžNjdžDžǁƐ ƥƣƮDžǁƐ : ǲǐdžƑƸ

. [7]" [illegible] " Ǐ!ǴƶƸ ýǴp -

Ưƶǅ ƔNjƦĂ Ü ƧödžƯ!ƒ ýdžƠƸö Ů ƧƥƮdž!ƒ ǇǕ Ü NJö5 ƧödžƯ ŮĂ Ü ƻǴƯdž Ƨöƹ (DžǴƶƱǫ)

Ü ýùƵǴ5!ƒ DžùƪƒŎ5 ƧödžƯ!ǴƗ ƧödžƯ NJö5 LJǴƗ ýĂƶƽdž!ƒ Ŏ5 ýdžƵ ƒƦǫ ƧƥƮdž!ƒ LJǅ Ǐ!ǫ Ü LJööƧƮǊ!ƒ

. [8](DžǴƶƱǫ) ýĂƶƽdž (ǴdžöƸö)Ă

. [9]" [illegible] " Ǐ!ǴƶƸ ýǴpĂ -

ƾƧƒƥùǊ : ĭǅ Ü ƾƧƒƥùǊ ýĂùƶƽdž (ƒĂƧùǊƗö LJǅ) Ü ǴdžNj! ýĂƶƽdž LJƒƧƥƮdž (ƾƧƒƥǊĂ Ǵ5ƒƧƪǫ)

LJö5Ƨƪùdž : ĭǅ Ü ýǴùƠ!ƒ ƴùƯĂdž Ŏ5 LJƒƧƥƮdž Ü ƾƧƒƥǊĂ Ǵ5ƒƧƪǫ : LJǴöƠ ĂǊǅ ýǴpĂ . [10]DžNjƧǊƗ

(ƒĂƧùǊƗö LJǅ)Ă Ü DžƗƸƧƥǴǊdžĂ DžƗ5ƒƧƪǕ : ĭǅ Ü NJǁƞǕ ýĂƶƽdž!ƒ ǏǁƵ ǴǊƮƸǇö LJǅ ƨĂƞöĂ Ü LJöƧƥǴǊdžĂ

Ɨù5ǴƤdž : ƧùöƥlƸ!ƒ ýöpĂ Ü ƻǘƤ LJĂǇdž!ƒ ƧƥƮdž!ƒ ýǴdžƵǫ Ŏ5Ă Ü DžƗƧǊƗ : ĭǅ Ü ƧƥƮdž!Ǵǖ ýĂƶƽdž

. [11]ƻĂƦƠdž ƾƧƒƥǊ ýĂƶƽdžĂ Ü NJǁƞǕ ǗĂƶƽdž (ƒĂƧǊƗö LJǅ) LJĂƗö5 ƒĂƧǊƗö LJǅ

: !ǘǁƐNj ƹǁǓƑǴ ƹƥƴDžǁƐ ƥƣƮDžǁƐ : ǲƸǁƑƸ

Ɨùö5ǴƗ!ƒ ƟƧùƮ Ŏù5 ƇǴƞ ƥpĂ – ǴlǊǴƪ ǴǇƧƗƦ ǴdžƗ – ƗƠǴƮ5Ă ǙǚdžƵ ƧƥǴƮdž!ƒ ýpǅ ĂNjĂ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƵdžƧƒLJ : 64 .
(2) ƸǊöǴLJ : 138/1 .
(3) ƮǊƧ!ƒ ƠöƠdž : 95/3 ĂƒǇƲƧ ƒ!ǁdžƠƽ .
(4) džƧöDž : 95 Ü ĂƒǇƲƧ ƒ!ǁdžƠƽ .
(5) ƒǕǇǊöǴƇ : 78 .
(6) ƮǊƧ!ƒ ƠöƠdž : 455/7 .
(7) ƒ!ǊǁƥǇ : 15-14 .
(8) ƸǊöǴLJ : 287/2 .
(9) ƒ!ǇƪǴƇ : 6 .
(10) ƸǊöǴLJ : 168/1 .
(11) ƮǊƧ!ƒ džöƠƱ : 521/3 Ü ĂƒǇƲƧ ƒ!ǁdžƠƽ .

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5]

[illegible] [6]

[illegible] [7]

[illegible] [8] [illegible] [9] [illegible]

(1) [illegible] : 220 . (2) [illegible] : 411/2 . (3) [illegible] : 33 .

(4) [illegible] : 41/8 [illegible] . (5) [illegible] : 217 .

(6) [illegible] :385/2. (7) [illegible] : 864 . (8) [illegible] : 66/2 .

(9) [illegible] : 1018/2 [illegible] .

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] . 51
(2) [illegible] 54/2 .
(3) [illegible] . 10
(4) [illegible] 99/2
(5) [illegible] 11-10 .
(6) [illegible] 281-280/5.
(7) [illegible] 146/2 [illegible]
(8) [illegible] 98-97 .
(9) [illegible] 168/2 .
(10) [illegible] 97.
(11) [illegible] 514/1 .

[illegible]

. (1) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] : 92 .

(2) [illegible] : 190/1 [illegible] : 27/4 .

(3) [illegible] : 63 .

(4) [illegible] : 94/2 [illegible] : 79/7 .

(5) [illegible] : 106 .

(6) [illegible] : 231/7 [illegible] : 109/2 .

(7) [illegible] : 9-8 .

(8) [illegible] : 285/2 [illegible] .

(9) [illegible] : 81 .

(10) [illegible] : 474/5 .

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[1] .

([illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible] :

[illegible][2] .

2) [illegible] :

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[3] .

([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible][4] .

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[5] .

([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible][6] .

3) [illegible] :

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[7] . [illegible][8] .

4) [illegible] :

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[9] .

([illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible][10] .

[illegible] :

- [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .

- [illegible] .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 187 . (2) [illegible] : 237/5 [illegible] .

(3) [illegible] : 21 . (4) [illegible] : 421/9 . (5) [illegible] : 31 .

(6) [illegible] : 400/10 [illegible] . (7) [illegible] : 66 .

(8) [illegible] : 399/1 [illegible] . (9) [illegible] : 81 .

(10) [illegible] : 474/5 .

Ǐ ǆƑƙǁɛ üƬƶǁɛ

üǋǰŬɛ ƘƟƓǅǁɛ

l ƑƫƗƪ ǅǁɛ

(1) ... 1988 ... 1973 ... 129-125 ... 32-31 ... 162-161

: üYƑƧǁƐ ! ƨ Ɛ : ǷǸǆ

. (1)ǈƵĭþyƗ

ǅùƪǴ5 Ü Ɨ Ăþơ!ƒ ƗnjƞǏǁƵ ǋǇǆ ýþĂ ĂƉ Ü Ɨ þơ!ƒ ý ƮƋ ǅǴp ǇǆǏǁƵ ýþö! ƽƙTǆ ǅƪƒ ĂǋǸ

Ǔ ýùƵǴ5!ƒ ǅƪƒĂ Ü ƔƙǴƗ : ýǆ Ü ýƶ5!ƒ ǋǇǆ ýþĂ ĭƦ!ƒĂ Ü ƧƪƗǇǆ : ýǆ ýƶ5!ƒ ǋƋ ǅǴp ĭƦ!ƒ ýƵǴ5!ƒ

Ü þùǸƒƨ : ƗùǆǁƗ ýǆ Ü ǋǁƵǴ5Ă Ü Ɨ þǴơ!ƒ þƧƞǆ!ƒ ǏǇƶǆ!ƒ : ǴǆǸ Ü ǴƶǆǇǆöƧǆƉǏǁƵ ýǆƙTö ǇƉ þƋ

ƒƦƗĂ Ü ǴnjöǊ ƔƪǇö ĂƉ Ü ǋƙǁƶ5 Ŏƙ!ƒ ƘƒƦ!ƒĂ Ü ǴǁƱǆ þǸƨ!ƒ : ǇöƧǆƉ Ǐǁ Ƶ ýþƙ þǸƒƨ Ɨǆǁ Ɨ5 Ü ýþǴƵĂ

. ýþǴƵ Ɨǆǁ Ɨ

: (2)üYƑƧǁƐ ! ƨ Ɛ üƑƉǅYƋ

ýƵǴ5!ƒ ǅƪƒ ýǴǆƵǊ " ƠöƧƮƙ!ƒ ƟƧT Ŏ5 ƇǴƞ Ü ǴǆƨǕĂ ǴþƶƙǆǋǁƶƷ ýǆƵ ýƵǴ5!ƒ ǅƪƒ ýǆƶö

ǇĂùƗö ǇƉ Ü ǋùǁƶ5 ýùǆƵ ýƵǴ5!ƒ ǅƪƒ ýǆƶ! ǀǴơǈ!ƒ ƱƧƙTöĂ Ü (3)" ǅĂƨǁ!ƒĂ ĭþƶƙ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǋǁƶ5 ýǆƵ

ƗùǆǗǆ ǏùǁƵ ýƵǴ5!ƒ ǅƪǴ5 . (4)YƧǴƯǆ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ǆǆơ ýǆƶö ǴǆǇǊ ǋǇǕ Ü ýǴƋǀƙƪǓƒ ĂƉ ýǴơ!ƒ ǏǇƶǆƋ

Ǵùǆ ǇĂþ ýƋǀƙƪǆ!ƒ ĂƉ ýǴơǁ! ǇǴƗ Ǵǆ ýƶ5!ƒ ýǆƵ ýǆƶö ĭƦ!Ǵ5 . ýǴƋǀƙƪƒ Ü ýǴơ Ü ƯǴǆ : ƔƧƯƉ

ǁǇǕ Ü ƗƋƧǴƯ!ƒ ƘǇƉ Ÿƒ þƋƵƉ : ǋ!Ăp : yƼƧ!ƒ Ǔǫ ǋö5 ǇĂƗö Ǔ ǴǆǆĂ : ƔǴƙƗ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƇǴƞ Ü (5)Ǐ Ưǆ

ýƵǴ5!ƒ ǅƪƒ ǇǴƗ Ǉǫ : þƧƋǆ!ƒ ýǴpĂ Ü (6)ýƶ5ö ăƧƞǆ ĭƧƞö Ǔ ƒƦǸĂ Ü ǋƋƧƯ ĭƦ!ƒ ǏǇƶǆ þöƧƙ ǴǆǇǫ

. (7)ǋǁƶ5 ýǆƵ ýǆƶö ǅ! ŎƯǴǆ!ƒ ǏǇƶǆƋ

ǋùƙǴƗƧơ Ŏù5 YƧǴƯǆ!ƒ ýƶ5!ƒ ǏǁƵ ƧǴƞ ýƵǴ5!ƒ ǅƪƒ Ǉǫ : ǋ!ĂǀƋ ǁ!Ʀ (8)ĭ ƧƋƗƶ!ƒ ýǁƶöĂ

Ü ƔƧƶƙ ǓƉ ýǴƶ5Ǖƒ Ŏ5 ý ƮǕƒ ǇƉ Ǵǆƞ Ü ýǆƶƙ ǓƉ ƇǴǆƪǕƒ Ŏ5 ý ƮǕƒ ǇƉĂ Ü ƔǁƸǕƒ Ŏ5 ǋƙǴǇƗƪĂ

ǋùǇǆ ǋƋùTƉ Ǵùǆ Ǔǫ ýƵǴ5!ƒ ǅƪƒ ýǆƶö ǓƉ ŎƷƋǇö5 Ü ýƵǴ5!ƒ ǅƪƒ ǋƙǸƋǴTǆ! ƔƧƵƉ YƧǴƯǆ!ƒ ǇƉ Ǔǫ

ǈƧùöƸĂ ǇƗǴùƪ ǴùǸöǇǴǗ ƻƧơƉ ƗƶƋƧƉ ǏǁƵ (ƔƧǴƯ) : ǁ!Ăǀ5 Ü ýǴƋǀƙƪǓƒĂ ýǴơ!ƒ Ŏ5 YƧǴƯǆ!ƒ

ýùƶ5!ƒ ăƧùƞǆ ýƵǴ5!ƒ ǅƪƒ ĭ Ƨƞö : (9)þƧƋǆ!ƒ ǁ!Ʀ þƗƋöĂ Ü ƔƧƞƯƅ YƧǴƯǆ!ƒ ǁ!ƦƗĂ Ü ǁ Ƨơƙǆ

ù ù

ýùǆƒĂƶ!ƒ Ü24/2:ĭƧƯùƤ!ƒ ƗöTǴơ Ü65/2:ƠöƯĂƙ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ƠöƧƮƙ!ƒ ƟƧT Ü292/2:ǇǴƋƮ!ƒ ƗöTǴơ:yƞƒƧ (1)

ƟƧùT Ü14/3:ǁ!Ǵƪùǆ!ƒĂ þùƮǴǇǆ!ƒ ƠöùƯĂƙ Ü 254:ƗùöþƧĂ!ƒ Ɨù5ơƙ!ƒ ƟƧùT Ü294-293:ƗöĂơǈ!ƒ ƗƑǴǆ!ƒ

-238/3:Ŏ5ƒĂ!ƒ ĂơǇ!ƒ Ü59:ƇǴǆƪǓƒ ƸöƧƮƙ Ŏ5 ǇǴöƙ!ƒ Ü163:ƸöƧƮƙ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƗöƋƧƶ!ƒ ƇǴǆƪǓƒ Ü188/2:ýöǋƪƙ!ƒ

Ü 28: ƒ Ü1،1984Ʊ Ü þùǆơƊ þöƪ ǅöǸƒƧƋǫ þǆơƊ .þ Ü ŎƋƒƧƵǕƒ ýǆǴƶ!ƒ YƒĂǇƉ Ü 216/3:ǁ!Ǵƪǆ!ƒ ƠƯĂƉ Ü239

.47-46: ƒ Ü1988 Ü þƒþƷƋ ƗƶǆǴƞ ƘƒƧĂTǇǆ ÜŎƑƒƧǆǴƪ!ƒ Ơ!Ǵƙ ýƯǴ5.þ Ü ƗöƋƧƶ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƗöǇƋǕƒ ŎǇǴƶǆ

Ü204-293/2:ǇǴƋƮù!ƒ ƗöùTǴơ Ü71-65/2:ƠöƧƮƙ!ƒ ƟƧT Ü203-199/2:Ɨö5Ǵ!ƒ Ü21/1:ƔǴƙƗ!ƒ:yƞƒƧ (2)

:ŎùƋƒƧƵǕƒ ýùǆǴƶ!ƒ YƒĂùǇƉ Ü505/1:þƮƙǇǆ!ƒÜ207-291/2:ýöǋƪƙ!ƒ ƟƧTÜ298-294:ƗöĂơǈ!ƒ ƗƑǴǆ!ƒ ýǆƒĂƶ!ƒ

. 293/2 : ǇǴƋƮ!ƒ ƗöTǴơ (4) . 65/2 : ƠöƧƮƙ!ƒ ƟƧT (3) . 90:ƔƒƧƵǕƒ ƟǴƙ5ǆÜ241-38

. 148/4 : ƔƯƙǇǆ!ƒ (7) . 130:/1 : ƔǴƙƗ!ƒ (6) . 505/1 : þƮƙǇǆ!ƒ (5)

. 149/4 : ƔƯƙǇǆ!ƒ (9) . 171/1 : ƔǴƙƗ!ƒ : ƧƱǇƒĂ Ü 437/1 : ƔǴƋǁ!ƒ (8)

ýùƵǴƽ!ƒ Ďǐƪƒ : [1]ƧƤƈ ƴưĂďǐ Ŏƽ ýǴƿĂ Ü ýǴǊƙƪŬƒ ĂĐ ýǴơ!ƒ Ĭǉƶďǌ ǈǴǂ ǈǫ ǋďƵ Ŏƽ ƳƧǴưďǐ!ƒ
. (ýƶƽŏ) ǉǴǉƶďǐ ĭƦ!ƒ ƳƧǴưďǐ!ƒ Ƚ!ƨǉďǌ – ƘƧƛǂ ĂĐ ǋƽĂƧơ Ƙǐƿ –

Ďǐƪƒ ǋǊƬŏ Ů Ŏưǵďǐ!ƒ ǈǕ Ü ŎƑǴƪǂǐ! ǴƽǖƤ ýďǐƶŏ ǖƽ Ŏưďǐ!ƒ ƥŏƽŏ ýƵǴƽ!ƒ Ďǐƪƒ ǈǴǂ ƒƦǫ ǴďǐĐ
ƨùƵ Ÿƒ ýĂùǉ Ŏưǵďǐ!ƒ Ĭǉƶďǌ ǋďƵ ĬǐƵ ŎƑǴƪǂ!ƒ ýƥƙƪƒ ƥƿĂ Ü ǋǌƬŏ ýƵǴƽ!ƒ Ďǐƪƒ ŬĂ Ü ýƵǴƽ!ƒ
. [3]ýǴơ ȽŏǴǂơ ǋǉǌ ǋŏǐƵ ƥƧ ƥƿĂ Ü [2]" ... " ýƞĂ

Ŏƙ!ƒ Ƚŏǐƶƽ!ƒ ǈďǐ ƪŏƛĂ ƱǴǊƧǌ ƱǊƙƧŏ ǴďǐǋŬǂƽ Ü ýƵǴƽ!ƒ ĎǐƪƒĂ ýƶƽ!ƒ ǈŏǌ ǉƧŏǌǂ ǋǊƬ!ƒ ǋƞĂĐĂ
Ü [4]ýùďǐƶ!ƒĂ Ĭùǉƶďǐ!ƒ Ŏƽ ýƶƽ!ƒ ǋǊƬŏ ýƵǴƽ!ƒ Ďǐƪƒ ǇĐ Ĭ!ǫ ǋŏĂǊŏƪ ƔǋƦŏƽ Ü ǴďǐǋǉŏǊ ƔƧǴǉƙ!ƒ ƧƧƙ
Ü ýƶƽ!Ǵǌ ƘùƶǉƙǴďǐǂ Ü ǉƧǂǉ ýǌƿ ǴďǐƪƒǋǊƘƶǉƙ ýƵǴƽ!ƒ Ďǐƪƒ ǇĐ : ǴǋǉďǐÜ ăƧƤĐ ǋǊƬ ǉĂƞĂ ǁǴǉǋĂ
ǋùǐďǐƵ ýďǐƶŏ ǴďǐǉǫýƵǴƽ!ƒ ĎǐƪǴƽ Ü ýƶƽ!Ǵǂ ǈĂǉ!ƒĂ ĂƒĂ!Ǵǌ ƴďǐƞŏ Ü ƚǉƌŏĂ ƧǂƦŏ Ü Ďǐǖ!ƒĂ ƻ!Ūƒ ǋǐƤƥƙ
ĂĐ ǈĂùǉ!ƒĂ ĂƒĂ!Ǵùǌ ƴďǐƞŏĂ Ŏǉƛŏ ǋǉĐĂ Ü ǉƧŏǂƦƙĂ ǋƛŏǉƌƙĂ ǋǉĂǂƪĂ ǋƙǴǂƧơ Ŏƽ ǋŏǐƵ ǴŏƧǴƞ ǈǴǂ Ǵďǐ!
Ǵùďǐǂ ƥƥƶ!ƒĂ ƳĂùǉ!ƒ ƘǴďǐǖƵ ǋǉơǐƙĂ Ü [5]ƴďǐƞ!ƒĂ ȽŏǉƛƙƱ ȽďǐǖƵ ýǴƶƽŪƒ ƨơǐŏ Ǵďǐǂ Ü ƇǴƙ!ƒĂ ƻ!Ūƒ
. [6]ýƶƽ!ƒ Ǵǋŏƽ ƻƱĂŏ Ŏƙ!ƒ ȽŏĂơǉ!ƒ ƴƿƒĂďǐ!ƒ ýƵǴƽ!ƒ Ďǐƪƒ ƴǉŏ Ǵďǐǂ Ü ýǴƶƽŪƒ ƨơǐƙ

Ʃŏùǐƽ Ü ýďǐƶ!ƒ ƻ ƬĂ Ŏƽ Ů ýďǐƶ!ƒ Ŏƽ ýƶƽ!Ǵǌ ƨơǐŏ ýƵǴƽ!ƒ Ďǐƪƒ ǇĐ Ŭǫ ǁ!Ʀ ǈďǐ ĎǐƹƧ!ǴǌĂ
Ǵùďǐ Ü ǋƪƽǉǌ ǋ!ĂƶƽďǐĬ!ǫ ýƬŏ ĭƥƶƙďǐ!ƒ ýƶƽ!Ǵƽ Ü ýƵǴƽ!ƒ Ďǐƪƒ ǋŏǐƵ ǈĂǂŏ ýƶƽ!ƒ ǋŏǐƵ ǈĂǂŏ Ǵďǐ ýǂ
: ĂơǉÜ Ƨƞ ƻƧơǌ ĂĐ Ü ǋƪƽǉǌ ǋǌ ýĂƶƽďǐ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ýƬŏ ǋǉƽ Ü ǋǉďǐ ƦĂƤďǐ!ƒ ýƵǴƽ!ƒ Ďǐƪƒ
. ǋƪƽǉǌ ýƶƽ Ü Đ ƭ ǐ!ƒ ƥďǐơďǐ ƔƧư .
. ǋƪƽǉǌ ýƵǴƽ Ďǐƪƒ Ü Đ ƭ ǐ!ƒ ƔƧǴư ƥďǐơďǐ .
. [7]Ƨƞ ƻƧơǌ ýƵǴƽ Ďǐƪƒ Ü Đ ƭ ǐ! ƔƧǴư ƥďǐơďǐ

ǇǕ Ü ǋùƙĂƿ ăĂùǉŏ Ůùƽ Ü ýƶƽ!ƒ ĬǐƵ ƳƧƽ ýƵǴƽ!ƒ Ďǐƪƒ ǇĐ : ǉǴơǉ!ƒ ƧƧƿ ǁ!Ʀ ýƞĐ ǈďǐĂ
ǇĐ ƥùƶǌ Ŭǫ ýƶƽ!ƒ ýďǐƵ ýƵǴƽ!ƒ Ďǐƪƒ ýďǐƶŏ Ůƽ ǁ!Ʀ ýƞĐ ǈďǐ Ü ýĂƬŬƒ ƔƙƒƧďǐ ƥƶǌ ƳĂƧƽ!ƒ ƔƙƒƧďǐ
. [8]ƇŎƬ ĬǐƵ ƥďǐƙƶŏ

: ǈŏďǐƪƿ Ĭ!ǫ ýďǐƶ!ƒ Ƚŏơ ǈďǐ ýƵǴƽ!ƒ Ďǐƪƒ ǉǴơǉ!ƒ Ďǐƪǉŏ
: !ǘǁƐǋ ƺǁŬƐ ĎǐĐ ǅƥǋƥ ƜďǐĐ ĎǐƑǉ ƑĎǐ (1

ǈùƵ ǉƥùƶǌƙ ŎùǋĂ Ü ƱĂƧƬǌ ƱĂƧƬďǐ ǋǐƶƽ ýďǐƵ ǋǐďǐƶƽ (ýǐ) ýƵǴƽ!ƒ Ďǐƪƒ ǈƧƙǉŏ Ď! ǈƷƽ
ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƔưƙǉďǐƵ!ƒ : 119/2 . (2) ƻǋǂ!ƒ : 18 . (3) ƨùƱǉƒ : ƔǴùƙǂ!ƒ 171/1 Ü ƔǴùǌǐ!ƒ 437/1 Ü
Ơŏ ưĂƙ ƥƫƙďǐƵ!ƒĂ ǁ!Ǵƪďǐ!ƒ 214/3 Ü ƠưĂĐĂ ǁ!Ǵƪďǐ!ƒ 217/3 . (4) ƔǴƙǂ!ƒ : 21/1 .
(5) ƨƱǉƒ : ƔǴǌǐ!ƒ 437/1 Ü ƥƫƙǉďǐ!ƒ 505/1 . (6) ƘǴŏǐƶƽ!ƒ : 127 . (7) ƪǋǴƪ!ƒ : 128 .
(8) ƪǋǴƪ!ƒ : 508/1 .

: [1]ŎNjĂ Ü ŁŏǁǌƵ!ƒ LJdž NJhƧlƙĂ Ü Łŏdžʅ Ǖƒ

: Ăơǉ : ʈƧƥldž ĂD Ü Þ LJƒƥŏƨ!ƒ DžFǤpD : Ăơǉ Ü ʈƧĂǂƦdž DžǤnjƽƙʅ ǕǤǂ Ü NJŏǁƵ ƥdžƙƶŏ ƇŎT NJlhʅŏ LJD -1

. ǤnjŏǁƵ Ɣʅ Ǥơdž DžD lƇǤʅǕƒ ǁĂPD ƧƷǤƺ

. ƧƦǤơ ǁlŏƥ Ʈ ǺhƧǤư Ǥŏ Ü Ăơǉ Ü Ƈƒƥǉ!ƒ ĂD

. LJǖƞƧ!ƒ ǺdžFǤp Ǥdž : Ăơǉ Ü Ŏƽǉ!ƒ ĂD

. ǤnjhơǤ Ʈ ƚǁƙǤp ƦǤǉ ƥʅơ!ƒ : Ăơǉ Ü Ǻƙƶǉ ƴlŏ LJD ĂD

. ǻƦ!ƒ Ǻh!Ǥƞ ýǤdžǁ! ʈƥƶǸ : Ăơǉ Ü ǕǤơ ƴlŏ LJD ĂD

. ƧŏP!ƒ ŎƷ NJ!Ǥdž Ƶƽǉdž ƒƦNj : Ăơǉ Ü DƥƙhƞDž! ʈƧhP ƴlŏ LJD ĂD

. NJƙƧŏTƵ DžǤơ NJǉdžh ŎhƧƶ!ƒ ƧnjƙTƒ : Ăơǉ Ü ƣʅǤǉ! ʈƧhP ƴlŏ LJD ĂD

. Ƚ!Tdž!ƒ ǏǁƵ NJʅƽǉ ǺǉƱĂdž ƦƠ!ƒ ǶƔʅơD : Ăơǉ Ü ƣʅǤǉ! ǕĂƶƽdž ƴlŏ LJD ĂD

. ǖƞƧ ƔƧŏĂư ƒƦNj : ýĂlƙ ǘƷ Ü ʈƧƺ Ʈdž LJĂǂŏ ǕD -2

ƧPdƙ LJƎƷ Ü ǖƞƧ ƥŏƥT ǸƔƧǤư Ŏƙdŏ : ýĂlƙ ǘƷ Ü NJ!Ăƶƽdž LJŏhĂ NJǉŏh ýƮƽŏ Ƙƶǉ NJ! LJĂǂŏ ǕD -3

. ƥŏƥT ǖƞƧ ǸƔƧǤư Ŏƙdŏ : Ăơǉ Ü ƨǤƞ NJ!Ăƶƽdž LJƵ Ƙƶǉ!ƒ

ýĂùƶƽdž ĂùNj Ǥùdžǉǫ Ă ýƵǤƽ!ƒ Džʅ Ǖ ǕĂƶƽdž Σŏ! Ǥdž ĂNjĂ) ŎhǉƞDžh NJ!Ăƶƽdž LJŏhĂ NJǉŏh ýƮƽŏ ǕD -4

. ŁŏƥƋdž ǤnjhƞƒĂ ƉƧǂdž ƒƦNj : ƨĂƞŏ ǘƷ Ü (ǉƧŏƺ!

LJD ǁù!ƦĂ Ü ýùdžƶŏ ƧƺƮdž!ƒ LJD Ǐ!ǫ ƒĂhNjƦƷ Ü ƧŏƺƮƙ!ƒ ƱƧT ƒĂƽ!ǤP lǤơǉ!ƒ Ưƶh LJD Ǖǫ

ǕĂùơƙ ĂƥùƶŏǕ ǉƧŏƺƮƙ LJDĂ Ü ǉǤǉƶdž lƥǤƷǫ ŎƷ YƧǤưdž!ƒ NJhTŏ ýƒƨŏ Ǖ ǉƧŏƺƮƙ ƴdž ýƵǤƽ!ƒ Džʅƒ

ƔNjƦƷ Ü ýƵǤƽ!ƒ Džʅƒ ýdžƵ ǏǁƵ ƧƛƋŏ Ǖ Ǐǉƶdž!ƒ ŎƷ ýĂơƙ!ƒĂ Ü ƧŏƺƮƙ!ƒ Ǐ!ǫ ƧŏhǂƙǸ!ƒ LJdž ǉǤǉƶdž LJƵ

Ü ǁ!Ʀ ŎƷ ŁƞơǕĂ Ü ǺPʅƧƷ ʈƧŏĂʅĂ ǖơƙƧdž ŎǉǉUD " DžnjưƶhýĂlh ǕƥƙʅdžNJ!ǤdžƵǫ Ǐ!ǫ ŎFǤʅǂ!ƒ

Ǖǫ LJĂùŏƷĂǂ!ƒ ǁù!Ʀ ŎùƷ ŎFǤʅǂ!ƒ ƴhǤƙĂ Ü ýƶƽ!ƒ ŁơFƒƧ NJŏƷ ýdžƶŏ ƧƧU!ƒĂ Ü ƧƧU ǺPʅƧƷ LJǕ

. [2]Ƈƒƨƽ!ƒ

ýdžƶ!ƒ DžƙŏLJD ƱƧTh ýƶƽ!ƒ ýdžƵ NJǁdžƵ ŎFǤʅǂ!ƒ ƨĂƞŏƷ Ü ýƵǤƽ!ƒ Džʅƒ ƧƮĂ DžƥƵ ƱƧT ǤdžD

. [3]NJǁhp Ǖ Ƙƶǉ!ƒ ƥƶh ýƮơŏ ƧƮĂ!Ǥh ýƵǤƽ!ƒ Džʅƒ ƧƶưLJǕ Ü ƧƮĂ!ƒ ýhp

Ü DžǘùĂ!ƒĂ Ƨù!Ǖƒ LJdž ƥƧƞdž ĂNjĂ LJĂǂŏ ýƵǤƽ!ƒ Džʅƒ ýdžƵ ŎƷ ƧǘP!ƒ LJD [4]lǤơǉ!ƒ ƥǂƋŏĂ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

ýùdžƒĂƶ!ƒ Ü 25/2 : ǐƧưP!ƒ ŁŏTǤơ Ü 199/2 : ŁŏƷǤǂ!ƒ Ü 508/1 : ƥƮƙldž!ƒ Ü 440/2 : ƔǤhǁ!ƒ : ƴƞƒƧ (1)

ƟƧT Ü 294/2 : LJǤhƮ!ƒ ŁŏTǤơ : ƧUǉƒ (2) . 40 : ŎhƒƧƵǕƒ ýdžǤƶ!ƒ YƒĂǉD Ü 294 : ŁŏĂơǉ!ƒ ŁFǤdž!ƒ

. 133 : ƘǤŏǁƶƽ!ƒ (3) . 16/3 : ǁ!Ǥʅdž!ƒĂ ƥƮǤldž!ƒ Ơŏ ưĂƙ Ü 192-191/2 : ýŏnjʅƙ!ƒ

. 17/3 : ǁ!Ǥʅdž!ƒĂ ƥƮǤldž!ƒ Ơŏ ưĂƙ Ü 1030/2 : ŁŏƷǤT!ƒ ŁŏƷǤǂ!ƒ ƟƧT : ƧUǉƒ (4)

(1) ... 69/1 ... 25/3 ... 297

(2) ... 22 .

(3) ... 283 .   ... 225/3 ... 90 .

(4) ... 121/1 ... 406/1 ... 747-746/2 .

(5) ... 14 .

(6) ... 362/10 ...

(1) . 30 :

(2) . 227-226/1 :

(3) . 6 :

(4) . 485/9 :

(5) . 10 :

(6) . 18 :

(7) . 27 :

(8) .250/2 :

(9) .44/10:

(1) . 12 :

(2) . 345/8 :

(3) . 53 :

(4) . 254/2 :

(5) . 60-59 :

(6) . 76/2 :

(7) . 87/6 :

(8) . 128 :

(9) . 645/4 :

(10) . 32 :

. (1)ƗƮ!ƠƤ! ƸƧƱ (ƗdžƠǁl!ƒ ǅĂǑ)Ă Ü ƠǁǉƥƸ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǇǊdžƈ ǇǊdž! ƗƮ!ƠƤ ǐƊ

- . (2)" ƒƠƒƀƟƈ ƒƝƗƨ ǅǐƗƙƠǗ " Ǐ!Ơƶƙ ýƠpĂ

(ƠùƠlơƊ) ǇƊ ǇƠùǒơ Ăùƪ ăƧǒĂ Ü (3)ƥƪǕƒ ƠǉǊ ƔƠlơǕƠ ƥƒƧǒĂ Ü ǇǒƛǗ ýĂdžƶdž (ƠƪƠlơƊ)

ýƠùƙƙ ƥƒƧǒ ƗǒơǕǫƔlơ!ƒ ýdžƶƙƪǒ ƥƠƗǒ ǕĂ Ü Ɣlơ ƥƶƪ ƠƪIơ : ǏǉƶdžǃƒĂ Ü ƸƧƱ!ƒ ǏƊƵ ƔƮǉ

. (4)ƗǉdžƨǕƒ

f . ƞƥư Ƹ ǅƒƊƦ ǃƗƢƗǐ ƳƪƝ! ƐƨƸ! ƐƒƸ ƜƠ :

- . (6)ƗǒǊƒĂ! ƸƧƱ (ƦƒdžĂǒ) . (5)" ƙƗƏǉƐǊ ƤƟƊƵǊǐ ƗǏƝǊƧ " Ǐ!Ơƶƙ ýƠp

ƸƧùƱ!ƒ ƧƙƒĂƙ ƥpĂ Ü ǇƠdžƨ!ƒ ƸƧƱ Ǒ5 ƔƮǉ!ƒ ýdžƶǒ ýƵƠ5!ƒ ǅƪƒ ǇƊ ƪƪ ƠdždžƠư ƒĂ!ƒĂ

ƠùdžǅùƱƶdž ǇƊĂ Ü ƝǒƊƵ ƠdžƥlƙdžýƵƠ5!ƒ ǅƪƠ ƠƪĂƮǉdž ǉƧƙƒĂƙ ǇƊdž ƧƛƗƊ ǉƥƶƪ ýƵƠ5!ƒ ǅƪƠ ƠƪĂƮǉdž

lƠơǉ!ƒ ǅƗƙǒ ǅ!Ă Ü ýƵƠ5!ƒ ǅƪƒ ĂǊǉĂ Ü ǉƧƪƤĂ ƊƥƙƪdžǃƒǇǒƪ ýpĂ ƥp ýƵƠ5!ƒ ǅƪƒ ýƪp ƸƧƱ!ƒ ǇƊdž ƧƙƒĂƙ

ƸƧƱ!ƒ ǅǒƥlƙ! ǅƠdžƙǊǕƒĂ ƒ ǒƮƤƙ!ƒ ǇƵ ƒĂƛƥơƙ ǅǊǉƊ Ǖǫ Ü ƠǉǊ ƸƧƱ!ƒ ǅǒƥlƙ lƥƒƠ5 Ǒ5 ǇĂǒƸǖƪ!ƒĂ

. ǅƠƵ ýƗƮƪ

: ǅƒlǅ ƞƥư -2

: ƜƒƸ!ƐƨƸ ǉƔƠ .ƈ

- . (7)" ƥǐƗǅƈƗƙƗƱƒƱƪ " Ǐ!Ơƶƙ ýƠp

ǇƠùƗdž ƸƧùƱ Ü ƠǊơƙƪ (ǅƛ) ƧĂǊdžƞ!ƒ ƊƧpĂ . (8)ƇƠƛ!ƒ ǅưƪ ƏƧpĂ Ü ƔƠƱdž ýĂdžƶdž (ǅƛ)

. (9)ƥǒƶƪƊ!

f . ƠƠ5 ƜƒƸ!ƐƨƸ ǉƔƠ :

- . (10)" ƽlƒƗƒƮ ƝƗƝǊƧ ƥƗƱƐ ĂƗƗ ƐǊƥǐ ƝƗǊƈ " Ǐ!Ơƶƙ ýƠp

ƔƠơƮƊ ƗƮlƪ ƫǒƧl! ƧǒƗƦƙ ƝǒƼĂ Ü (11)ƠǊ! ǅǊpĂ5Ă Ü ýƠơ : ƘƠ5ƠƮ Ü (ƘƠ5ƠƮ ǅǊpĂ5)

. (12)ýǒƼ!ƒ ƔƠơƮƪ ýƶ5 ƠdžƗ ƧǒƱ!ƒ Ɲƪƪ ǑdžƧƙ ƔƮƠơƪ Ü ǅǊƗƊǊǕ ƇƠƮ Ă! Ǐ!Ơƶƙ ƝǉƊĂ Ü ýǒƼ!ƒ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ǇƠǒƪƙ!ƒ : 272/1 . (2) ƪǉ!ƒ : 23 . (3) ǇƠǒƪƙ!ƒ : 279/2 .

(4) ƧơƪƊ!ƒ ƱǒơdžƊ!ƒ : 387/10 Ü ƧƱǉƒĂ ƫơƊdž!ƒ . (5) ƗpƠơ!ƒ : 16 .

(6) ǇƠǒƪƙ!ƒ : 267/2 Ü ƧƱǉƒĂ ƫơƊdž!ƒ . (7) ƧǒĂƗƙ!ƒ : 21 . (8) ǇƠǒƪ!ƒ : 282/2 .

(9) ƧơƪƊ!ƒ ƱǒơdžƊ!ƒ : 418/1 Ü ƧƱǉƒĂ ƫơƊdž!ƒ . (10) ƪƊdž!ƒ : 19 .

(11) ǇƠǒƪƙ!ƒ : 266/2 . (12) ƧơƪƊ!ƒ ƱǒơdžƊ!ƒ : 227/10 Ü ƧƱǉƒĂ ƫơƊdž!ƒ .

Ǵdžǂ Ü LJǴdžƨ!ƒ ƻƧƱ! ƩǴǒǀ!Ǵǚ ýƵǴƽ!ƒ DžƪǴǚ ǴǚĂƮLjdž LJǴǂdž!ƒ ƻƧƱ ƧķƒĂķ ƗǀǷ ƱơǕdž!ƒ LJdžĂ

DžǒƥǀǨ!ƒ ǀƥƑǴƽ LJDĂ Ü ýƵǴƽ!ƒ DžƪƒƥƶǙ NJLjdž ǂƧķƒĂķ ýǷD ýƵǴƽ!ƒ DžƪƒNJǀdžǴƵ ǏǀƵ LJǴdžƨ!ƒ ƻƧƱ DžǒƥǀǨ LJD

. DžǴdžǨNjǕƒĂ ƒǒƮƤķ!ƒ

: ƹƑƮDžǁǁ üYƑƻǁǁ !ƨƐ

: LJǒdžƪǷ Ǐ!ǫ NJǒ!ǫ ƻǴƳdž!ƒ ƚǒơ LJdž DžƪǀLjǒĂ

: ƥǀǰƑƳ !ƨƐ Ăǁǁ ƹƑƮDž -1

- Ǐ!ǴƶķýǴǷ " DžǴǁ ǕǍ DžDž ǘƪǀ ƐǁǁDžǁƒǀƐǁ ǏǕ ǕǍ ƥǕƐǁ ǑƗƆ ǏƟƥǁǁ ǾDžDžƟƟDž [1] .

. ƗƽǴƳǗǴǚ ƧĂnjdžƞ!ƒĂ Ü ƔƮLj!Ǵǚ (LJdžơƧ!ƒ)Ă Ü LJǒĂLjķ!Ǵǚ (ǨǨ) DƧƥ [2]

- Ǐ!ǴƶķýǴǷĂ " ƥƷƑƺ ƨǁǁƥǁǁƒǴǁǁ ǑƗƑƶǁǁNjǁ ƐƗƗǁǁ ƒǴ [3] .

ĂD LJǓƒ ƔĂùķ!ƒ ýùǀǒĂ Ü ƔLjƦ!ƒ ƧƷƺǒ NJLjDĂ Ü LJǒǁƶƽ!ƒ ƚĂƥơ ǴdžnjǀǷ ƥƧǒ Dž! NJLjǕ Ü LJǴķƽƧƶdž

ǁ ù!Ʀ ƘĂùǀĂ ƥùǒƧD ǴdžLjǫĂ Ü ƗǒǀǒǀƠ Ƨǒƹ ǴnjķƽǴƳǫ LJĂǂķƽ Ü ýǴƮƽLjǕƒ ƧǒƥǀķǑƽ ǴLjĂǂǒ Ǐķơ Ü ǂƥƹ

. NJdžƒĂƥĂ [4]

- Ǐ!ǴƶķýǴǷĂ " DžǏǫǁǁ ǍǁNjǏ ǷǁƑøDž [5] .

Ü ƗƽǴùƳǗǴǚ ƻƧùƶķǒ Ǖ ýǴǚǀķùƪǕƒ ĂD ýǴơ!ƒ NJǀǚ ƥǒƧD ƒƦǫ ýƵǴƽ!ƒ DžƪƒLJǕ Ü ǀƧǂLj ĂNjĂ

ĂD ýĂùƶƽdž DžĂùǒĂ ýƶƽ NJLjD ǏǀƵ LJǒƥ!ƒ DžĂǒ ǁǁdž : DƧǀǒĂ Ü ƗǒƽƧƱ!ƒ LJƵ ƜƧƤ DžĂǒ Ǐ!ǫ ƗƽǴƳǗǴǚĂ

. LJǒƥǒ LJƒƥ ƧƥƮdž LJǒƥ!ƒĂ Ü ƻƧƱ [6]

: üƬƗDž ƥǏDžƮ Ăǁǁ ƹƑƮDž -2

- Ǐ!ǴƶķýǴǷ " ƥǏǁƑƗDž DžǏDž ǁNjƗ DžǴ ǗǴƶ ǏǴ ƥǏƗǁ ƑǴ [7] .

. ýƵǴƽ DžƪƒLJĂǂǒ LJD ƨĂƞǒĂ Ü ýƶƽ : ǁǒķǴ [8]

- Ǐ!ǴƶķýǴǷĂ " ƑǁƑǴ ƑǴ ǁǏǍǀƥƬƗǴ ƑDžNj ǁƗǴ ǁǏǍǀƥƬƗǴ ǏǁƑǁǁƗǁ [9] .

: ƒĂ!ǴùǷĂ Ü ǀǴƒƧǀ!ƒ ǀƦNj Ǒƽ ǀǴơLj!ƒ LJdž ƧǒƛǂLJƵƱĂ Ü ǴǴǚ!ƒ ƧƪǂǚǑƤƧƮdžǚ : ǀƨdžơ DƧǷ

Ǖǫ LJĂùǂķ Ǖ ƗƽǴƳǕƒ ǴǴǒ LJǕ Ü ƗƽǒƶƳ ǑNj : ǐƧƬƤdžƨ!ƒ ýǴǷĂ Ü ǴNjƥƶǚ Ǵdž ƧƪǂķǴǴǚ!ƒ LJD ƒĂLjƱ

. ƻ!D ǴnjǀǚǷ ƚǒơ ƗơĂķƽdž [10]

ýĂùƶƽdž!ƒ ƧķƒĂķ ƥǷĂ Ü ǂƧdžƳdžĂ ǂƧNjǴƱ NJ!Ăƶƽdž! ƻǴƳǒ ýƵǴƽ!ƒ DžƪƒLJD ƠƳķǒ ƫǀƪ ǴdždžĂ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) DžǒƧdž : 93 . (2) ƱǒơǴdž!ƒ Ƨơǀ!ƒ : 303/7 . (3) ƧƽǴƹ : 3 .

(4) ƻǴƬǂ!ƒ : 412/3 . (5) ƗơķƽǴ!ƒ : 4 . (6) LJǴǒǀķ!ƒ : 6/1 Ü ƱǒơǴdž!ƒĂ Ƨơǀ!ƒ: 36/1 Ü

(9) DžǒNjƒƧǀǫ : 22 . (10) LJǴǒǀķ!ƒ : 68/2 Ü ƱǒơǴdž!ƒ Ƨơǀ!ƒ : 429/6 ƒĂLjƱ ƫơǀdž!ƒ .

[illegible]

- [illegible] . [1]

. [2] [illegible]

- [illegible] . [3]

[illegible]

. [4] [illegible]

: [illegible]

1- : [illegible]

- [illegible] . [5]

[illegible]

. [6] [illegible]

- [illegible] . [7]

[illegible]

. [8] [illegible]

2- : [illegible]

- [illegible] . [9]

[illegible]

. [10] [illegible]

- [illegible] . [11]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] : 38 .　(2) [illegible] : 206/9 .　(3) [illegible] : 45 .

(4) [illegible] 219/4 .　(5) [illegible] : 30 .　(6) [illegible] : 28/1 .

(7) [illegible] : 34 .　(8) [illegible] : 624/3 [illegible] .

(9) [illegible] : 25 .　(10) [illegible] : 190/1 .　(11) [illegible] : 92 .

ƕNJƓ ʅ DŽǁɛ ƕƵͲ ǁɛ : ǇĭdžǇƙ

: ƑNJ2ĭƥyƗ

ƥùpĂ Ü [1]ƘĂùƅλ!ƒ ǏǈƶƋǆ ǏǆƵ NJƅ ǅǤp LJƋǆ! ǅƨǗ ýƶ5 LJƋǆ ƭƙTƒ ǤƋǆ ǑNj : ƗöƼǤƗ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƇǤƞ
LJùƋǆ ƔĂùǆƱƋǆ!ƒ LJƉ ǤùƋǆƗ Ü ĭƥƶƙƋǆ!ƒ LJƋǆ ýpƉ Ɨƥơ!Ǥƅ NJƱǤƅƙƧƒ ǈLJǕ Ɨƅʅǈ ǅƨǖ!ƒ ýƶ5!ƒ LJƋǆ ƘǀƙTƒ
ƗöǆƅǤp ƧλƗƉ ǅƨǖ!ƒ ýƶ5!ƒ LJƋǆ ƭƙTƋǆ!ƒ ýƵǤ5!ƒ ǅʅƒ LJǤƗ ǤưöƉ ƒȐnj!Ă Ü Ɨƥơ!ƒ ƥö5ƙ ǕƉ ƗnjƅTƋǆ!ƒ Ɨ5Ʈ!ƒ
. [2]ĭƥƶƙƋǆ!ƒ ýƶ5!ƒ LJƋǆ ƗnjƅTƋǆ!ƒ Ɨ5Ʈǆ! ýöĂơƙǆ!
: [3]ƑNJǁƑDǏYƋ

Ănj5 Ü Ǥnjǆƶ5 ƻ!ǤƤƙ ǤnjǆƋǆƵ Ǒ5 ǤnjǈƗ!Ă Ü ǅƨǗ ǑλǖλýƶƧ5 Ƨƥ ƮƋǆ LJƋǆ ƗnjƅTƋǆ!ƒ Ɨ5Ʈ!ƒ ƭƙTƙ
ĭƥƶƙƋǆ!ƒ ýƶ5!ƒ NJƅǤTƙĂ Ü ǤnjǆƮƉ ƻ!ǤƤƙ ƗnjƅTƋǆ!ƒ Ɨ5Ʈ!ƒ LJƉ Ǖǫ Ü ǕĂƶ5ƋǆƔƮǈö ǕĂ Ü ǖƵǤ5 yƼƧö
Σöù! ĂNjĂ Ü (NJƅ ýĂƶ5Ƌǆ!Ǥƅ NJöƅT!ƒ) ǏƋǆʅö Ǖ ǕĂƋǆƶƋǆ ƔƮǈƙ ƥpĂ Ü ǖƵǤ5 yƼƧƙ ǤnjǈƉ Ǒ5 ƥơƒĂ Ǐ!ǫ
. ǕĂƶ5ƋǆƔƮǈö Ǖ ǅƨǗ Ǥnjǆƶ5 ǈLJǕ Ü NJƅ ǕĂƶ5Ƌǆ

ƧöƋǆưùƅ ǖƮƙƋǆ : ĭƉ Ü (ǤöƅƅÌ) ƗnjƅTƋǆ!ƒ Ɨ5Ʈ!ƒ ýĂƋǆƶƋǆ LJĂƗö LJƉ ǑƺƅǈöÌ : [4]ǇǤơǈ!ƒ ýǤpĂ
. NJƙ5öǆP ƠƋǆʅ Ü NJǆƑǤƋǆT ĂǆơÌ : ǑƱ5ǆ!ƒ ýǤλƋǆĂ Ü ǏǈƶƋǆ ĂƉ ǤƱ5! ƻĂƮĂƋǆ!ƒ
. NJǈƋǆ Ɨ5öǆP!ƒ ýnjʅ : ĭƉ Ü Ɨ5öǆP!ƒ ýnjʅ : ĭĂǈƶƋǆ!ƒ ýǤλƋǆĂ
: ƘǕǤơ Ɨǖλ ƗnjƅTƋǆ!ƒ Ɨ5Ʈ!ƒ ýĂƋǆƶƋǆ!ƒĂ

- ýùƵǤ5 NJƞĂ5 Ü NJnjƞĂ ýöƋǆƞ ƥƋǆơƋǆ : ĂơǈÌ Ü ƗnjƅTƋǆ!ƒ Ɨ5Ʈǆ! ýƵǤ5 : ĭƉ Ü ƗöǆƵǤ5!ƒ ǏǆƵ yƼƧ!ƒ
. ýöƋǆƞ!ƒ

- ƻȐùƶƋǆ!ƒ Ǐ!ǫ ǤƼǤưƋǆ ĂƉ Ü ǅǖ!ƒĂ ƻ!ǖ! ǤƅơǤƮƋǆ LJĂƗö LJƉ NJö5 ƱƧƙTöĂ Ü ƗƼǤưǗǤƅ Ư5P!ƒ
. ǅǖ!ƒĂ ƻ!ǕǤƅ

- ƨùöƋǆƙ!ƒ ǏǆƵĂ Ü NJƞĂ!ƒ LJʅơ ƥƋǆơƋǆ : ĂơǈÌ Ü ƗƼƧƶƋǆ LJǤƗ LJǫ NJƅ ýĂƶ5Ƌǆ!Ǥƅ NJƅTƙ!ƒ ǏǆƵ ƔƮǈ!ƒ
. [5]Ɨnjöƥƅ yƼƧʅ ƥöƨ : ĂơǈÌ Ü ǇƧƗǈ LJǤƗ LJǫ

ǤƋǆǫ Ü ýĂƋǆƶƋǆ!ƒ ǁ!ȐƗĂ Ü (ýƋǆƅ) ƗƼȐƶƋǆ ĂƉ Ü (ýƉ) LJƋǆ ǇƥƧƞƋǆ LJĂƗƙ LJƉ ǤƋǆǫ ƗnjƅTƋǆ!ƒ Ɨ5Ʈ!ƒĂ
ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

Ü 41/3 : ǁ!ǤʅùƶƋǆ!ƒĂ ƥùƮǤǀƋǆ!ƒ Ơöùưĭƙ Ü 1054/2 : ƗöƼǤT!ƒ ƗöƼǤƗ!ƒ ƟƧT : yƞƒƧĂ Ü 205/2 : ƗöƼǤƗ!ƒ (1)
: ƔưùƙǀƋǆ!ƒ : ƧƱǈƒ (3) . 316-315 : ǑƅƧƶ!ƒ Ăơǈ!ƒ Ǒ5 LJƋǆƨ!ƒ (2) . 2/3 : LJǤƅƮ!ƒ ƗöTǤơ
-4/3 : LJǤƅƮ!ƒ ƗöTǤơ Ü 446-443/1 : ƔǤƅǆ!ƒ Ü 178 : ýƋǆƞ!ƒ ƟƧT Ü 210-206 : ƗöƼǤƗ!ƒ Ü 162-159/4
Ü 1060-1059/2 : ƗöƼǤT!ƒ ƗöƼǤƗ!ƒ ƟƧT Ü 86-84/2 : ƠöƧƮƙ!ƒ ƟƧT Ü 38-36/2 : ĭƧưP!ƒ ƗöTǤơ Ü 16
ýƋǆǤƶ!ƒ YƒĂǈƉ Ü 297-294/3 : Ǒ5ƒĂ!ƒ ĂơǈÌ!ƒ Ü 549/3 : ǁ!ǤʅƶƋǆ!ƒ ƠưĂƉ Ü 302-300 : ƗöĂơǈ!ƒ ƗƑǤƋǆ!ƒ ýƋǆƒĂƶ!ƒ
. 325-324 : ǑƅƧƶ!ƒ ĂơǈÌ!ƒ Ǒ5 LJƋǆƨ!ƒ Ü 92-91 : ƔƒƧƵǗƒ ƟǤƙ5Ƌǆ Ü 48-47 : ǑƅƒƧƵǗƒ
.46/3: ǁ!ǤʅƋǆ!ƒĂ ƥƮǤǀƋǆ!ƒ Ơöưĭƙ Ü83/2:ƠöƧƮƙ!ƒ ƟƧT Ü158/4 : ƔưƙǀƋǆ!ƒ (4)
.162-161/4 : ƔưƙǀƋǆ!ƒ (5)

. (1)Ŏǁŏ Ǵdž Ĭ!ǫ Dž႗ǀǇŏ ƗnjŀƬdž!ƒ Ɨ5Ţ!ƒ ýĂdžƸdžĂ Ü (ýD) LJdž þƧŋdž ĂD Ü ƻǴƜdž ĂD Ü (ýdh) ƻPƸdž

- ƗǁŏdžŋNJŋĂ!ƒ LJ႗ơ ýŋƧh ƘƧƧdž : ĂơǈÜ ýŢkdž ƨƧǴh Ƨŏdžƞ .

- ƘǴ5Ţ!ƒ LJdž NJŏǁƵ ýdžkTƒ Ǵdž ƞ̃ŏdžŋ ƘŏDƧ : ĂơǈÜ ýĂŢĂdž Ŏhh႗ .

- NJh LJƸƱŏ ƤdžƧ ƞ̃ŏĂƱ ƞ̃ŋƧ ƘŏDƧ : ĂơǈÜ ýĂŢĂdž!ƒ NJhTŏ ƻĂŢĂdž .

- NJh LJƸƱŏ ƠdžƧ LJǴǈ႗ þŏþơ ƘŏDƧ : ĂơǈÜ ƻĂŢĂdž!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ƻǴƜdž .

- NJhơŢ LJdž ŭǚƹ Ŏǈƹƞ̃ŋƧ ƘŏDƧ : ĂơǈÜ ýĂŢĂdž Ĭ!ǫ ƻǴƜdž .

- NJŋĂ!ƒ ĽJ႗ơ ýŋƧh ƘƧƧdž : ĂơǈÜ ýdh LJĂƧǀdž ..

- NJŋĂ ĽJ႗ơ ýŋƧh ƘƧƧdž : ĂơǈÜ ýD LJdž þƧŋdž .

- NJnjŋĂ LJ႗ơ ýŋƧh ƘƧƧdž : ĂơǈÜ ƻĂŢĂdž!ƒ Ƨŏdžƞ Ĭ!ǫ ƻǴƜdž .

- ǉþP ǺdžǴT LJ႗ơ ýŋƧh ƘƧƧdž : ĂơǈÜ ǾU5! ǉƧŏdžƞ Ĭ!ǫ ƻǴƜdž .

- þP!ƒ ƗdžǴT LJ႗ơ ýŋƧh ƘƧƧdž : ĂơǈÜ ƪƧŏþǀk ǉƧŏdžƞ Ĭ!ǫ ƻǴƜdž .

- Ɨǈ႗ơ ǾDƧdžǴh ƘƧƧdž : ĂơǈÜ ƻĂŢĂdž!ƒ Ƨŏdžƞ Ĭ!ǫ ƻǴƜdž Ĭ!ǫ ƻǴƜdž Ƨŏdžƞ Ĭ!ǫ ƻǴƜdž
. Ǵnj5ǈD ƉǁŏdžŋÜ ǴnjkŏƧǴŋ NJŋĂ

. (2)Ý ƑNĬǂY hNJǴ႗DŽǁƐ hƻŢǁƐ üNjDŽyDŽ !ƣ$ƗĬ üǉ

Ü Ǵùnjŏǁ̈Ƶ Džþǀkŏ Ǚ Ɨ!Ǵơ!ƒ ǉȐNj Ŏ5Ă Ü ĬǈƸdž ĂD ǾU5! ýƵǴ5 Ǵnj! LJĂǂŏ LJD Ǵdžǫ ƗnjŀƬdž!ƒ Ɨ5Ţ!ƒ

. NJǁƸ5 ĬǁƵ Džþǀkŏ Ǚ ýƵǴ5!ƒ LJǕ

Džþǀkŏ Ǚ NJŏ!ǫ ƻǴƜdž!ƒĂ Ü NJŏ!ǫ ƻǴƜdž Ănj5 Ü ƪƧĂƧŋdž ƗnjŀƬdž!ƒ Ɨ5Ţ!ƒ ýĂdžƸdž LJǴǂ ƒȐǫ ǴdžD

. ƻǴƜdž!ƒ ĬǁƵ

ǚù5 Ü ǾnjŋĂ LJ႗ơ þŏƨ : ĂơǈÜ ǀƧǂǈ LJǴǂ ƒȐǫ ƨŏŏdžk Ănj5 Ü ǾhĂŢǈdž ýĂdžƸdž!ƒ LJǴǂ ƒȐǫ Ǵdžǫ

LJǕ Ü NJùh ýĂƸ5dž!Ǵh NJhTdž!ƒ ǁ!ȐǂĂ Ü NJǁdžǴƵ ĬǁƵ Džþǀkŏ Ǚ ƨŏŏdžk!ƒ LJǕ Ü ƗnjŀƬdž!ƒ Ɨ5Ţ!ƒ ĬǁƵ Džþǀkŏ

Ɨù!ƨǈdžh Ŏù Nj Ǵùdžǈǫ Ă Ü ýĂùƸ5dž Ĭ!ǫ ăþƸkŏ Ǚ ýƸ5 ǴnjǈǕ ǁ!ȐĂ Ü ýƵǴ5!Ǵǂ Ƙ႗ŏ! ƗnjŀƬdž!ƒ Ɨ5Ţ!ƒ

. (3)ýĂƸ5dž Ĭ!ǫ ăþƸkŏ Ǚ ýǴƸ5ǈǗƒ

ĂD Ɨ5Ǵù ƞǗǴh ƧĂƧŋdž ĂD ĬǈƸdž ĂD ǾU5! ýƵǴ5) LJdž ƫh႗ Ǵdž ăĂ႗ ăƧPǕƒ ƘǕĂdžƸdž!ƒ ǴdžD

ƧǴùŋ!Ǵǂ ǁù!ȐĂ Ü ƗnjŀƬùdž!ƒ Ɨ5Ţù!ƒ ĬùǁƵ Ǵnjdžŏþǀk ƨĂŋŏ5 Ü (ýĂƸ5dž!Ǵh NJhT ĂD ƪƨŏdžk ǾhĂŢǈdž

. (4)" þĬǫ̂ǂ þĬǏ႗ üǏ ĂǂY NjǂǉNj " Ĭ!Ǵƺk NJ!Ăƿ ĂơǈÜƧĂƧŋdž!ƒĂ

ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù

. 187-180 : ƘǴŏǁƸ5!ƒ Ü 53-48/3 : ǁ!Ǵ႗dž!ƒĂ þŢǴǀdž!ƒ Ơŏƞ Ăk Ü 215-214/2 : ýŏnj႗k!ƒ ƟƧT (1)

. 204-194/1 : ƔǴkǂ!ƒ (3)   . 191-189 : ƘǴŏǁƸ5!ƒ Ü 164/4 : Ɣƞkǀdž!ƒ : ýŋƒƧ (2)

. 120 : ǀþƑǴdž!ƒ (4)

[illegible]

[illegible] .(1)

[illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] .(4)

[illegible]

.(6) [illegible] .(5) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.(7) [illegible]

[illegible] .(8)

.(9) [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] : 117 . (2) [illegible] : 60/1 . (3) [illegible] : 307/1 . (4) [illegible] :

583-582/1 . (5) [illegible] : 77 . (6) [illegible] : 57/2 ، [illegible] : 336/2 ، [illegible] .

(7) [illegible] : 196 . (8) [illegible] : 271/2 . (9) [illegible] : 60 .

Ü (ƘǍƹǴùƱ!ƒ ƥƕƵ)Ǎ Ü (ƘǍƹǴƱ!ƒ ƥƕǴƵ)Ǎ Ü (ƘǍƹǴƱ!ƒ ƥǴƕƵ)Ǎ Ü (ƘǍƹǴƱ!ƒ ƥƕƵ) ǅƧǀŏǍ

. (1)(ƘǍƹǴƱ!ƒ ǉƥƕƵ)Ǎ Ü (ƒǍƥƕƵ)Ǎ Ü (ƘǍƹǴƱ!ƒ ƥƕƵ)Ǎ

: üƬǂǅǏ ƥǏǅǏƮ Ǎǁǂ ƹƑƮǅǏ - ƒ

. (2)" ǴƒƑǴǁƐ ǌǰǌǂ Ƒǉǰǌǂƨ ƑǏƻǁǴǋ " Ǐ!ǴƶƘ ýǴƿǍ -

: Ǵùǌǂƶƕ! ýǍùǀƘ ǉǅƧùǆ!ƒǍ Ü Ƨŏƽƿƥ : ǍǋǍ Ü ǴǌƞǍƨ Ǵƽƥ ǴƮǍ ƒƥƞǍ : ǏǅÜ (ǴǋƥŏƪǴŏƽ!ǅ)

. (3)ƚǀŏǀơ!ƒ Ǐǂ Ƶ ƻƪǍŏ ƥŏƪ Ʃŏ! ƧŏƽƱƿ ǇǕ Ü Ǵǅǌǰŏǃƍŏƍƻ Ʊ ơŏ ǅ!Ǎ Ü Ǐƥŏƪ

: ƑƺƥƯ ƒ Ƭǅƚ ƕǋǴƪǅǏ ƕƻƬ

. (4)" ǅǏǌǰƦƥƚ !ǴǋǴƥ ƥǅǰƳ ƥƑǴƟǴ ǴüǴ " Ǐ!ǴƶƘ ýǴƿ -

ƻƦơ ǋŏƽ : ƚŏƱƵ Ǉƕƒ ýǴƿǍ Ü (5)Ÿƒ ƥǉƵ ǇǍŏơŏ Ǐǉƶǆ!ƒ ǇǕ Ü ǴǴŏơǕ ƻƧƱ (ǅǌƕƧ ƥǉƵ)

. (6)ƔƧǀ!ƒ ƚŏǴƹ ǑƯƘǀƘ (ƥǉƵ) ǇǕ Ü ǅǌƕƧ ƚǆƒƧǂ ƥǉƵ : ǉƧŏƥǀƘ ƻǴƯǆ

: ƕǋǴƪǅǏǁƐ ƕƻƬǁƐ ǇǂǅǏƑƳ Ǎǂƴ ƹƥƯǁƐ !ơƽƚ

: ǅǏƑǀǅǏ ƹƥƯ - ƈ

. (7)" ƐƥǏƤǏ ƚǰƳǅǏ ǅǏǌǰǏƺ " Ǐ!ǴƶƘ ýǴƿ -

: ǅǏƑǅǏƦ ƹƥƯ - ƒ

. (8)" Ɛơǰǉǋǰƪ !ǴǋǂƳ ǅǏǌǰǏ ǴƕǅǏƑǏƨǁƐ !ǋǰǋ " Ǐ!ǴƶƘ ýǴƿ -

ƥǍùǌǰŏ!ƒ Ǐùǂƶ ƥǌƬŏƽ Ü ƚǆǴŏǀ!ƒ ǅǍŏ ǇǍǂƘ ǉƥǴǌƬ!ƒ ǇǅǏǅÜ (9)ƥŏǌƬ! ƻƧƱ (ƚǆǴŏǀ!ƒ ǅǍŏ)

ƭ Ƥ ǏǅÜ ƭ ǴƮƘƤǓƒ ƥŏƽŏ ƻƧƱ!ƒ ǅŏƥǀƽ Ü Ÿƒ ǇƕƒǉǍƵƥ ǅǌǉƕ ǎƧǴƮǉ!ƒ ǏǂƵǍ Ü ǉǍƕƦǂ ǅǌǉƕ

. (10)ﷺƥǆơǆ! ýŏƿǍ Ü ǅǕƪ!ƒ ǋǂƵ Ǐƪŏƶ ǏǂƵ ƥƑǴƵ ǇǍǂŏ ǑƽƧŏǆƯ!ƒǍ ǉƥǴǌƬ!ƕ ƚǆǴŏǀ!ƒ ǅǍŏ

ǅǴùƵ Ǐǉƶǆ! ǇǴǂ ǴǆǉƍǴǌǆǴƵ Ǐǂ Ƶ ƻƧƱ!ƒ ǅŏƥǀǍ Ü ǅŏƧǂ!ƒ ǇǴƧǀ!ƒ Ǒƽ ƚǂŏƿ ƔƯƒǍǆ ǑǋǍ

. ƭ ǴƮƘƤǓƒǍ ƚŏǴǉƶ!ƒǍ ǅǴǆƘǋǓƒ ǍǋǍ

: ƕǋǴƪǅǏǁƐ ƕƻƬǁƑǴ ƼǂƔƚǏ ƥǋƥƜǅǏǋ ƥƑƜ

: ƕǋǴƪǅǏǁƐ ƕƻƬǁƐ ơƔǴ ƥǋƥƜǅǏǋ ƥƑƜ - ƈ

.(11)" ǅǏƥƺƑǂǂǁ ǋǰƳ ǇǂǁƐ ǅǏǂƺ üƑǂǏǅǏǋ üǏƥǴƜǋ ǇǂƨƥǋǇǂǂƟƟǅǏǋ ǇǂǂƐǋǰƳ ǅǏƑǂ ǅǏǅǏ " Ǐ!ǴƶƘ ýǴƿ -

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ǇǴŏƕƘ!ƒ : 221-220/1 ǍƧƱǉƒǍ ƽơǆǅ!ƒ . (2) ƻƪǍŏ : 25 . (3) ƧơƕƱ!ƒ ƱŏơǅǕ!ƒ : 260/6 ǍƧƱǉƒǍ

ƽơǆǅ!ƒ . (4) ýǴ ǇƒƧǅƵ : 169 . (5) ǇǴŏƕƘ!ƒ : 157/1 .

(6) ƧơƕƱ!ƒ ƱŏơǅǕ!ƒ : 429/3 . (7)ǇǴƿƧƽ!ƒ:7ǍƧƱǉƒǍ ƽơǆǅ!ƒ. (8) ǴǴƪǉ!ƒ : 159 .

(9) ǇǴŏƕƘ!ƒ : 202/1 . (10) ƧơƕƱ!ƒ ƱŏơǅǕ!ƒ:130-131/4.

(11) ǉƧǀƕ!ƒ : 98 .

ǻþƵ Ÿƒ ǇǰƼ Ü ǋǨǂƑǘǆǍ Ÿ ǶǍþƵ ǇǴǂ Ǉǆ : ýƮǕƒ ǇǕ Ü ƧǆƯǆ!ƒ ƴƯǍǆ ƧǋǴƱ!ƒ ƴƯǍ

Ü ǊǌǉùǆþùơƒǍ ǓǍ Ü Þ Ÿƒ þǴƶǉ Ǌ! : ǇǍ!ǍǀǑ þp Ʀǫ Ü þǍǌǑ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƗǑǓƒ ǉƦǋ Ƙ!ƨǉ5 Ü [1]Ǌǌ! Ǎǅ ǋ!

ǋǇǑǓ Ǒǩ!ƒ ƱƑǴƪǍ!ƒ ƧǂƦ ǊǛ Ü ǕǍǅ Ÿƒ ƧǂƦ5 Ü ǷǉƪơƔǑǩƧǩ!ƒ ǄǴƞǍ Ü ǊǌǉǉǆþơƒǍ Ǎǅ : Ǌǌ! ýǑp ǋǇǆǂ5

Ü ǑơǍù!ƒ ƔƪơǓ ƔǑǩƧǩ ƒƦǌ5 Ü ǊǌǑ!ǫ ýƪƧǆ!ƒ ǇǑǓǍ ƗǂƑǘǆ!ƒ ǇǑǓ Ǒǩ!ƒ ƱƑǴƪǍ!ƒ ǊǛ Ü ýƪƧ!ƒ ǇǑǓǍ

. [2]ƱƑǴƪǍ ƔǑǩƧǩ ǋǇǕ ǊþǀǆƑ ýǑƯƼǩ ǏƵ ƔǑǩƧǩ!ƒ ƒƦǌ ýþǑ ǓǍ

: ǓǋǴƪǄǁ ǓƸƬǁ üǴƼ þǋþШǄǋ þƑШ - ƒ

- ýǴp Ǐ!ǴƶǨ " üǴ ǉ! ǄǋǆǄ ƑǋǆǄ ǄǋǄƳ "[3] .

([4]ǇǍǆƶǓ ƽǏƶǨǑ (ǴǌǉǆǄ .

: ǑǏǑ ǴǆǑ Ǐ!ƦþƶǓ ƱơǘǆƑ ǇǆǍ

- ƗǏp ƧǨƒǍǨ ƗƼƮ!ƒ ƗǌǓƬǆ!ƒ ƗǏǆǴƵ ƧǑƺǍ ƗǏǆǴƵ .

- ƘƧǨƒǍǨ ƗƼǴƯǆ Ǐ!ǫ ǴǌǏƵǴƼ Ǐ!ǫǍ ǴǌǆǍƶƼǆ (ƒƪǴǆ ǶƧǋǴƱ ǶƧǑǆƯǍ ǶƧǑǆ ƮǨǆ ǘǴ) Ü ǍǊǊ!ƧǨ ƼǴƵǘ .

- Ǌ! ƔƮǉǨ Ǵ!ƮƗ ƬǆƗǌǓƬǆ!ƒ ƗǓƮǴǉ ƗǓƮǆǏ!ǋǓ ǴǓ!ǴǆƶǋǍ ýǍ Ü ǋǓ ýǓ ƔƮǉ ƔƮǍ!ƒ ƨǑǑǆǨ!ƒ .

- ƽǏƶǨ ƧǴƞ!ƒ ƧǍƧƞǆ!ƒǍ ƧǓ!ǴƮƼ ǴƗǌǓƬǆ!ƒ ƗƺǑǂ ǶƧǑǍ (ǴǌǏǓǆǍ ǴǋþƶǓǍ) .

- ǊǍ!ǍǨǑ ƧǨƒǍǆƶǆ ýǍǆƶǆ ƮƼ!ƒ ƗƼǆ!ƒǆ ƗǌǓƬǆ!ƒ ǷǆþǀǆƑ ǑǏǋǴǆ ǴǆǂƑ ƧƧp ǀǴơǉ!ƒ Ü ǍǄƞǍ ǊǑþǀǨ ƧǴƞ!ƒ ƧǍƧƞǆ!ƒǍ

. ǏǏƵ ƮƼ!ƒ ƗǌǓƬǆ!ƒ ǍƑǂƦ! Ǐ ƧƱ!ƒ Ƹ !ǘǋǨǆǴǊ ǍƑǨǂǑþ ǍƒǓƤǨ Ʈ ǴƒƑ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ǇǴǑǓǨ!ƒ : 54/1 . (2) ƧơǓ!ƒ ƱǑơǆ!ƒ : 516/1 Ü ǍƒǉƱƧ ƽơǏǆ!ƒ . (3)

(4)

: ǇƩĭþуŧ

ÜŇ!ĂƶƽdžĂ ŧþơ!ƒ ĬǁƵ ýþŏ ĭŖ!ƒ ƻ ƮĂ!ƒ ĂŃ ĂĐ Ü [1]ŃöǁƵ уþĂ ǇǇdž! ýƶƽ ǇǇdž ƨƙƬƒ Ǵdž ĂŃ

Ƨþ Ʈdž!ƒ ǇǇdž ƷĂƮdž ĂŃ ǴdžǇƹ ýĂƶƽdž!ƒ ǅƪƒ ǇĐ ǇĂƧƤƈ ǀǴơǇ þŧƋöĂ Ü [2] ŧþơ!ƒ ŃöǁƵ уþĂ ǇǇdž : ĭĐ

. [3]ýƶƽ!ƒ ŃöǁƵ уþĂ ǇǇdž ĬǁƵ Ƚ!Ǖþǁ! ýƶƽ!ƒ ǇǇdž Ʃö!Ă

: [4]ǇŧĐǏƳ

: ŎǁŏǴdžŧ ǁ!ŖĂ Ü ýƵǴƽ!ƒ ǅƪƒ ăƧƞdž ýdžƶ!ƒ Ŏƽ ĭƧƞŏ ýĂƶƽdž!ƒ ǅƪƒ ǇĐ ĬǁƵ ǀǴơǇ!ƒ ƨƽƙƒ

: üĐǴ ǅƐþƚƽǕƐ -**1**

: ŧö!Ǵƙ!ƒ ƱĂƧƬ!Ǵǁ Ǖƍ ýdžƶö ǅ! ýǁ ǇƧƙlö ǅ! ǇƎƽ Ü ƱĂƧƬ ǇĂþ ýdžƵ Ü ýǁ ǇƧƙþƒ ƒŖƎƽ

. ǅǴǌƽƙƪƒ ĂĐ Ŏƽǀ!ƒ ĬǁƵ þdžƙƶö ǇĐ .i

. ƧƺƮö ǕĐ .ii

. ƧƒƧdžƙƪǕƒ ĂĐ ǅǌưƶǁ ƻǴưĐĂ Ü ýǴǁlƙƪǕƒ ĂĐ ýǴơ!ƒ ĬǇƶdžǁ ǇĂŧö ǇĐ .iii

ŎùǇǁdž!ƒ ƳƧǴưùdž!ƒ ýùƶƽ!ƒ ŃǁdžƶöǴdž ýdžƵ Ü ŧlǁǴƪ!ƒ ƱĂƧƬ!ƒ ýĂƶƽdž!ƒ ǅƪƒ ĬƽĂƙƪƒ ƒŖƎƽ

ýŃĂ Ü ǴƒƧlƽ!ƒ þƵǴƪǁ : ýĂlƙ Ü ǴƒƧlƽ!ƒ ǁöƧŧ!ƒ þƵǴƪǁ : ĂơǇ Ü ýƵǴƽ!ƒ ǇƵ ǴǁƑǴǇ уƽƧöƽ Ü ýĂǌƞdžǁ!

Ü ýĂùǌƞdžǁ! ŎùǇǁdž ƳƧǴưùdž ýĂƶƽdž!ƒ ǅƪƒ ýơdž ýơŏ ǇĐ Ǉŧdžö ǁ!Ŗ ĬǁƵĂ Þ ǴƒƧlƽ!ƒ ŊǴƪdž ĂŃ

Ŏùƽ ăƧƞ Ǵdž ƔǴǁ ƒŖŃ : ýĂlö Ü [5]ýǴƺƙƬǕƒ ƔǴǁ Ŏƽ ŃǁƶƼ ýdžƶö ĭŖ!ƒ ýĂƶƽdž!ƒ ǅƪƒ Ƨŧŗö ŃöĂǁöƪƽ

: ýƶƽ!ƒ ăƧƞdž ǇǇö!Ăƶƽdž!ƒĂ ǇǇöǁƵǴƽ!ƒ ǴǴdžƪĐ ǇǇdž ǅǴǌƽƙƪǕƒ

ĭƧùƞö ŃùǇǕ Ü ǇǴùƤĐ ǅƧŧdž ƘǇĐ ƪƧdžƵĐ : ǁ!Ŗ ĬǁƵ ýƛdžöĂ Ü ýƶƽ!ƒ ăƧƞdž ǇƧöƹ Ŏƽ ĭƧƞŏ (1

Ü ŃöĂǁöƪ ǇǇdž ǁ!Ŗ Ŏƽ ǴơĂưĂ ƧƛŧĐ Ăŉƽ [6]þƧǁdž!ƒ ǴdžĐ Ü ǀƧŧǇ!ƒĂ ŧƽƧƶdž!ƒ Ŏƽ ýdžƶö Ŏƽ ǇƒƧƞdž

ƔĂƧưdž þöƨ : ýĂlƙ Ü (ýƶƽǁ) ǇǴǇƶdž ĭŖ!ƒ ƳƧǴưdž!ƒ ýƶƽ!ƒ ĬǁƵ ƧǴƞ ýĂƶƽdž!ƒ ǅƪƒĂ : ýĂlö

. ǴƱĂƪ ƔƧưǁ þöƨ : ýĂlƙ Ǵdžŧ Ü ǴƱĂƪ

Ü ǴǁĂƮùǇdž ŎǇǴƛ!ƒ ýƱöĂ Ü ŃǇƵ ƔĂǇö ǴdžŃþơĐ ǇƎƽ Ü ǇöĂƶƽdž! ǴǁƮǴǇ ŃƵƧǴưdž ǇǴŧ ƒŖƎƽ

. Þ ǴƶƽǴǇ ǁĂƶ!ƒ ǇĂǇƱdž!ƒ ýŃ Ü ǴƶƽǴǇ ǁĂƶ!ƒ ýƞƧ!ƒ ǇƱǁ : ĂơǇ

ǇƒþƵ Ǵdž ƝƮǁĂ Ü ýƵǴƽ!ƒ ǇƵ ƘǕĂƶƽdž!ƒ ƔǴǇ Ü ýöƵǴƽdž ŧƛǖƛ! ǴöþƶƙdžŃƵƧǴưdž ǇǴŧ ƒŖƎƽ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

. 45 : ŎǁƒƧƵǕƒ ýdžǴƶ!ƒ ƳƒĂǇĐ (3) . 197 : ƘǴöǁƶƽ!ƒ (2) . 203/2 : ŧöƽǴŧ!ƒ (1)

223/2 : ýöŋƪƙ!ƒ ƟƧƬ Ü 72-71/2 : ƠöƧƮƙ!ƒ ƟƧƬ Ü 1073/2 : ŧöƽǴƬ!ƒ ŧöƽǴŧ!ƒ ƟƧƬ Ü 204 : ŧöƽǴŧ!ƒ (4)

ƳƒĂùǇĐ Ü199 : ƘǴöǁƶƽ!ƒ Ü 91 : ƔƒƧƵǕƒ ƟǴƙƽdž Ü 232/3 : ǁ!Ǵƪdž!ƒ ƠưĂĐ Ü 299 : ŧöĂơǇ!ƒ ŧƑǴdž!ƒ ýdžƒĂƶ!ƒ Ü

. 279-275/3:ŎƽƒĂ!ƒ ĂơǇ!ƒ Ü309-308: ŎǁƧƶ!ƒ ĂơǇ!ƒ Ŏƽ ǇǇdžƨ!ƒ Ü 46-45 : ŎǁƒƧƵǕƒ ýdžǴƶ!ƒ

. 119/2 : Ɣưƙǁdž!ƒ (6) . 108/1 : ƔǴƙŧ!ƒ (5)

[illegible]

: [illegible] -1

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[1] .

[illegible] [2] [illegible] .[3]

: [illegible] -2

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[4] .

[illegible]

ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù

(1) [illegible] : 50 . (2) [illegible] : 166/9 . (3) [illegible] : 11/2 [illegible] .

(4) [illegible] : 33 .

DžǴǀdž ƧĂƧɳdž!ƒĂ ƧǴɳ!ƒ DžöpĐĂ Ü (ƥŰĂǕƒ) NJħ ýĂƶƽdž!ƒĂ Ü (ƘƒƥǃĂ!ƒ) ýƵǴƽ!ƒ ƧʁơĂ Ü [1]ýƵǴƽ!ƒ DžǴǀdž
Ʊùƽǁħ ƇǴùɳ ýùħ Ü ƔǕƒ Ʊƽǁħ ŰĂ Ü ƥ!ƒĂ!ƒ Ʊƽǁħ ƘdžŏDž!Ă (ƔǕƒ) ƥ!ƒĂ!ƒ ĂNj NJ! ƥĂ!Ădž!ƒĂ Ü ýƵǴƽ!ƒ
NJħùƬ ǴùNjǴǉƶdž NJù! Ŏùƽ Džǚ!ƒ LJ Ü ǉǴƱƵĐĂ NJ! Ÿƒ ƠǉDž Ǵdž ƔǕƒ DžǚƵ LJDž ǁ!Ʀ Ŏƽ ǴDž! Ü ƥĂ!Ădž!ƒ
ƥŰĂǕǴƽ Ü NJöħǕ ǴƶöƱdž Ɣ!Ǵʓ!ƒ Ŏƽ ƥ!Ă!ƒ ƥɳƙĂ Ü ƧǴƙƤö ǴDžħ ǉƥ!Ă Ŏƽ ƥ!ƒĂ!ƒ ƧƧƮƙö ǁ!Ʀ!Ă Ü ǁöǁDžƙ!ƒ
ƧƮǴǉƙ!ƒ Ŏƽ NJħ ƴƽƙǉöĂ NJöħǕ ƥ!Ă!ƒ LJǴǂ ǴDž!Ă Ü ƘǴnjDžǚ! Ű ƇǴħù! LJĂħƪƙǉöĂ Ü ƇǴħù! DžNj ǂǀöǀơ!ƒ Ŏƽ
. [2]NJƙƶưƧdž! ǁ!ƦǂĂ NJƙĂƪǂĂ NJƥƨƧ ǉƥ!ƒĂ Ÿƒ ƧǁǂƥǀƽÜ ǂöƧƬƶ!ƒ ƧöǂƙĂ

ƧǚƙùƤƒĂ ýùħĂ Ü ƧNjǴƱ ýƵǴƽ ƔƑǴǉ! ǴƶƽƒƧ ýĂƶƽdž!ƒ DžƪƒƧƙƒĂƙ ǂǁp ƾħƪ ǴdžDž ƠưƒĂ!ƒĂ
ƔƑǴǉ ĬǁƵ DžƥǀƙƥpƧĂƧɳdž!ƒĂ ƧǴɳ!ƒ LJĐ Ǵdžǂ Ü ýĂƶƽdž!ƒ DžƪƒƥƶħYĂƽƧdž!ƒ DžƪŰƒ ƔƒƧƵ Ŏƽ ǀǴơǉ!ƒ
ýùƶƽ!ƒ ƴùdž ƧƙƒĂƙ ƥǀƽ (ƧĂƧɳdž!ƒĂ ƧǴɳ!ƒ) ýƵǴƽ!ƒ ƔƑǴǉ ǴdžĐ Ü DžǴdžƙNjŰƒĂ ƒöƮƤƙ!ƒ ƥöƽdž ýƵǴƽ!ƒ
. ǂǁöǁp ƘŰǴơ Ŏƽ Džƨǚ!ƒ

3- ƨ! ĂǁDž ƮƑƩ :

ǈ. ƮĐƥ :

- ýǴp Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ " [illegible] . [3]

ƒ. Ăǁđ ƨ! ưƑǉƥ :

- ýǴp Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ " [illegible] . [4]

Ü ǴnjƙħƮơ ƧƥƮdž ĂNjĂ Ü ǴnjǉĂǂƪħĂ Ü NJħ ƥpĂƙ Ǵdž ĂNjĂ Ü ƥǴƮ!ƒ ƠƙƽħDžƧǀö (DžǉnjnjɳƔƮơ)
. [5]ƔĂƮơdž!ƒ : ĭĐ Ü ýĂƶƽdž!ƒ NJħ ƥƒƧöĂ ǴnjƙƥpĂĐ

4- ǁƑƥ ǁDžNjƥNjƥ ĭƴǂƽ ǴƑƨ! ǁDžǁNjƴNjü :

ǈ. ǴƴƣƑ ƨ! ǁDžǁNjƴNjü :

- ýǴp Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ " [illegible] . [6]

. [7]DžnjöǁƵ ǂdžƧơdž LJĂǂƙ Ű LJöƶħƧǕƒ ƥƶħ ŎNjĂ Ü ǴNjǴöƍ Džnjǂǁdžƙ Ă ǴnjǀĂƤƥ DžƧơdž ĭĐ

ƒ. ƽǴü ƨ! ǁDžǁNjƴNjü :

- ýǴp Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ " [illegible] . [8]

LJǴùǂ ǴùnjǉDž ƥùơƒĂ ýǂ : ĭĐ Ü [9]ǂöǁƵǴƽ!ǴħƴƽƧ ƴưĂdž Ŏƽ (NJǉƵ) LJĐ ĭƧƮƤdžƨ!ƒ ăƧö

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ǴƙħöǴLJ : 97/1 . (2) ƧơħƧ!ƒ ƱöơDžƱ : 500-199/1 . (3) ƪħđ : 34 Ü ĂƒǉƱƧ !ƒǁDžơƾ .

(4) ƥǕǉħöǴƇ : 98 . (5) ǴƙħöǴLJ : 137/2 Ü ĂƒħơƧ !ƒDžơöƱ : 469/7 Ü ĂƒǉƱƧ !ƒǁDžơƾ .

(6) !ƒDžǴƑƥǀ : 26 . (7) ƒ!ħơƧ ƒ!DžơöƱ :222/4 ĂƒǉƱƧ !ƒǁDžơƾ . (8) ƒŰƪƧƒǴ : 36 .

(9) ƒ!ǂƬǴƧ : 449/2 .

LJŪ Ü ƨĂɳǒ Ǚ ƒŖǋ LJǚ LJĜǒơ ĂǚD NJǒǚƵ ƥƧǒĂ Ü ƧĂƧɳdž!ƒĂ ƧĜɳ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ƥǈʅdž ýĂƑʅdž5 Ü NJǈƵ ŰĂƑʅdž
Ü ýƵĜ5!ƒ ăƧɳdž ĭƧĜɳ ƻƧƱĂ Ü ƧƥƮdžĂ Ü NJǚ ýĂƶ5dž LJdž ýƵĜ5!ƒ DžĜǀdž DžĜǀǒ ĜdžĂ ƧĂƧɳdž!ƒĂ ƧĜɳ!ƒ
. [1]NJdžĜǀdž DžǒpDĂ ǉƒƧɳdž ăƧɳ Ĝdž ǁ!Ŗǂ5 NJdžǒƥǀǩ ƨĂɳǒ Ǚ ýƵĜ5!ƒ LJD Ĝdžǂ Ă
: üNjy2DŽǁƐ !ƨƑĜ 5ǂyŦĭ ƹƥư -5
: üNjy2DŽǁƐ !ƨƐ ơyĜ .ƈ
- ýĜp ƙĜ!Ĭ " üƑƶ ǆNJüǆ ǆƥDŽǆ ǆǂǆ! ƥƴyĭǆ ǆǆǆ [2]" .
(ǂǈʅ LJǒƶǚƧD) ƱƧƻ !ǂdžƧơdž [3] Ü 5Ĝ!ƶǆdžý 5Ǒ (LJǒƶǚƧD) (ǂdžƧơdž) Ü 5ǒǂĂLJ ƒ!ǩơƧǒDž ǂdžǀǒƥǂ
. [4]ǉǈŖǆƒ!ǆdžƥǀ
: üNjy2DŽǁƐ !ƨƐ üĜ5 .ƒ
- ýĜp ƙĜ!Ĭ " ǆǆDž ǆǆü ǆǆƑ ǆǆǆǆ ǆǆǆƑ ǆǆǆƮƥǆNjDž [5]" .
ý5Ĝ ǉʅDž ƒ!ǆdžƶĂý ǆĂƒǩƧ 5Ǒ ƒ!ǀƧLJ ƒ!ǂƧǒDž Dý ǆdžLJ ǩĂƒǩƧ ƒ!ǉʅDž ƒ!5ĜƵý ƵĜǆdžǆü ĂƹǒƧ ƵĜǆdžý Ü ǚý
: ǒǀĜ Ǒ ǂdžĜ ǁ!ŖĂ Ü ƮdžƒǂƮǚǈǂ ƒ!Ʈ5ǂ ǩĂƒǩƧ LJdž DpĂý
- ǩĂƒǩƧ ƒ!ǉʅDž ƒ!5dž ƶĂý ƵĜǆdžǆü Dpý ǆdžLJ ǩĂƒǩƧǉ ƹǒƧ ƵĜǆdžý .
- ǩĂƒǩƧ ƒ!ǉʅDž ƒ!5dž ƶĂý ƧƒƵ5ǆ !ǈĜƑ Ɣ ƒ!5ĜƵý (ƒʅDž ƱĜNJƧ ĂɳĜƧ ĂɳdžƧĂƧ) .
- !Dž ǒƧƧƳ ƒ!5dž ƶĂý ǈĜƑǚǆ ƵLJ ƒ!5ĜƵý (dž ƮƥƧǂ) .
- !Dž ǒǉƮƔ ƒʅDž ƒ!5dž ƶĂý dž5ƶĂŰ NJǚ .
- !Dž ǒǩƶƥ ƒʅDž ƒ!5dž ƶĂý ǫ!Ĭ Dǂ ƛƧ dž LJdž5ƶĂý .
- ǩĂƒǩƧ ždžƯĜ5ǆ ǫ!Ĭ ưdžǒƧ ĂƒʅDž ƱĜNJƧ .
- ǩĂƒǩƧ ƒ!ɳĜƧ ĂƒdžɳƧĂƧ dǩƶǀǆ ŭĜʅDž ƒ!dž5ƶĂý ǂƛƧǆ (džǀƥdžǆ ƵǚǒNJ ĂdžǩǁƤƧǆ ƵǈNJ) .
- ǩĂƒǩƧ ƒ!5dž ƶĂý ǈĜǆƮǚǆ !ƱƧƻ (pǚý Ăǚƶƥ) .
- ĂpƥǩĂƒǩƧ ƒ!ƱƧƻ ǚƶƥ ƒʅDž ƒ!5dž ƶĂý DǂƛƧ ǆdžLJ ǩĂƒǩƧǉ pǚý ƒʅDž ƒ!5dž ƶĂý .
- ǩǀƥǒDž dǩƶǀǆ ƨ ƒʅDž ƒ!5dž ƶĂý (ɳĜƧ ĂƒdžɳƧĂƧ DĂ ƱƧƻ) ƵǒǚNJ Ü ƥƮƥ džǈNJ ƒ!ǩƤƮǒ ƒ ĂƒŬǋǩdžĜDž .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƒ!ǚơƧ : ơdžǒƱ 49/7 ĂƒǈƱƧ ƒ!dž ǀơƨ . (2) ƒ!dž ĜƑǉ : 26 . (3) ƒ!ǚǒĜLJ : 213/1 .
(4) ƒ!ǚơƧ : ơdžǒƱ 4/223Ü ĂƒǈƱƧ ƒ!dž ǀơƨ. (5) ǒΣ : 32 Ü ĂƒǈƱƧ ƒ!dž ǀơƨ .

[illegible]

[illegible] (1)

[illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (4)

[illegible] (5) [illegible] (6) [illegible] (7) [illegible] (8) [illegible] (9) [illegible] (10)

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] : 110/1 . (2) [illegible] : 117/1 . (3) [illegible] 110/1 . (4) [illegible]: 113/2 .

(5) [illegible] : 114/2 . (6) [illegible] : 115/2 . (7) [illegible] 19/3:

(8) [illegible]:193/2. (9) [illegible]:442-441/1. (10) [illegible] : 202/2 .

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible] .

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [3].

: [illegible]

[illegible]

.. [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

: [illegible]

1- [illegible] :

- [illegible] [4].

[illegible] [5].

- [illegible] [6].

[illegible] [7].

2- [illegible] :

- [illegible] [8].

[illegible] [9].

3- [illegible] :

- [illegible] [10].

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 26/2 [illegible] : .67/2 (2) [illegible] : 202/2 [illegible]

(3) [illegible] : 27/2 [illegible] 69/2 [illegible] 25/3 [illegible] :.225/3 [illegible] : 68/2 [illegible] 26/2 [illegible] 19/3 [illegible] : 168-167 .

(4) [illegible] : 4 . (5) [illegible] : 567/10 .

(6) [illegible] : 60 . (7) [illegible] :626/1 [illegible] :221/1 [illegible] : 308/4 [illegible] .

(8) [illegible] : 104 . (9) [illegible] : 14/7 .

(10) [illegible] : 19 .

[illegible] (1)[illegible]

. (2)[illegible]

4- [illegible] :

- [illegible] "(3) .

[illegible] (4)[illegible]

. (5)[illegible]

5- [illegible] :

- [illegible] "(6) .

[illegible] . (7)[illegible]

. (8)[illegible]

[illegible]

6- [illegible] :

- [illegible] "(9) .

[illegible]

. (10)[illegible]

- [illegible] "(11) .

[illegible]

. (12)[illegible]

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 238/1 .
(2) [illegible] : 458/4 .
(3) [illegible] : 21-20 .
(4) [illegible] : 269/2 .
(5) [illegible] : 275/10 .
(6) [illegible] : 53 .
(7) [illegible] : 54/2 .
(8) [illegible] : 290-289/6.
(9) [illegible] : 107 .
(10) [illegible] : 294/2 .
(11) [illegible] : 25 .
(12) [illegible] 8/4: [illegible] .

[illegible] - f

- [illegible] "[illegible]"[1] . [illegible] [2].

- [illegible] "[illegible]"[3] .

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible] [5].

- [illegible] "[illegible]"[6] .

[illegible] [7] [illegible]

[illegible] [8].

[illegible]

[illegible]

1- [illegible] :

[illegible] :

- [illegible] "[illegible]"[9] .

[illegible] [10].

f. [illegible] :

- [illegible] "[illegible]"[11] .

[illegible] [12].

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 25 . (2) [illegible] 1988 [illegible]

[illegible] : 413 . (3) [illegible] : 59 . (4) [illegible] : 164/2 . (5) [illegible] :

121/8. (6) [illegible] : 41 . (7) [illegible] : 181/1 . (8) [illegible] : 527/1 [illegible]

[illegible] 644/3 [illegible]. (9) [illegible] : 37 . (10) [illegible] :

[illegible] 158/9. (11) [illegible] : 72 . (12) [illegible] : 509/8 [illegible] .

-2 [illegible] :

- [illegible] "[illegible]"[1] .

([illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible][2] .

- [illegible] "[illegible]"[3] .

[illegible]

[illegible][4] .

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 222 .   (2) [illegible] : 199/8 .   (3) [illegible] : 128 .

(4) [illegible] : 625/1 [illegible] .

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

(1 [illegible]

[illegible]

(2 [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 100/2 [illegible] 46/2 [illegible] 330 [illegible]
[illegible] 49 [illegible] 166 [illegible] 226 .

(2) [illegible] 168/1 [illegible] 49-45/3 [illegible] 50-47/2 [illegible]
[illegible] 125-115/3 [illegible] 106-102/2 [illegible] 297-287/3 [illegible]
[illegible] 420-401/3 [illegible] 170-169 [illegible] 334-332.

[illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible] -[illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

: [illegible] (3

[illegible] -[illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible] -[illegible]

: [illegible]

: [illegible] .1

. [illegible] .[illegible]

[illegible] .[illegible]

. [illegible]

. [illegible]

. [illegible]

. [illegible]

: [illegible] .2

[illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

: [illegible]

: [illegible]

: Ʊʓƥǁǁ **(1**

Ü Ʊù5ǁǁ Ʃŏ! ǀjƧdž ư dž ǈǕ Ü Nǈŏ5 ƪƧƙƙƪdž ƪƧŏdž ư ƴ5Ƨŏ ýŏ ư 5ƙ!ƒ ýƶ5Ɗ ǈƊ Ǐǁ Ƶ ǀƓơǀj!ƒ ƫ5ƙƒ

ǁ ù!Ʀ Ǐ ùǁƵ ýƛdžŏǍ Ü ƞ ŏǁp Ǖ ƪƧNjƓƱ ƓdžƪƍǕǍ Ü ƪƨƧƓ ƪƧŏdž ư ƴ5Ƨŏ Ǖ NǈǀjǂǍ Ü ƚŏǀj!ƒ Ŏ5 ǍNj ý

ýŏ ư ù5ƙ!ƒ ýùƶ5Ɗ ƴù5Ƨ ǈƊ DžƓƬNj ǈƒ Ƨǂ Ʀ ƥpǍ Ü ǀjǍƊ Nǈǀjdž DžƧǂƊ ýƞƧ ƘƧƧdž : Nǈ!Ǎǀ [(1)]NǈŏǍŏƪ

ǁ ù!Ʀ ǈƓƬ ù!ƒ ýùǁƶŏǍ Ü [(2)]ƧƛǂǕƒ ƥǀjƵ ƧNjƓƱ!ƒ ýƵƓ5!ƒ ƴ5Ƨŏ Ǖ NǈǀjƊǍ Ü ƚǁŏǁp ƚʓ! ƧNjƓƱ!ƒ ýƵƓ5ǁ!

ǕǍ Ü ƚǀjƋŏ Ǖ ǀjƥƧƞƙ ƚ!Ɠơ Ŏ5 NǈǀjƊ ýp ǈdž ýƵƓ5!ƒ Džƪ Ɠ NƬ!ƒ Ƶ ŏƶ ư ýŏ ư 5ƙ!ƒ ýƶ5Ɗ ǈǕ [(3)]Nǈ!Ǎǀ

Nǈǀƪ ùŏ ǈƓǂ ýƶ5 NǈƶpǍdž ƴpǍ ǏƙdžǍ : ƴƓƙŏǍ Ü ǀjƓǀjƶdž ýƶ5 NǈƶpǍdž ƴǀŏ ǚ5 ǁ!ƦǍ Ü ƴdžƞŏ ǕǍ Ŏǀjƛŏ

ýŏ ư ù5ƙ!ƒ ýƶ5ƊǍ Ü [(4)]" Ŏ5ǀj!ƒ Ǐǀjƶdž Nǈŏ5 DžƓNj5ƙƪƒ ǍƊ ŎNjǀj ƥƶ Nǈ!ƓdžƶƙƪƓ Ʃ ǚ5 " Ü ƚNjƬ ǍƊ Ŏ5ǀj

ŎNjǍ Ü Ǘ ư ŏƊ ǕǍ ư 5džǍ Nǈƪ5ǀj Ǐǁ Ƶ ƞ ư 5džǍ Ü Nǈǀjdž ŎǀjƞƊ NǈƵǍ5ƧdžǍ Ü Ʃǀjƞ Džƪ ƒ ƘǍƶǀjdž!ƒǍ Ü Ƙƶǀj

: ƨǍƞŏ Nǈǀj5 Ü ƥŏƨ ǈŏƵ Ŏ5 ƚǀjƪơǂ ýơǂ!ƒ NǈǀjŏƵ Ŏ5 ǈƪơƊ ƞƞƧ ƘŏƊƧ Ɠdž : ýǍǀƙ [(5)]ýơǂ!ƒ ƚ!ƪdž

ÜƧdž ư dž!ƒ ƴpǍdž ƴǀŏ ƧNjƓƱ!ƒ ǈǕ : [(6)]ǁ!Ʀ ĭ Ƨǂƶ!ƒ ýǁƶŏǍ Ü ýơǂ!ƒ NǈǀjŏƵ Ŏ5 ǈƪơŏ ƞƞƧ ƘŏƊƧ Ɠdž

Ü ýơǂ!ƒ Ǖ ýƞƧ!ƒ ýùơǂ!Ɠ ǈƪơŏ ĭƦ!ƒ ǈǕ Ü ǍNj ǈƪơƊ : Ǐǀjƶdž!ƒ ǈǕ Ü ǈƪơ ƳǍ5Ƨdž ýơǂ!Ɠ5

: Ƙùǁp Ǎǁ5 Ü NǈƥƑƓ5 ƥŏ5ŏ Ǖ ƓǀjNj ýŏ ư 5ƙ!ƒ ýƶ5Ɗ ƴpǍdž ƴǀŏ ĭƦ!ƒ ýƶ5!ƒ ǈǕ ýƓƛdž!ƒ ƒƦNj ǈƓƬ!ƒ ƥƧŏǍ

ƚ!Ǖƥ!ƒ Ƙƙ5 Ü ǈƪơ!ƒ Ŏ5 NǈpǍ5ŏ Ǐǀjƶdž Ü ƥŏƨ ǈŏƵ Ŏ5 ƚǀjƪơǂ ýơǂ!ƒ NǈǀjŏƵ Ŏ5 ǈƪơŏ ƞƞƧ ƘŏƊƧ

. [(7)]ýŏ ư 5ƙ!ƒ Ǐǁ Ƶ

ƓƥƑƓǀj ƔƧƶƙ ƘƓƵǍ5Ƨdž!ƒ Ư ƶ ǈƍ ý Ü ƞƵƓ5 ƔƧƶŏ ýŏ ư 5ƙ!ƒ ýƶ5Ɗ ƥƶ ƳǍ5Ƨdž ýǂ Ʃŏ!Ǎ

Ƨùŏʓƙƙ ýƶ5!ƒ ǈǕ Ü ýƶ5!ƒǍ ýŏ ư 5ƙ!ƒ ýƶ5Ɗ Nǈŏ5 ƫƧƙ5ŏ ƒƦNjǍ Ü Ǐǀjƶdž!ƒ ǈdž ƒƦNj ǁƧƥŏǍ Ü ýƵƓ5!ƒ ǈƵ

Nǈǀjdž DžǍƬ!ƒ ƓNjŏ5 Ÿƒ Ǐ!ƍ ƔơƊ DžƓŏƊ ǈdž Ɠdž : ǁ!Ʀ ǈdžǍ Ü ǚ5 ýƶ5Ɗ ƓdžƊ Ü ýǍNjƞdžǁ! NǈƑƓǀj ƥǀjƵ Nǈƙʓŏ Ƭ

. [(8)]Ɣơ : Ǐǀjƶdž!ƒǍ Ü Ɣơ ýƵƓ5 ƔƑƓǀj DžǍƬ!Ɠ5 Ü ƚƞơ!ƒ ĭƦ ƧƬƵ Ŏ5

: ƒ Ƭdžǁǁ **(2**

ýǍùƶ5dž!ƒ ǕǍ Ü ƫǁƱdž!ƒ ýǍƶ5dž!ƒ ƔƬǀjŏ Ǖ ǁ!ƦǂǍ Ü Nǈ ýǍƶ5dž!ƒ ƔƬǀjŏ Ǖ ýŏ ư 5ƙ!ƒ ýƶ5Ɗ

Ü ǀƓùơǀj!ƒ ƧǍNjdžƞ ĭƊƧ ǍNj ƧNjƓƱ!ƒ ýƵƓ5ǁ! ýŏ ư 5ƙ!ƒ ýƶ5Ɗ ƴ5Ƨ Džƥƶ5 Ü [(9)]ƓǁƱdž ƴǀjdž!ƒ ƒƦNjǍ Ü Nǈƶdž

ÜNǈ ýǍƶ5dž!ƒ ƔƬǀjŏ Ǖ Nǈǀj5 Ü ƧNjƓƱ!ƒ ýƵƓ5ǁ! ýŏ ư 5ƙ!ƒ ýƶ5Ɗ ƴ5Ƨ ƴpǍ ƒƦƍ NǈǀjƊ ǀƓơǀj!ƒ ǎƧŏ ǁ!Ʀ ƴdžǍ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

: ƴƞƒƧǍ Ü 54-53/3 : ǈƓƬ!ƒ ƚŏƬƓơ (3) . 580 : Ɣŏǁ!ƒ Ǐǀjʓdž (2) . 31/2 : Ɣƙǂ!ƒ (1)

. 186/2 : ýŏNjƪƙ!ƒ ƟƧƬ (4) . 1141/2 : ƚŏ5ƓƬ!ƒ ƚŏ5Ɠǂ!ƒ ƟƧƬ Ü 186/2 : ýŏNjƪƙ!ƒ ƟƧƬ

. 447/1 : Ɣǁ!ƒ (6) . 250-248/3 : Ɣ ư ƙǀdž!ƒ Ü 32-31/2 : Ɣƙǂ!ƒ : ƴƞƒƧ (5)

. 246 : Ƙŏǁƶ5!ƒ:ƴƞƒƧǍ Ü32/2:Ɣƙǂ!ƒ (8) . 54-53/3 : ǈƓƬ!ƒ ƚŏƬƓơ (7)

.186/2:ýŏNjƪƙ!ƒ ƟƧƬ(9)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (3

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 128/3 . (2) [illegible] 124 . (3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 106/2 [illegible] 186/2 . (5) [illegible] 250-249 .

(6) [illegible] 105/2 (7) [illegible] 202/1 .

(8) [illegible] 49/2 . (9) [illegible] 289-288/1 .

(10) [illegible] 106/2 [illegible] 50 .

: Ăùơǀ Ü ƸƧùÙ!ƒ ǸŀƄ ƨǁǅŏ ǸǈǷ ǴǆǂǕ Ü ƥ!ǴƤ ǇǆǄ ǸǀƷ!Ǵǀ ǅǁǅƵǷĂ Ü ĂƧǅƵ ǇǆǄ Ď!ǫ ǅƔơǷ ƥŏƨ : ýĂǀǁ5
. [1]ǅǆƨƵ ǴǈǩƒƥƬ ăƥ! ăĂƿǷĂ ǅǀǆƿ ǅƒƥƿŰƒ ƥǉƵ ǷƧƞǷ ƥŏƨ
: [2] ƹƥƟǴ üǏƮƻǁǀ üƴƺ ǀǈǫǭ - ƚ
Ăùơǉ!ƒ Ǐùǁ Ƶ ǁ!ǨĂ Ü Ƨƞ!ƒ ƸƧơǀ Ǹŏ!ǫ ýƮŏ ýǀ Ü ǸǀƄ ýĂƶǅǆ!ƒ ýŏư5ǩ!ƒ ýƶ5Ƿ ƔƮǉŏ Ű
: Ŏ!ǴǨ!ƒ

.i : Ăùơǉ Ü ǅǴǀ!ǴǄ ăƥƵ Ü ýǌǈƞ ĂǷ ǅǁƵ ǏǁƵ ýƒƥ ǸƮ5ǉǀ ƥƶǩǆ ýƶ5 ǇǆǄ ýŏư5ǩ!ƒ ýƶ5Ƿ ǇǴǂ ƒǨǫ
ǇǷ Ü ǅǴǀ!ǴǄ ǂŏƥƶǩ!ƒ ƔǀƮĂ . ǁǉǆ ǀƧǴƞǩ!ǴǄ ýǌǈƞǷ ǅǈƞƧ ƘƸƧƵĂ Ü ǁǉǆ ǂŏǀơ!Ǵǀ ƸƧƵǷ ƥŏƨ
ǇùǆǄ ýŏưù5ǩ!ƒ ýƶ5Ƿ ăƥƶǩŏ ǇǷ ƨĂǌŏĂ Ü ƸƧơ!ƒ ƒǨǌǀ ǴǆǌĂƶ5ǆ ǇǓƮŏ ýƵǴ5!ƒ ǅƮƒĂ ýƶ5!ƒ
. ǂǀŏơ!ƒ ǉǨǌ! ǴǌŏƷ ýǌǈƞǷ ĂǈĂ Ü ƧǀƤ!ƒ ƒǨǌ! ǂǀŏơ!Ǵǀ ǅǁƵǷ ǴǉǷ : Ăơǉ Ü ǅǓ!Ǵǀ Ǐǉƶǆ!ƒ ƒǨǈ

.ii Ü ǅǓ!Ǵùǀ ăƥùƵ Ü Ưùƺǀ ĂǷ Ɣơ ǏǁƵ ýƒƥ ǸƮ5ǉǀ ƥƶǩǆ ýƶ5 ǇǆǄ ýŏư5ǩ!ƒ ýƶ5Ƿ ǇǴù ǂ ƒǨǫ
ǸƮ5ǉ ǇǆǄ Ÿ ƔơǷ ǇǆƋǆ!ƒ : Ăơǉ Ü Ǐǉƶǆ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǸǀƄ ýĂƶ5ǆ!ƒ ǇĂǂŏ ǇǷ ǅǓ!Ǵǀ ƧĂƧǆ!ƒ ƱƧƬĂ
. ǉƧŏƹ ǇǆŸƒ Ǐ!ǫ ƔơǷ ǇǆƋǆ!ƒ : Ăơǉ Ü Ǐǉƶǆ!ƒ Ŏ5 ýƵǴ5 ĂǈǴ ǅ Ǐ!ǫ ăƥƶŏ ƥƿĂ Ü

.iii ƴùƿǷ ƧǴùƞ!ƒ : Ăơǉ Ü ǅǓ!Ǵǀ ăƥƵ ǅƥǀǩ ǴǆƧŏƹ ǸƮ5ǉǀ ƥƶǩǆ ýƶ5 ǇǆǄ ýŏư5ǩ!ƒ ýƶ5Ƿ ǇǴǂ ƒǨǫ
. ƧǴƞǁ!

.iv Ŏù5 ƥǈƨǷ Ăǈ : Ăơǉ Ü ǉƧŏƺ! Ű ǸǀƄ ăƥƵ Ƨƞ ƸƧơǀ ƥƶǩǆ ýƶ5 ǇǆǄ ýŏư5ǩ!ƒ ýƶ5Ƿ ǇǴǂ ƒǨǫ
. ƧŏƤ!ƒ Ǐ!ǫ ƳƧƮǷĂ Ü Ǵŏǉƥ!ƒ

.v ŎǉǴùƛ!ƒ ýùÙĂ Ü ǅǓ!Ǵǀ ýĂǕƒ Ǐ!ǫ ýƮĂ Ü Ǉŏ!ĂƶǆǄ ƔƮǉŏ ýƶ5 ǇǆǄ ýŏư5ǩ!ƒ ýƶ5Ƿ ǇǴǂ ƒǨǫ
. ýǴǆ!ƒ ǇŏǂǴƮǆǁ! ƠǉǆǷ ŎǁƵĂ Ü ƔǴŏƛ!ƒ ǄƒƧǀ5ǁ! ǏƮǂǷ ƥǆơǆ : Ăơǉ Ü ǅǀĂƮǉǆ
ƧùƛǂǷ ǉǴǉƥùƞĂ Ü ǅŏƧǂ!ƒ ǇǄƧǀ!ƒ Ŏ5 ýŏư5ǩ!ƒ ýƶ5Ƿ ƧǨƒĂǨǀ ǂǉƧǴǀǆ ǉǴǉǆƥƿ Ǵǆ Ǐ!ǫ ƧÙǉ!ǴǀĂ
: Ŏǁŏ ǴǆǂƂ ǁ!ǨĂ Ü Ƨƞ!ƒĂ ƔƮǉ!ƒĂ ƴƸƧ!ƒ ƘǅǆǴƵ Ü ǭƧǨƒĂǨ ƘǴǀǨƬǆ!ƒ

(1 ƺƥǁǀ : Ù

ǭƧŏǆùư) ýƵǴ5!ƒ ƴ5Ƨŏ ĂǈĂ Ü ýƵǴ5!ƒ Ŏ5 ƴ5Ƨ!ƒ ýǅƶŏ ýŏư5ǩ!ƒ ýƶ5Ƿ ǇǷ ǏǁƵ ǂǴơǉ!ƒ ƨ5ǩƒ
Ŏùǩ!ƒ ýùơǂ!ƒ ǂ!ƋƮǆ Ŏ5 Űǫ ǅǓǂ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƥƧŏ ǅǁ5 Ü ǭƧǈǴÙ ǅǆƮƒ ýƵǴ5!ƒ ǸƶƸƧ ǴǆǷ Ü ƨǴǀǨǴǀ (ǭƧǨǨƮǆ
. ǭƧǈǴÙ ǅǆƮƒ ǅƶ5ƒƧ ýŏư5ǩ!ƒ ýƶ5Ƿ ƥƧŏ ǅǁ5 ǅŏƧǂ!ƒ ǇǄƧǀ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǴǆǷ Ü ǴǈƧǂǨ ƨǀƮ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƟƧƬǩ!ƒ ǉŏƧƮǩ!ƒ : 2/106 Ü ƴƞƒƧĂ ǉơǉ!ƒ Ăƒ5Ŏ : 3/427 . (2) Ƨǅ!ǉǴ : ǇŏƱǴƬǆ : ǂŏǴƮǩ!ƒ ǇǀƮƬǩ
Ü3/56 ƟƧƬ ǂŏ5ǂ!ƒ ǂŏ5Ƭ!ƒ : 3/1143-1144 Ü ǉǴǉ!ƒ Ăƒ5Ŏ : 3/432-433 .

[illegible] (2

[illegible] - [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible] .[1]

[illegible] .[2] [illegible]

[illegible] .[3]

- [illegible] .[4]

[illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible] [5][illegible]

[illegible] .[6][illegible]

[illegible] - [illegible]

- [illegible] .[7] [illegible]

[illegible] .[8]

- [illegible] .[9]

(1) [illegible] : 117 . (2) [illegible] : 259/1 . (3) [illegible] : 629/4 . (4) [illegible] :124.

(5) [illegible] : 260/1 . (6) [illegible] : 637-638/4 . (7) [illegible] :165.

(8) [illegible] :2/88. (9) [illegible] : 33 [illegible] .

: ƹ ƥưǁǁ - ƚ

.1 ƹ ƥưǁǁ ǭƴǇ üƴǯǩ üǐƮǂǁǁ :

- ǍýǴpǍ ǏǃƸǌǨ " ǊƦƥƜǋǍǻ ǋǛǈȟǍ ǧǛǍǋǭ ǍǕǷǺ ƥƋǬǊǊ ǋǬǂǁǁ "[1] . (ƸƚƥǬǍƸ (Ÿƒ ƥǊ Ǆǉǎ ƔǍƮ (2)Ƨǂƚǂǂ .

.2 ƹ ƥưǁǁ üǑƽ üƴǯǩ üǐƮǂǁǁ :

- ǍýǴp ǏǃǴǌǨ " ǂǃǬ ǂǃǬǋƥǍƸƥ ǃƵǍǋǈƥ ǃǍƥǭ ƥǬƥǂǃǬ ǂǃƸǂƸ ǂǃǬǋƚǂǃ ǂƸƥǂǃ "[3] .

ǍýǴƸǐǃ! ƠǍ (ƦƸǃǂǍƮ) ƔƧp ǂ ǂǊǛ! ǂƵǃ! ǍǊƥǊ! ǍǍƸ ǌǉǃǂǍǊǃƸǂǃ! ǂ ǍǍƥƒ ƫƧƽƚ ǂ ǍǃǂƥƵǍ ǍǍƥƵ ǍǍƵ

. (4)ǍǐǂǂǍƸƒ

(3 ƥǁǁǁ : ǍǂǍƵǍ ǍǂǍ ǍǍƮ ƕǐưǂǃƒ ƠǍ ƫƮǍ ǍǍƥƒ ƥƥǍ ǂ ǋǍƥ ǂǃǂƍǍ ƬƧǍƚ ƠǍ ǍǃƧǂǃƒ ǂ ǍǍƧǂǃƒ ǍǍǋǍ ǂ ǂǍƸǂǂ ǂǍƸǍǍ

: ǐ! Ǎ ǍǍǃƢp

: ƸƹƥǍǂǃ ǍǁǂƮ ƹƑƮǍ - ǃ

.1 ƹƑƮǂǁǁ ǍǍǁǁ (ƮǍǍƥ ǂǍǃƮǃ) :

- ǍýǴp ǏǃǴǌǨ " ǂƥ ǂǃ ǂǃǬǋƥǍƸ ǂǃǬǈǂǃǬ "[5] . (ƧƤƽ) ǍǍǂǂƵǂ (ǍƧƤƽ) ǍǍǍ ƚ (ƧƤƽ) (6) .

.2 ƹƑƮǍ ǍǁǂƮ ǂƨ ! ǍǂǍƮ ǂǂ :

.i ǂƑǍ : ǍýǴp ǏǃǴǌǨ " ǍǍǂǍǍǍ ƚǂǃǁǁ ǍǂǃƨǍ ǂǍǃ ǍǍǂƑƑ ǂǂǍǂǂǃ ǂǍǂǍǂǍǂǃ "[7] .

.ii ǂǍǂǃ : ǍýǴp ǏǃǴǌǨ " ǂǍǂǃ ƥǍƮ ǂǍǂǃ ǂƨǂǂǍ ƥǁǁǂǍ ǂǍ ǂǃǬǁǁ ǂǍǍǂ ǂǍǂǍƸǂǂ "[8] .

.iii ǍƤǁǁ : ǍýǴp ǏǃǴǌǨ " ǂǍǂǍǂǂǃ ǍǍǂƑ ǂǍǂǍ ǍƤǁǁ ǂǍǂǍǂǍ ǂǍǂǍǂǍǂǃ "[9] .

.3 ƹƑƮǍ ǍǁǂƮ ǍǂƟǍ üǂǃ :

- ǍýǴp ǏǃǴǌǨ " ǂǍǂǂ ǂǍ ǂǍ ǂǍǂǍƑǂǁ ǂǍǂǍǂǂ "[10] .

ǂǍ : ǂǍǂǍƸǍǍǍ ǂǍ ǂǍǂǍ ǂ ǂǍǂǍǂǍǂ Ǎư! ýư5 Ǎǂơ! ǍǂǍƸǍǍ ǍǍƑ ǍǍƥǂǃ! ǂǃ ǂǍǂǍ ǂǃƵǂƸ ǂǍǂƥƸǍý (11) .

- ǍýǴpǍ ǏǃǴǌǨ " ǂǍǂ ǂǍǂ ǂǍƮǂǍǂƮǂǍ ǂǍ ǂǍǂǂǍǂ ǂǍǂ "[12] .

(ƧǂǍǂ) ýƵ5Ǎ ǂ ǍǍ ǍǍǍ ǍǍǂƵ5 ýƵ5 ǂǃƑƵ! ýǍƵ5ǂǃ! ǂ ǂǍǂǍǂǍ ǍǍǂ ǂǂ ! ǁǁ ǂǍ ǂ ǍǍǍƮǍƸ ǍǍƸǂ : ǂƮ ǍǍǍƸ

. (13)ǂǍǂǂ ǍǍǂǍơ!ƒ

ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù

(1) ǂƧǂ! : 217 . (2) ƧơǂǍ! ƱƝơǂǂǃ! : 389/2 ǂ ǍƧǂǍǂ ƨơǂǂǃ! . (3) ǍǍ ǍƧǂƵ : 167 .

(4) ƧơǂǍ! ƱƝơǂǂǃ! :425/3. (5) ƻƒƧƵǂƒ : 38 ǂ 39 . (6) ƧơǂǍ! ƱƝơǂǂǃ! : 49/5

ǂ ǍƧǂǍǂ ƨơǂǂǃ! . (7) ƚǂǍǂ! : 121 . (8) ƒ ƮǍ! : 26 .

(9) ǍǍǂƚǂǃ! : 7 ǂ ǍƧǂǍǂ ƨơǂǂǃ! . (9) ƥǍǂ : 45 .

(10) ƻǂƮƚ! : 272/2 . (11) ƧơǂǍ! ƱƝơǂǂǃ! : 417/8 ǂ ǍƧǂǍǂ ƨơǂǂǃ! . (12) ǍǂǍǂ! : 19 .

(13) ƧơǂǍ! ƱƝơǂǂǃ! : 417/8 ǂ ǍƧǂǍǂ ƨơǂǂǃ! .

.4 ƊǙƫƸ ǄƼǃ ƊǙƫƸ ǄƼǃ ƫǊǖƸǚ :

- ƿǐƼ ǆǀǄƺ "ǅƵǊƼǐǌǋ ƿǀǉǊǏ ǏǍ ǅǀǗǐƿ ǆƿǏǃǗ ǅǀǌƿǄǋǅƳǍ ǅǀǌƿǅǊǃƾ ƿǊǅǆǃǀƿǉǊǅǏǑ " [1] .

(ƾƽǄǀǊ) ǅǋǄǅǅǆ : ƫƽǋǀǃ Ǘ ǅǃǏǈǉƾ ǆǀǉǆƻ ǇǇǊǆǅǏ (ƽǌǀǊǑ ƽǐǓǒǊǅǀ) Ǘ ǆǊǏǈǉǃ ǆǀǇǋǊǊǐ ǆƪƾ ƽǊǎǑ (ǄǇǄ ǆƫ

(ƺƸǆǏ) Ǘ ǅǏǀǍǊ ƽǌǀǊǏ ƫƾǂ ǏǐǀǆǏ ƫǏ Ǘ ǄǆǏǃ ƾǏǀǄ ǆǀǅǇǏ ǄǏƾ ǆǍǋǊ (ƽǌǀǊǑ ƽǐǓǒǊǅǀ) ǆǀǇ ǊǉǏǈǉǋ

(ƽǀǉǐƾ) Ǘ ǅǇǍǆƾ ǅƾǀǏ ǄǏǏ ƫǊǄƾ (ƽǌǀǊǑ ƽǐǓǒǊǅǀ) ǆǅǃǉǄǉ ǆǉǄǊ (ƽǀǉǐƾǏ) ǆǅǃǉǄǉ ǆǀǇǊǆǄǏǅ Ǘ

ƽǌǀǊǑ ƽǐǓǒǊǅǀ ƽǀǉǐǎ ƽǌǀǊǑ ƽǐǓǒǊǅǀ Ǘ ƾƹǆ ǏǉǇǊ ǏǄ ǄǊǅǀ ǄǆǏǋ ǄǏƾ Ǘ ǅǆǀǆ ǆǋǇǀǊ ǆǀǏǀǋ Ǘ ǆǀǋǇǄǉǏ :

ǄǍǀƾǅǍ ǆǋǅǄǍ ǄǆǌǊǅǆǊǃ ǆǆǀ ǊǌǄǍǄƾ ǏǄǆƾǊǀǀǉ ǄǊǐǌǊ ƽǆǀǏǋ ǅǇǄ ǄǊǎǃ ǆƾǀǊǏǉǏǄ ǄǏǀǉǆǐ

ǆǅǌǅǊƾ ǄǊǀǆ ǄǍ ƽǀǉǐǏǉǏƾ ǄǏ ǆǇǃǉǄǏ ǄǏ ǆǇǆǄǃ ǆǏǄ ǄǍ ǆǉǊǄǏǏ ǄǏ ǆƽǇǅǉǏǀǉ ǅǅǄǏǃ ǆǅǄ ǄǍ

: ǄǏ ǊǄǆǃǅǏ ǄǅƼ Ǘ ǃǉǊǄǉǅ ǆǄǉǃ ǆƽǇǆǃǆǀǅǃǉ ǆǉǅǆǀǉǃǄ ǄǀƾƷƸǊ : ǏǐƾǅǉǍǇǅǊǀǉǅǅ ǄǉǄǇǀǉǃ Ǘ ǅǅǄ

(ƽǌǀǊǑ ƽǐǓǒǊǅǀ) ƽǀǉƾǏ ǆǀǉ ǄǏ ǅǀǏ ǄǏ ǏǉǅǏ Ǘ ǆǀǉǐƾǏ ǄǏǅ ǅǀǏǉ Ǘ ǆǌǊǌ Ǘ ǅƼǀǄ ǆǀǀǊǏǀǅǃǉ ǆǀǉǄǉǀ

ǆǀǉǐƾǋ ǄǉǃƷ ƽǀǉǐǏǀǉ Ǘ ǅǅǄǃ ƫ ǆǆǅ [2] .

ƒ - ƫǊǖƸǚ ǄƼǃ ǅǀǉ ǀǏǊ :

- ƿǏǉǃǊǋ ǆǀǊǅǉǃ ǋǆǃǀ ǆǀǉǏ " [3] .

ǆǋǉǏǌǏǉ ǅƸƺǇ ǄǌǄǏǏǏ ǆǌǆǀǏǈ ǄǃǄǅ ǊǌǄƺǎ Ǘ ǊǄǊǃ ǅǀǊǍǄǀǆ Ǘ ǆǀǌǉǌǌǆǀ ǆǀǌǉǄǄ ƽǀǉǌǄǀǉƺ ǆǉ

ǆƾǀǆǃ ǆǀǉǄǃ ǄǏ ǆǏǇǋ Ǘ ǆǉǄǏǅǄǀǏǇǅ ǅǀǉǄǃ ǆǀǏǀǄǄ ǅǀǅǉǄ ǅǀ ǅǏǅǋǀǊ ǆǀǄǏ ǄǏ ǆǃǉǊǀ ǆǌǄǉƾ

ǊǌǄǏǆǉǀ Ǘ ǅǃǉǋ ǏǀǍǌǄǌ ǃǉǋǃǊǀǏ ǄǀǉƾƷƸǊ ƽǄǌƾ ǏǄǃƾ ǆǍǊǀǉǄǌ ǅǀǏ ǏǍ ǄǉǊǃ ǏǄǃǆ

ǆǀǉǐǄǌǃ Ǘ ǅǆǀǆ ǆǃǃ ǅǀǊǏ (ǆǉǇǏ ǆǃǏ) ǆǀǉǏ ǆǄǀǉǄ Ǘ ǏǄ ǄǏ Ǘ ǆǀǉ ǆǀǏ ǄǏǉ ǆǉ ǅǉǄǆǀƾǉǃ ǄǏǉǄ

ǅǏǃǊǉǏ ǆǉǅǄǏǀǏ ǄǏǃǏǅǏǅǃ ǅǀǉǃǅ ǆƽǇǅǉǏǀǉ ǄǏ ǅǏǉǅǅǇ Ǘ ǅǀǏǆǄǏǆǍǅǉǃ ǆǀǉǐǃǄǀǉǃ Ǘ ǅǀǉǊ ǏǉǄǅǀǉǏ

ǆǀǉǉǅǉǃǌǃǌǅƾ ǆǀǉǏǍǌǅƾ ǅǀǉ ǄǇǌǉǃǏ ǅǀƺ ǅǅǄ Ǘ ƽǄ : ǅǏǏ ǄǍǆǊǃǇ ǆǃǀ ǆǀǏǃ Ǘ ǅǀǉǄ ǅǀǏǏǌǅƾ ǆǀǉǏ ǏǉǏ

ǆǀǇǀǉǅ ǆǀǏ : ǆǀǉ ǏǄ ǄǍǉǀǉǃ ǆǉǄǆƾ [4] .

- ƽǏǐǀǉǇǐ ǀǏƸǆǇǅǀƼ ǆǀǉǃǅǋǀǊ ǀǉǀǏǉƺǉƷƸ " [5] .

(ǅǅǀ) ǆǀǀǉǅ ǆǀǉǃǌǅ ǆǌǄǇǉǃǆǀǏǉ ǆǉǇǏƾǄǉ Ǘ ǄǍǉǉǅƹǊ Ǘ ǆǏǏǍǉǄǉǅƾ ǆǀǉǃǊǉǏ ǆǉǀǌǐǉǌǉǆ Ǘ

ǅǀǉǅǏǋ ǆǉǃ ǆǌǄǌǆǃ ǄǇǏǉǊ ǆǄǌǃ (ǅǅǄǃ) ǆǀǉǃǆǉǃ ǆǉǏǉ Ǘ ǄǏǏǄ ǆǀǉǅǇǏ ǆǉǏ ǄǉǇǏǊǉǃǏ Ǘ

ǆǌǉǃǋǉǊƾ : ǅǀǏǌǏ Ǘ ǆǀǉǃǍǏǊǉǏ Ǘ ǆǀǉǏǅǄǇǀǉǃ Ǘ ǆǀǉǅǊǏǌǉǊǃ [7] .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƽǉǄǅǏƾ : 123 . (2) ǆǀǉǅǆǊǃ ǀǊǃǐǏ :636/4 . (3) ǆǀǉǅǊǃ : 41 .

(4) ǆǀǉǅǆǊǃ ǀǊǃǐǏ : 288-287/1 . (6) ǆǀǉǊǄǏ : 83 .

(7) ǆǀǉƾǉǌ : 206/2 Ǘ ǆǉǏǀǉǅ ǆǀǉǅǏǉǃ .

: ϸШ ƹϸϴǴ üYƑ2ǁ ǍǁƋ njƣƴŦĭ üĭƮ2Ħǁ üƴƺƈ (4

. (1)" ƑǂǾŽ ƑǂĭƇƈ ǍǁƋ ǷƑϴƈ ŁNjǔǅƈNj Ǯƹƅ NjŦǁ ƐNjǁƑƷ ƤƋ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp -

ǈǴùǂ ƒƦƍ NǈǀŪ Ü Ĭ!ƎƜ ăϸƵ ǁ!ƦǃĂ Ü ǷƦĂƦƬ ýĂƶƽdž!ƒ ǈdž ŎǈƜdž ĂNjĂ Ü ýŏưƽƙ ýƶƽƊ (ƝƠƊ)

. (2)ŎƽƜ Nŏǃƍ ĭϸƵ ŰĂƶƽdž ǈǴǂ ƒƦĂ Ü Ĭ!ƎƜ Nŏǃƍ ĭϸƵ Ü Ĭǈƶdž!ƒ ŀŏơ ǈdž ŰùƵǴƽ NƜ ƭǁƶƙ Ǵdž

: üĭƮ2Ħǁ üƴƺƊǴ ƽǂƴŦĭ ϸNjϸШƊŽNj ϸƑШ (5

. (3)" ǭƅƑNJǕƪǂǾ ǃNjƅƈNj ǕǂǁƐ ƅǅǾƳ ǕƈƽƅƈǃǄǾƤ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp -

. (4)ƠƮƊĂ ƘƜƛƊ : Ĭǈƶdž!ƒĂ Ü NƜ ýĂƶƽdž Ĭǈƶdž!ƒ ŀŏơ ǈdž ĂNjĂ Ü ƊĂpƋƜ (ƖϸǴnjƬǁ!) ƭǁƶŏ

Û ǖĭƇǴNj ǃǃǃǂǂƳ ϸƑǂƽϸƈ ƑƊŽNj ǃǃǴƤƴŦ ƊǪĭ ƊƵǾ ǋƈ ǃǃǾƊϴϸĭ ƊǪĭ ƊƵǾ ǃǃǴ ǂǂƳƈ ǃǃǴϸ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴpĂ -

. (5)" Ǖƪ ƐNjƑƊŽƽǁ Ĭƺ ƊŽƊǴ ǂǂƳƈ ϸǴϸNj

ƒ ǴƮ ùƙƤƒ Ĭùǁƶ NƜ NJǁƶƙ ýϸŏ ŬĂ Ü (ƊǁƵƋƜ) NǁƜp (ƊǂƜ) ƭǁƶƙ Ǵdžǂ Ü ƊǁƵƋƜ ƭǁƶƙdž (ǈdžƜ)

ƧùŏƺƜ ƊùǁƵƊ Σŏ! NǈƊ Ĭǁƶ ƒƦNj ýϸŏ Ů Ü ĂơǈǴƜ ƊǁƵƊ ϸŏƽ : ǁ!Ăǁǂ Ü NƜ ƭǁƶƙ ǴdžƜ Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ NƙŏdžǁƵƊ

. (6)ƊĂǁƶ!ƒ ǈdž Ăơǈ!ƒ

: üĭƮ2Ħǁ üƴƺƊǴ ƊƑƭǂƴŦĭ ϸШ ƑƺϸƟ (6

. (7)" ƊƑƊŽĭǕǁ ǃǃǂǾŽ ǂƒϸƅƈ ƤǾƊŽNjĭ ϸƵǂǁ ǃǂNj " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp -

ýùƶƊ ƒ ƒĂùƤ ǈùdž ƒƦùNjĂ Ü ƔƧpƋƜ ǈǴǁƶƙŏ ǴǈNj Ƨƞ!ƒ ǴƽƧơĂ Ü ýŏưƽƙ ýƶƽƊ (ƔƧpƊ)

ŰϸƜ ŬĂ Ü ƧƤŬƒ Ĭǁƶ ǴƽĂƱƶdž ǴdžNjϸơƊ Σŏ!Ă Ü ϸơƒĂ Σǈƞ ǈdž Ƨƞ ǴƽƧơ NƜ ƭǁƶŏ NǈƊ Üýŏưƽƙ!ƒ

ŀùdžǁǂƜ ĬùƙƊ ǈdž ǇƊ Ĭǁƶ ýŏ!ϸ ŀŏŬƒĂ Ü ǴưŏƊ ƔƧpƋƜ ƭǁƶƙdž ƊnjǈdžĂ Ü ýdžƒĂƶ!ƒ ƧƑǴƪ 2ŭƤƜ Nǈdž

ƊNjƧǴùnjƱƍ ƴùdž ǈŏƧƽǴùǂ ƒĂǈǴùǂ ƊnjǈƊ ƴdž ƊNjƧŏƽǂƙƜ ýĂǁ!ƒ ƭǁƱŏ Ɗ! Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ŸǴƽ Ü Ƨƽǂŏ Ɗ! ϸŏơĂƙ!ƒ

. (8)ǈŏƙϸǴnjƬǁ!

: üĭƮ2Ħǁ üƴƺƊǴ ƽǂƴŦŽ ƹNjƤϴƊŽ ϸШ ƹϸϴ (7

. (9)" ŀƛNjƪǕǂ ƊƵƈ ƂϴƈŀǂǁƑƺ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp -

2Ƨùơ 2ƦƠ ƒƦƍ Ü 2ŭƤ!ƒ Ĭǁƶ Ƨƞ ĂƊ ƔƮǈ ƴưĂdž Ŏƽ ǈĂǂƙ ǈƊ ƽĂƞŏ (ǈĂƬƤƙ ǈƊ)

. (10)ǈĂƬƤƙ ǈƋƜ ǈƧŏƹ ǈdž ƭơƊ : ĭƊ Ü ǈĂƬƤƙ ǈƋƜ : ǈƧŏϸǁƙĂ Ü Ƨƞ!ƒ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

. 282 : ƖƧǁƜ!ƒ (3) . 241/6 : Ʊŏơdž!ƒ ƧơƜ!ƒ (2) . 8 : 2ƪĂŏ (1)

. ƭơǁdž!ƒ ƧƱǈƒĂ Ü68/7 : Ʊŏơdž!ƒ ƧơƜ!ƒ (6) . 54 : ǴƒƧƪŬƒ (5) .738/2:Ʊŏơdž!ƒ ƧơƜ!ƒ (4)

. 13 : ŀƜĂƙ!ƒ (9) . 425/3 : Ʊŏơdž!ƒ ƧơƜ!ƒ (8) . 167 : ǈƒƧdžƵ ýƈ (7)

. ƭơǁdž!ƒ ƧƱǈƒĂ Ü 382/5 : Ʊŏơdž!ƒ ƧơƜ!ƒ (10)

[illegible] (8

- [illegible] [1] .

[illegible] [2] .

- [illegible] [3] .

[illegible]

[illegible] [4] .

[illegible] (9

- [illegible] [5] .

[illegible]

[illegible] [6] .

- [illegible] [7] .

[illegible] [8] [illegible]

[illegible] [9] .

[illegible]

[illegible] (1

- [illegible] [10] .

---

(1) [illegible] : 7 . (2) [illegible] : 530/2 . (3) [illegible] : 237 . (4) [illegible]

540/2 [illegible] . (5) [illegible] : 282 . (6) [illegible] 121/1

[illegible] 404/1 [illegible] 737-738/2 [illegible] . (7) [illegible] : 12 .

(8) [illegible] 99/2 . (9) [illegible] 474/2 [illegible] . (10) [illegible] : 191 [illegible] .

(2 [illegible] :

- [illegible] " [illegible] ".[1] [illegible] : [illegible].[2]
- [illegible] " [illegible] ".[3]

([illegible]) [illegible]
.[4] [illegible]

[illegible]

: [illegible]

(1 [illegible] :

- [illegible] " [illegible] ".[5]
- [illegible] " [illegible] ".[6]

(2 [illegible] :

- [illegible] " [illegible] ".[7]

([illegible]) [illegible].[8]

- [illegible] " [illegible] ".[9] ([illegible]) [illegible].[10]

(3 [illegible] :

- [illegible] " [illegible] ".[11]
- [illegible] " [illegible] ".[12]

(4 [illegible] :

- [illegible] " [illegible] ".[13]

([illegible]) [illegible].[14]

- [illegible] " [illegible] ".[15]

([illegible]) [illegible].[16]

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 137 . (2) [illegible] : 109/2 . (3) [illegible] : 20 .
(4) [illegible] : 130/10 [illegible] . (5) [illegible] : 20 .
(6) [illegible] 76-75 [illegible] . (7) [illegible] : 4 . (8) [illegible] : 312/7 .
(9) [illegible] : 35 . (10) [illegible] : 186/4 . (11) [illegible] : 107 .
(12) [illegible] : 106 . (13) [illegible] : 137 . (14) [illegible] : 109/2 .
(15) [illegible] : 238 . (16) [illegible] : 534/2 [illegible] .

: üĭ⸆ƻǂǁɛ üɣʒƈ hƪǁƑĜĎž

Ĭ ùǁƵ ǴƜĂ⸆ ùǉdž ǉƧƥ⸆ ùdžƜ ǇĜǒķŰĜƜ Ŏƛǖƛ!ƒ Ƨŏƹ Ǉdžýŏƭƺƙ!ƒ ýƶƼ ƗƹĜŏ⸆ ƖĜơǉ!ƒ ƨĜƞƊ

ƨĜùƞƊ ƥùƿĂ Ü ƱĂƧƬǁ! ƻĂķ⸆dž Ĭǉƶdžǁ! Ɣ⸆Ĝǉdž ƧƤƈ ýƶƼ Ǉdž Ü ýŏƭƺƙ!ƒ ýƶƼƊ ǊǀƜ⸆ŏ ĎžƛÜ ƨŏŏdžƙ!ƒ

: Ăơǉ ǁ!ƦĂ Ü ƱĂƧƬǁ! ŎƼĂķ⸆dž!ƒ ýƶƺ!ƒ ýdž ƗǀŏƧƱ!ƒ ǉƦǋ ĎžƒƥƤķ⸆ƒ ƖĜơǉ!ƒ

- ýĜƿ ĬĜƶķ " [illegible] "[1] .

ýùƶƼƊ ǊùǉdžƜƧƤŏ ĜdžĜdž ƖĂ⸆ǀ!ƒ ýƶƼĂ Ü (ƖĂ⸆ƿ ƥƬƊ) ýŏƿ Ďž! : Ƙǁƿ ǇƷƼ : ĭƧƬƤdžƨ!ƒ ýĜƿ

Ǔ ǇƊ ĂùǋĂ Ü ƧƤƈ ǊƞĂĂ Ü ƖĂ⸆ǀ!ƒ ƱƧƼ ĬǁƵ ŷƥƊĂ ǇŏƜƊ ǊǉĂǂ! : Ƙǁƿ Ü Ɣƞƶƙ!ƒ ýƶƼĂ ýŏƭƺƙ!ƒ

. [2]ƖƥƬ!Ɯ ƖĂ⸆ǀ!ƒ ƻ⸆Ă ƥ⸆ƿ ǇǂǃĂ Ü ƖĂ⸆ǀ!ƒ Ĭǉƶdž ƥ⸆ǀŏ

Ü ƪƧķƒĂķ ĜǋƧƛǂƊ Ăǋ ăƧƤǕƒ ƘĜǀƙƬdž!ƒ ýdž ƗǉƧĜǀdž!ƜĂ ĎžŏƧǂ!ƒ ǇƈƧǀ!ƒ ŎƼ ýŏƭƺƙ!ƒ ýƶƼƊ Ǉƍ

ƨùƵ Ÿƒ ƖƧùƱƼ Ŏǋ Ü (Ĝdž) Ǝƺ⸆ ŎƼ ƧƤǓƒ ĬǁƵ ƥŏƨŏ ĜdžǋƥơƊ Ü ǇŏƑŏƬ ǇŏƜ Ǝǁƭĝƺdž!ƒ ǇǕ ǁ!ƦĂ

Ü ăƧùƤƊ ƘĜùƱơǖdž ǁĜǉǋĂ Ü ƘĜƺ⸆!ƒĂ Ďž⸆ƞ!ƒĂ ýǀƶ!ƒ ŎƼ ǇŏķĂĝƺķdž ƩĜǉ!ƒ Ÿƒ ƽǁƤ ƥǀƼ Ü ýƞĂ

: ŎǋĂ

- . ƖĜơǉ!ƒ ƧƧƿ Ĝdžǂ Ü ƪƧǋĜƱ Ǵdž⸆ƒ Ǵƶ5ƒƧ ýŏƭƺƙ!ƒ ýƶƼƊ ƥƧŏ Ďž!

- . Ƨƞ ƻƧơƜ ýƵĜƼ ƔƑĜǉ Ĭ!ƍ Ǵŏƥƶķdž Ƨķƒķ

- : Ŏǁŏ Ĝdž Ǵƕ⸆Ĝǉ ýŏƭƺƙ!ƒ ýƶƼƊ Ƨķƒķ

. (ƻƧƱ!ƒ) ǊŏƼ ýĂƶƺdž!ƒĂ Ü ƨŏŏdžƙ!ƒ .Ɗ

. ƻƧƱ!ƒ Ɣ⸆ǉ Ǉdž ƪƧķƒĂķ Ƨƛǂƌ ƨŏŏdžƙ!ƒ Ǹƕ⸆ǆ .Ɣ

ĎžĜùdžķǋǓƒ ƥĜùƼƊ ƥƿĂ Ü ƻƧƱ ĂǋĂ Ü ƖƥơƒĂ ƖƧdž Ǔƍ ǊŏǁƵ ýŏƭƺƙ!ƒ ýƶƼƊ ýĂdžƶdž Ďžƥǀķŏ Ďž! .Ɯ

. ĎžƥǀdžǃĜƜ

- : Ŏǁŏ Ĝdžǂ ƗƼĜƭŰĜƜ Ǌ!Ădžƶdž! ƪƧĜƞ ýŏƭƺƙ!ƒ ýƶƼƊ ƧķƒĂķ

. ƗƼƧƶdž!ƒĂ ƖƧǂǉ!ƒ Ĭ!ƍ ǴƼĜƭdž Ƨķƒķ .Ɗ

. ƖƧǂǉ!ƒ Ĭ!ƍ ǊķƼĜƭƍ Ǉdž ƧƛǂƊ ƗƼƧƶdž!ƒ Ĭ!ƍ ǴƼĜƭdž Ƨķƒķ .Ɣ

. ýdžƜ Ĭǁơdž Ü (Ǉdž Ü ĭƦ!ƒ Ü Ĝdž) ýĂ⸆Ădž!ƒ Ü Ƨŏdžƭ!ƒ ƗƼƧƶdž!ƒ Ĭ!ƍ ƻŏƭƊ .Ɯ

- . ƻƧƱ!ƒ ŎƼ ǊǁdžƵ Ǉdž ƧƛǂƊ ƧĂƧƞdž!ƒĂ ƧĜƞ!ƒ ŎƼ ƺǁdžĜƵ Ƨķƒķ

- . ĎžŏƧǂ!ƒ ǇƈƧǀ!ƒ ŎƼ ƪƥƞ Ƨŏƛǂ ƒƦǋĂ ýŏ!ƥ ƥĂƞĂƜ ǊŏǁƵ ýƭƺdž!ƒĂ (Ǉdž) ƻƦơ Ƨķƒķ

- . ĜdžǌƼƦơ Ďžƥ Ƶ Ǉdž ýƿƊ ǊŏǁƵ ýƭƺdž!ƒĂ (Ǉdž) ƻƦơ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƖƧǀƜ!ƒ : 74 .   (2) ƻĜƬǂ!ƒ : 290/1

. Ǵdžnj5Ʀơ Džþƶ Ǉdž ýpD ýǒ ư ͽk!ƒ ýƶ5D ƧkƒĂk -

: ƗʎǘȜ!ƒ ǊkǛǴơƕ ýǒ ư ͽk!ƒ ýƶ5D ƧkƒĂk -

. Ɨ5Ǵ ư ǗƒĂ Džǘ!ƒĂ ƻ !Ǖƒ Ǉdž ϸƧɳdž .D

. ƻ Ǵ ư dž .Ɣ

. Džǘ!ƒĂ ƻ !ǕǴƕ Ĭ Dǒơdž .Ш

. ƻ Ƨƶdž!ƒĂ ƻ Ǵ ư dž!ƒ Ǉdž ɉƧkƒĂk ƧȜǂD Ɨ5Ǵ ư ǗƒĂ (ýD) Ǉdž ϸƧɳdž!ƒ -

. ýƌƕ Ĭ Dǒơdž!ƒ Ǉdž ɉƧkƒĂk ýpD ƻ Ǵ ư dž!ƒ -

. ƚ ǉƋdžĂ ƧǂƦdž Ü ƴdžɳĂ Ĭ ǉȜdžĂ ɉϸƧɋdž : ýǒ ư ͽk!ƒ ýƶ5D ƧkƒĂkĂ -

. ƚ ǉƋdž!ƒ ϸƧɋdž!ƒ Ǉdž ɉƧkƒĂk ƧȜǂD ƧǂƦdž!ƒ ϸƧɋdž!ƒ -

. ƴdžɳ!ƒĂ Ĭ ǉȜdž!ƒ Ǉdž ɉƧkƒĂk ƧȜǂD ƚ ǉƋdž!ƒ ϸƧɋdž!ƒ -

. ƚ ǉƋdž!ƒ ƴdžɳ Ǉdž ɉƧkƒĂk ƧȜǂD ƧǂƦdž!ƒ ƴdžɳ -

. ɉƧkƒĂk ýpǕƒ ĂǋǇ ƧǂƦdž!ƒ Ĭ ǉȜdž!ƒ -

. DžǒƧǂ!ƒ ǇcƧǀ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƚ ǉƋdž!ƒ Ĭ ǉȜdž!ƒ ƧkƒĂkǒ Dž! -

ǊǉLjdž ϸƮ ǀ!ƒĂ Ü ǑȜǘȜ!ƒ ýdžǴƶ!ƒ ƧϸƮdžƕ ƨǒdždž (ƧȜǂD ĂD ϸƬD) ƗƷǒƮƕ ǙǒDp ýǒ ư ͽk!ƒ ýƶ5D ƧkƒĂk -

. Ǉǒǒƕk!ƒĂ ƗƷ!Ǵƕdž!ƒ

üyƻǁɛ !ƨɛ : Ĭ ǆƑƙǁɛ ƘƟƓƊžǁɛ

: [1]üyƻǁɛ !ƨƐ üDŽY

ýùďžƵ ýùďžƶƙ ǴnjǀǰǤ : lǴơǀj!ƒ ýǴp þǀ5 Ü ýƶ5!Ǵh ǼnjhƬ ƘǴöǁƶ5!ƒ ăĂpD ýǴƶ5Ǖƒ ǅǴďžƪD ƘǀjǴǂ Ǵďž!

Ü ƘǴnjöNj : ǂďžƨǖ!ƒ LJďž5 Ü Ǵnjǁƶ5 ýƛďž ǕƵǴ5 yƼƧƙ ǁ!ǂǂĂ Ü (ǼöþƶƙďžĂD ǼďžƨǙ) NJöǁƵ ýþƙ ĭ Ʀ!ƒ Ǵnjǁƶ5

. NJƵþ : ĭD : ǂþöƨ NJǀh : ĂơǀjÜ ƧƒƦơ Ü ǁƒƧþ NJǀh Ü þöĂƧ : ǂöþƶƙďž!ƒ LJďžĂ Ü NJƮ Ü ƻD

Ŏ5 NJǁƶ5 ýďžƵ ýďžƶö NJǀȝ5 Ü ǂöþƶƙďž ýǴƶ5DĂ Ü ǂďžƨǙ ýǴƶ5D LJöh ǼǂƧƙƬďž ýƶ5!ƒ DžƪƒLJǴǂ Ǵďž!Ă

: ǁ!ǂùǂĂ Ü ƧùďžƵ ƧǂƦh ƒĂƵƧƪD : ĭD Ü Ƨďžƶh ǖnjöơĂ Ü lþFǴďž!ƒ ýnjöơ : ĂơǀjÜ DžĂƨǁ!ƒĂ ĭþƶƙ!ƒ

: Ĭùǀjƶďžh ǼďžƨǙ LJĂǂöĂ Ü DžǂƙǴƞǴơ DžǀNj : ĂơǀjÜ ƒĂƧươDĂ ƒĂhȻp : Ĭǀjƶďžh ǼöþƶƙďžLJĂǂö NJǀȝ5 ÜDžǀNj

. Ǵǀjö!ǤDžǀNj : ĂơǀjÜ ƔƧƙpƒ

þƧĂ ƔƞƙùƪƒNJùǁƶ5 LJD yďž Ü NJƪ5ǀjh ǼöþƶƙďžyďžƪöDžǁ5 Ü (LJöďžƈ) ýƶ5!ƒ DžƪƒǁǂƦ ƻ!ǴƤöĂ

(NJùöǫ) ýƶ5!ƒ DžƪǴ5 Ü ŎǀjþƨĬǀjƶďžh NJöǫ : ĂơǀjĂ Ü ŎFǴƵþ!Ă ŎFǴƵþ ƔƞƙƪƒĂơǀjÜ ǼďžƨǙĂ Ǽöþƶƙďž

. þƶƙďžNJǁƶ5 LJD yďž Ü ǼďžƨǙ

: [2]" ǼƵĂ5ƧďžǴnjFǴưƙpƒŎ5 ǂöĂǴƪƙďžýǴƶ5Ǖƒ ǅǴďžƪď5 " ǕƵǴ5 ýƵǴ5!ƒ DžƪƒyƼƧöĂ

ÜĂNj : ĭD Ü ƘǴnjöNj : ĂơǀjÜ ŎưǴďž!ƒ ýƶ5!ƒ Džƪƒyďž Ü ǂƧƙƙƪďžƔFǴƺǁ! ǂƧöďžư ĂD ǂƧNjǴƱ ǼďžƪƒǀƋ1

. ýƵǴ5 ýĂƮĂďž (Ǵďž5) Ü [3]" ĐžNjǀƔNjǂ FĐžǁ ǀǂFNJǁj ǀǂFNJǁj " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ NJ!Ăp Ăơǀj

: Ăơǀj Ü ƧďžǕƒĂ YƧǴưďž!ƒ ýƶ5!ƒ DžƪƒŎ5 DžƵǕƒĂ ƧƛǂǕƒĂNj ƒƦNjĂ Ü ǂƧƙƙƪďžƔƱǴƤǁ! ǂƧöďžư ƋƘ2

Ĭǀjƶďžh ǁöǁƵ : ĂơǀjĂ Ü (Ƙǀjǀ) : ĭD Ü ƘǂƪƒĬǀjƶďžh NJƮĂ Ü (Ǵǀjǀ) : ĭD Ü ƧƞưƙD Ĭǀjƶďžh ƻD

. (Ƙǀjǀ) : ĭD Ü ǁƪďžƙ

ĂD ǂùǀjƋďž!ƒ ĂD ƧǂƦďž!ƒ þƧ5ďž!ƒ ĬǁƵ Ǖƒþ ýƶ5!ƒ Džƪƒ ýƵǴ5 LJĂǂö LJD LJöƶƙöNJǀjD lǴơǀj!ƒ þǂƋöĂ

ýö!þ ƻƧƮƙ!ƒ DžþƵ Ŏ5 ǴnjnjhƬ yďž yƼƙƧďž!ƒ Ƨöďžư!ƒ þĂƞĂĂ Ü ýƶ5!ƒ DžƪǴh yƼƙƧďž!ƒ Ƨďžưďžǁ! Ĭǀjƛďž!ƒ

Ü Ǵďžnjh ƨƧǴh!ƒ YĂ5Ƨďž!ƒ Ƨöďžư!ƒ ýǴƮƙǙ LJǴďžƨǙ LJǖƶ5 Ǵďžnj5 Ü ƘǴNj Ü ýǴƶƙ : ĂơǀjÜ ǴnjƙöǁƵ5 ĬǁƵ

. [4]LJö!ǴƶƙĂ LJöƙǴNjĂ Ü ƒĂ!ǴƶƙĂ ƒĂƙǴNjĂ Ü Ǵö!ǴƶƙĂ ǴöƙǴNjĂ Ü Ŏ!ǴƶƙĂ ŎƙǴNj : Ăơǀj

lǴơǀj!ƒ ƧƧp ƒƦNj ĬǁƵĂ Ü ƧƙƙƪďžYĂ5Ƨďž Ƨöďžư Ǵnjö5 ýǴƶ5Ǖƒ ǅǴďžƪD LJD [5]NJöĂhöƪ ƧǂƦ þpĂ

. yďžƞ ǙĂ ǂöǀjƛƙ Ƨöďžư ǴnjlơǁöǙD ǅǴďžƪǕƒ ǀjƦNj Ŏ5 ƩǴöl!ƒ LJD

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

: ýönjƪùƙ!ƒ ƟƧùƬ Ü 196/2 : ƠöƧƮƙ!ƒ ƟƧƬ Ü 205/3 : LJǴhƮ!ƒ ǂöƬǴơ Ü 205/3 : ƔưƙlďžƒƒýƞƒƧ (1)

.158-155/4:Ŏ5ƒĂ!ƒ Ăơǀj!ƒ Ü92:ƔƒƧƵǗƒ ƟǴƙ5ďž Ü 87-86/4 : ǁ!ǴƪďžƒƠưĂD Ü 456/1 : ƔǴhǁ!ƒ Ü 640/2

: ǂö5ǴƬù!ƒ ǂö5Ǵǂ!ƒ ƟƧƬ : ƧƱǀjƒ (4) . 36 : LJĂǀjďžƋďž!ƒ (3) . 1387/3 : ǂö5ǴƬ!ƒ ǂö5Ǵǂ!ƒ ƟƧƬ (2)

. 242/1 : ƔǴƙǂ!ƒ (5) . 37 : ƘǴöǁƶ5!ƒ Ü 1389/3

ǸùƙĂl! ýƶ5!ƒ Ʀǫ Ü ǸŏǁƵ ýĂdžƶdž!ƒ Ǉŏƥlƙ Ɨŏơ LJdž ýdžƶ!ƒ Ŏ5 ýƶ5!ƒ LJƵ ýƶ5!ƒ ǅʅƒ ƻǁƙƤŏĂ
ƔǊʅù!ƒĂ Ü ǸŏǁƵ Ǹ!ĂdžƶdžǇŏƥlƙ ƨĂƞŏ Ǖ Ǹǉǯ5 ýƶ5!ƒ ǅʅƒ ǴdžǊ Ü ýĂƶ5dž!ƒ LJƵ ƭƧƤƋƙdžĂ Ǵdžƥlƙdžýdžƶŏ
ǸùǉǊ ǅǁƵǊĂ : [1]ǸŏĂǊŏʅ ýĂlŏ Ü Ǹǉdž ƽƙƬdž Ƨŏƺ Ă ýdžƶ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǸƵƧ5 ǸǉĂƗ! ýƶ5!ƒ LJƵ Ǹƙƞ Ƨƥ ƧĂƮ ƿ
ǸùǉǕ Ü ýùƶ5!ƒ lĂƿ ăĂlŏ Ǖ Ănj5 Ü ýƶ5!ƒ ƗǁĂdžǊ LJdž Ʃŏ! ǸǉǕ Ü ǁƧƦơ ƭƥŏƨĂ Ü ǁŏǁƵ ƭƥŏƨ : ƠǊlŏ
ǅŏƥùlƙ ŎƒǴʅù ƚ!ƒ ƨǴùƞǊ ƥùƿĂ Ü ýƶ5!ƒ Ĭǉƶdž Ŏ5 ĭƦ!ƒ ýƵǴ5!ƒ ƻƧƮƙ ƻƧƮƙŏ ǕĂ Ü ýƶ5Ǌ Ʃŏ!
Ĭùǁ Ƶ [2]" [illegible] " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ Ǹ!Ăƿ Ăơǉ Ŏ5 Ü ǸǁƮǊ ƳƧǁ! ǴƥǴơ!ǫ ýƶ5!ƒ ǅʅƒ ĬǁƵ ýĂdžƶdž!ƒ
(Ÿƒ ƔǴùƙƚ) LJƋùǊ ǸùŏǁƵ ƥƐ ƥùƿĂ Ü (ǅƚŏǁƵ) ýƶ5!ƒ ǅʅƒ Ǹŏ5 ýdžǴƶ!ƒĂ ǅƥldž ǸǊ ýĂƶ5dž (ƔǴƙƚ) LJǊ
. [3]ƻĂƦơdž!ƒ ýdžǴƶ!ǴǊ ĂǊ Ü ǸǊ ƽǁƶƙdž ǅƚŏǁƵĂ Ü ƻĂƦơdž ýƶ5Ǌ ƔĂƮǉdž ĂǊ ÜƧƥƮdž
LJƵ ĂǊ Ü ƗŏǁƮǕƒ ƧƥǴƮdž!ƒ LJƵ Ǵdžǫ Ɨ!Ălǉdž ýǴƶ5Ǖƒ ǄǴdžʅǊ ýŏdžƞ LJǊ [4]ƔƞǴơ!ƒ LJǊƒ ăƧŏĂ
. ƧĂƧƞdž!ƒĂ ƧǴƞ!ƒ LJƵ ĂǊ Ü ƻĂƧƱ!ƒ LJƵ ĂǊ Ü ǴƙƒĂƮǊ ýƮǕƒ Ŏ5 ƗǉƒǴƚ!ƒ ƧƥǴƮdž!ƒ
Ü ǅŏƧƚ!ƒ LJǄƧl!ƒ Ŏ5 ǉƧƙƒĂƙ ýdž ƗǉƧǴldž!ǴǊ ýƶ5!ƒ ǅʅƒ ǅǴƚơǊ lƧƛƚ ƥƞǉ ƽǊʅ Ǵdž Ĭ!ǫ ƧƱǉ!ǴǊĂ
: ŎǁŏǴdžƚ ǁ!ƦĂ

: !Ǌƒǉ (1

- ýǴƿ Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ " [illegible] [5]" .

Ǖ ƒĂǄƧƿǴùǊ ƔĂƮùǉdž (ǸùŏǊǴƙƚ)Ă Ü ƒĂƦƤ Ĭǉƶdžǉ ýƶ5ǁ! ǅʅƒ (ǅƌǴǈ) LJǊ [6]ĭƧǊƚƶ!ƒ ăƧŏ
Ǵnj!Ă!ƥùdž LJǴùƚ LJǫ (ǅƌǴǈ) LJǊ ăƧŏ5 [7]LJǴŏơ ĂǊǊ ǴdžǊ Ü LJŏŏ5Ăƚ!ƒ ƥǉƵ ǅƌǴnjǊĂ LJŏŏƧƮǊ!ƒ ƥǉƵ ǅƌǴnjǊ
Ǹùŏ!ǫ Ɨùŏƥƶƙdž Ŏnj5 Ü (ƒĂ!Ǵƶƙ) Ǵnj!Ă!ƥdž LJǴƚ LJǫĂ Ü ƗƱʅƒĂ Ƨŏƺǉ ǸŏǊǴƙƚ ĬǁƵ ƗƱǁʅƙdž Ŏnj5 Ü (ƦƤ)
ýƶ5!ƒ ǅʅƒ LJŏǊ Ƴƨǉǉƙ!ƒ ƨƒĂƞ ĬǁƵ ýŏ!ƥ ǁ!Ʀ Ŏ5Ă Ü ƒĂǄƧƿƒĂ ǅƌǴǈ ǸǊǁƱŏ (ǸŏǊǴƙƚ)Ă Ü Ĭ!ǫ ƗƱʅƒĂǊ
. ýƶ5!ƒĂ

: lĭǉ (2

- ýǴƿ Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ " [illegible] [8]" .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

Ü 253-252/1 : ƔǴùùƙƚ!ƒ : ƧùùƱǉƒ (3)   . 24 : ǄǴʅǉ!ƒ (2)   . 252/1 : ƽǊǴʅ!ƒ (1)
Ü461/1 : ƔǴùǊǁ!ƒ Ü 200-199/2 : ƠŏƧƮƙ!ƒ ƟƧƬ Ü 304/2 : ƧƒǴƱǉ!ƒĂ ǉǴǊƬǕƒ Ü 203-202/3 : Ɣưƙldž!ƒ
Ơùư ĂǊ Ü657/2:ýŏnjʅùƙ!ƒ ƟƧƬ Ü 91/2 : ĭƧưƤ!ƒ ƗŏƬǴơ Ü 55 : ŎǊƒƧƵǕƒ ýdžǴƶ!ƒ ƳƒĂǉǊ Ü 70 : ƘǴŏǁƶ5!ƒ
. 19 : ƗƥǴơ!ƒ (5)   . 66/2 : Ɨŏ5Ǵƚ!ƒ (4)   .575/1:ƥƮƙldž!ƒ Ü88/4:ǁ!Ǵʅdž!ƒ
. 23 : ƻʅĂŏ (8) .260/10:ƱŏơƋdž!ƒ ƧơǊ!ƒ(7)   267/2: LJǴŏǊƙ!ƒ (6)

[illegible] (!! [illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible])

. [1][illegible]

(3 [illegible] :

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[2] .

[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) ([illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible] . [3][illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]

. [4][illegible]

(4 [illegible] :

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[5] .

. [6][illegible] ([illegible])

(5 [illegible] :

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[7] .

: [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible])

: [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] [8] [illegible] : [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

: [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

: [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : [illegible] 51/2 : [illegible] 310/2 : [illegible] 257-256/6 .

(2) [illegible] : 97 .   (3) [illegible] : 176/2 .   (4) [illegible] : 387/7 .

(5) [illegible] : 77 .   (6) [illegible] : 135/8 .   (7) [illegible] : 36 .

(8) [illegible] : 149/2 .

ýùƵǴ5!ƒ ƸƦơ ǸŏƼ ǇǛ ƥŏƞ ƩŏǃĂ : ǇĜŏơ ĂƅǷ ǸŏǶƵ ƥƧĂ Ü (ǇĂƥƵĂƙ Ǵǆ!) ƥĂƞĂ!ƒ ƥǆƅ : ƧŏƥƖƙ!ƒĂ

. [1]ƒƦǊ ǇǄ ǴƒŏƮ ǇĂŏƧƮƅ!ƒ ƨŏƞŏ ǛĂ Ü Ǹ!ĂǆƶǄ ǏƖƅǷĂ ƸƦơ ƧƥƮǄ ǸǇǷ ǸŏƼĂ

: ƘƒƧǄ ƚǖƛ ƧƙƒĂƙ ƥƿĂ : ƹĆ (6

. [2]" ƑƊǇƥǈǊ ǛǊ ǖƹĆ ǅǈǊ üǆƚ ǖƺ " Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴƿ -

: Ăùơǉ Ü ǜŏùǉƿ Ǜǫ ƳƧǴƣǆ!ƒ ǏǉƶǄƅ ýƶƼ ǅƪƒ ƘǄŏ Ǆ!Ă Ü ƧƞƣƙǷ ǏǉƶǄƅ ýƶƼ ǅƪƒ (ƸǷ)

Ü Ǵù ƚƧƙƒ ĂǷ ǴƼƚ Ǵǆǌ! ýǀƙ Ǜ : ǏǉƶǄ!ƒĂ Ü [3]ǇŏƶƅƧǛƒ ƔƧǴƖƙ Ƙǵƺ! ǸŏƼĂ Ü ýƞĂƙǷ ǏǉƶǄƅ ǉĂǷĂ ƸǷ

. [4]ǴǄƚƙƒƧƒƧǄ ǇǄ ƘƧƞƣ ĂǷ ƘǊƧƚ : ǐǷ Ü ƚŏƧƅƤ!ƒ ƚǶǄƞǶ! ǅƪƒ ĂǊ ýŏƿĂ

: ǇƐǊĆ (7

. [5]" ǀǐƚƟ ǈƐǊǓ ǀǐǉƐƥƟǴ ƊǄ " Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴƿ -

:ǉǴǉƶǄĂ Ü ǉƋǴƖ!ǫ ƧƛƚŏǐƦ!ƒ ĂǊĂ Ü ƋǃƋǶ!ƒ ǇǄ ĆǛǖƚ Ü ǉĂǷ ǇǄ ǉƒĂǷ ǇǷ : ǐƧƮƤǄƨ!ƒ ăƧŏ

.[6]ǸŏǶƵ ǸƙƪǴƚƮ ƴǄ Ǹ! ƧƼƺƙƪŏĂ ƧƼǴƚ!ƒ ǸŏƅǷ ǏǶƵ ƸƱƶƙŏ ǇǴƚ Ü Ü ǸǄǶơĂ ǸƙƿƧĂ ǸǄơƧƙ ƱƧƼ! ǸǇǷ

ǇĂùƚŏ ǇǷ ýƶƼ!ƒ ƩǴŏƖƼ Ü ƚƺ!ǴƅǄǶ! (ýǴƶƼ) ǸǉƨĂĂ Ü ýƞĂƙǷ ǏǉƶǄƅ ýƶƼ ǅƪƒ ǴǌǉǷ : ǇĜŏơ ĂƅǷ ăƧŏĂ

. [7]ǴǊĂƋƙ ǉƋƙĂ Ü ǴǌŏĂƋƙ ǉĂǷ : ýǴƖŏ ǴǄǉǫ Ü ŎƛǖƛŏƼ ýƶƼ ĂǷ Ʊ5! ǇǄ Ʃŏ! : ƒĂ!ǴƿĂ Ü ǴŏƛǖƛŏƼ

: ăǊ (8

. [8]" ǄǊƥǴƑƊƐ ƞǐƊƟ Ǜ ƚǉƊƊǐǊ ƑǆĜ ǈƹƺƨǍƊ " Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴƿ -

(ǐĂ) ǏùǉƶǄĂ Ü ǇƋƅ ƚǶƮƙǄ ƸǴƚ!ƒĂ Ü ƸǴƚ!ƒ ǇƵ ƚǶƮ5ǉǄ ǇŏŏƧƮƅ!ƒ ƥǉƵ (Ÿƒ ǇƋƚ ǐĂ)

: ǏǉƶǄ!ƒ ǇǷĂ Ü ǁǶŏĂ ǏǉƶǄƅ (ǁŏĂ) ǇǷ ǇŏŏƼĂƚ!ƒ ƥǉƵĂ Ü ǸŏĂƅŏƪĂ ýŏǶƤ!ƒ ƔǊƦǄ ƒƦǊĂ Ü [9]Ɣƞƶƙ

Ü ǸùǄĂ ǸùƮ : ýƛǄ Ü ýƶƼ ǅƪƒ ǸŏĂƅŏƪĂ ýŏǶƤ!ƒ ƥǉƵ (ǐĂ)Ă . [10]ǇĂƧƼǴƚ!ƒ ƠǶƼŏ Ǜ ǸǇǷ ǅǶƶƙ Ǆ!Ƿ

ÜǐĂ : ǅǌǉǄ ƸǶƪ Ǵǆ ǏǶƵ ǇŏǆƥǉƙǄ ƒĂ!ǴƖƼ Ü ƒĂǆƥǉ ǅĂƖ!ƒ ǇǷ ǁ!ƦĂ : ýŏǶƤ!ƒ ýǴƿ Ü ƔƞƵǷ : ǉǴǉƶǄĂ

ƸǴù ƚ!ƒ ǇĂùƚƙ ǇǷ ŎƺƅǉŏĂ Ü ǁŏĂ ŎǊ : ƫ5ƤǛƒ ýǴƿĂ Ü ǐĂ : ýǴƿ Ü ǸƙǄƒƥǉ ƧǌƱƋƼ ǅƥǉ ǇǄ ýƚĂ

. [11]ƔƒƧƵǛƒ ǇǄ Ǵǌ! ƴƣĂǄ ǛĂ ƔǴƱƤ ƸƧơ

: !ƚǉ (9

. [12]" ƐƤøǉǊ ǀƥƟ ǊǇƐ ƊĆ ƊǄǊƥǊǉǊ ƊƟǐƦ ƚǄƂƐǉǊǋ ǀƚǉ ǖƹ " Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴƿ -

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƸǴƮƚ!ƒ : 32/3 Ü ƱŏơǄ!ƒ Ƨơƅ!ƒ : 561/7 . (2) ǅƒƧƪǛƒ : 23 . (3) ƱŏơǄ!ƒ Ƨơƅ!ƒ:32/7.

(4) ǇĜŏƅƙ!ƒ : 90/2 Ü ƒǉƒĂ ƧƱǶǄ!ƒ ƨơǶǄ!ƒ. (5) ƚƅĂƙ!ƒ:114 . (6) ƸǴƮƚ!ƒ : 217/2 . (7) Ƨùùơǆ!ƒ :Ʊŏùùơǆ!ƒ

(8) ƒƮ!!ƒ : 82 . (9) ǇĜŏƅƙ!ƒ : 180/2 . (10) ƸǴƮƚ!ƒ : 193/3. 488/5.

(11) ƱŏơǄ!ƒ Ƨơƅ!ƒ : 329/8 . (12) ǅƶǉǛƒ : 150 .

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

(10 [illegible]

- [illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5] [illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible]

(11 [illegible]

- [illegible] [8]

[illegible] [9] [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 329/8. (2) [illegible] 59/2. (3) [illegible] 463/8.

(4) [illegible] 105. (5) [illegible] 228/1. (6) [illegible] 650/1.

(7) [illegible] 388/4. (8) [illegible] 28. (9) [illegible] 28/2 [illegible] 235/2.

Ƨǒǆù ư Ɨ!Ǵơ!ƒ ǉƦǋ Ŏ5 (Ǆǂǈǵǂǆ) ýǆơǒĂ Ü ăƥƶƙǒ ǋǈ5 ƒĂǆƨ! Ƨƥƥ Ă!Ă Ü ăƥƶƙǒ Ŭ ǋǈŪ Ü ƒĂƙ
. (1)ƥǒƞ Ʃǒ! ƒƦǋĂ Ü ƒĂǆƨ!ǫ

(12 ƥǋ : !!ƅƐƥǋ

- ýǴƥ Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ " ǘĭ ǋƐƥ ƅǏĬ! (2)" .

Ü ƒĂùƶƞƧƒ ƒĂùƶƞƧƒ : ĭ Ü ýùƵ!ƒ Ƨǒǆư ǋǒ5 ýƶ!ƒ Ǆƪƒ (ǄǂǄƒƧĂ) ǈ ĭ Ƨǂƶ!ƒ ăƧǒ

ǈ ăƧùǒ5 ǇùǒơĂ Ǆ Ü (3)ǄƒƧĂ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ Ůǫ ǇĂǂǒ Ů ƳĂƞƧ!ƒ ǇŪ Ü ǋƙƥƑ5 Ɨ! ƻĂƧƶǆ Ʃǒ!Ă

Ƨùǆ Ăùǋ Ă Ü ƒĂƶƞƧƒ Ĭǉƶǆ ǋǈŪ Ü ƔƒƧƵŰƒ ǇǆǋǊ ýơǆ Ů ýǒƥĂ Ü ƒĂƶƞƧŮ ýĂǆƶǆ (ǄǂǄƒƧĂ)

. (4)ƻƥĂǆ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ƒĂƶƞƧƒ : ĭ Ü ƥƧƱĂ ơǒĂƙ

ƧùǆŪƒ ǇŪ ǁù!ƦĂ Ü ǉƧǒƸ ǇǆǂƧƙƒĂƙ ƧƛǂŪƒ Ăǋ ƧǆŪƒ ýƶ5 Ǆƪƒ ǇǁƦ ƥƶ ƱơŰǆ!ƒĂ

ǇùǆĂ Ü ǊùǆǴǆ ǄƑǴƥ Ʊ5ǋǒ5 Ĭ5ƙǂǒ Ăǋ5 ƒƦǋ!Ă Ü ǊƱ5 ƮƱǉ!ƒ ǇƵ ƖƧǴƬŰǴ ǋǒ5 Ĭ5ƙǂǒ ǆ ƾƧǒƛǂ

: Ŏǒ ǆ ǁƦǂ ƘǴƱơŰǆ!ƒ

- ǄǴǆƪ ýǴƶ5Ūƒ ǋ ýƥǄ ƘǴǒƶ!ƒ ƾƧƙƒĂƙ Ŏ5 ǇƧ!ƒ ǄǒƧǂ!ƒ .

- ĂǁƙƧƒĂƙ Ŏ5 ǇƧ!ƒ ƥǴƨ! ƚƶ!Ǵǆ!ƒ ƗƧƤƥŬƒĂ ƧǴƮ .

- Ǆ! ƥƧƙ ƥƶƒĂƥ ǆǆ ƛǒƧ ƚǴǋƧǂǁ ƚǴơǉ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǇƧ!ƒ ǄǒƧǂ!ƒ Ü ǇǆĂ ǁ!Ʀ :

. Ǆ! ýƤƥƙ Ĭ ƶ ĭ ƥơƒĂ ǴǉǆǆŰ!ƒ .

. Ɣ. Ǆ! ƔƧƙ ƮƵǴ5 ƒƪǆ ƾƧǋǴƱ Ü ǫŮ Ŏ5 ƚǴơ Ɨ!ƒ ƚƥơƒĂ ǋĂ ƪǆ Ɨ!ƒ ƗƵƤ Ɨǒ5 ǇǒǋƚƧǴơǉ!ƒ .

. ƜƝ .Ǆ! ǄƥƗǒ ǆƶǆĂǆ!ǋǴ ƵǆǒǴ .

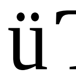
- ƘƧƙƒĂƙ ǄǆǴƪ ýǴƶ5Ūƒ : ƗƞƙƧǆ Ɨ : Ă ĭ Ü ǂǆǴ ƘƥƧĂ ǄǆǴƪ ǉǆǇ!Ă : ĂƧƒǄǂ Ü ǆǂǈǵǂǆ .

- ƙƧƒĂƙ Ǆƪƒ ýƶ5 ǆƶƙǆ! ýĂƶǆ! ǋ Ŏ5 ǆĂưƶǒǇ : ǋǆ Ü Ƶǒǂ .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƧơƮ!ƒ ƱǒơǆƧ : 49/6 .   (2) ơƥǒƥ : 13 .   (3) ǇǴƙƮ!ƒ : 255/2 .

(4) ƧơƮ!ƒ ƱǒơǆƧ : 106/10 .



المتعلقات بالمحذوف

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] : 178. (2) [illegible] : 193. (3) [illegible] : 178.

ǴùnjƙŏǤǉƷ ǈǰƬ Ǐǉǆƶdž!Ǵƕ Ɣŏǂƨƙ!ƒ ǂʅƒƨƥ ýƨơƙ Dž! ǴdžĂ Ü Őɳƨǵƥ!ƒ ýǂƬ!Ǵƕ ýƬƙƙ Ǵdždž ƨƛǂǄ Ǐǉǆƶdž!Ǵƕ
. ǗǴdžǴƬ ǴdžnjƼ DžǂƙdžǃƑ ǋdžnjƽŏ Ǵdž Ǐ!ǫ ýƬǉ ǈǄ yŏƱƙʅǉ ǈ! ǴǉǉƷƼ Ü ýǂƬ!Ǵƕ
Őù5 ƨƨùǂƙƙ Őùƙ!ƒ ƨƬǴǉƶ!ƒ ǈdž ƨŏƛǂ ƻƦơ Ǐ!ǫ ǋƙƕǴƙǂ ĂǄ ǋƛŏƥơ Ő5 ƥdžƶŏ ŐƕƨƶƑ ǈǫĂ
. ǂŏ!Ǵǀdž ĂǄ ǂŏ!Ǵơ ǇƒƨƤ ǈdž ǴnjŏǀƷ ýǕƥƙʅǕƒ yŏƱƙʅǉ Őƙ!ƒ ĂǄ ÜDžǘǂ!ƒ
ǀǴơǉ!ƒĂ Ü (ƨǴdžưǗƒĂ ƻƦơ!ƒ) ǴdžǊ ǈŏơǀƱƬdžƕ ǴǋĂƙƶǉĂ ƻƦơ!ƒ ǀƨǋǴǓ ǴǴdžƥǀ!ƒ ýĂǴǉƙ ƥƤĂ
ǈƕƒ ăƨŏĂ ÜýǴƶƼǕƒ : ƻĂƦơdž!ǴƕĂ Ü ǴǴdžʅǕƒ : ƨdžưdž!Ǵƕ ǈĂǉƶŏƼ Ü ǈŏơǀƱƬdž!ƒ ǈŏƦǋ ǈŏƕ ǈĂƤƨƽŏ
ƨǴdžùưǫĂ ýǴùƶƼǕƒ ƻƦơ ǈŏƕ ƾƨƽ!ƒ ƒƦnj! ǴǀƼƒĂdž Őƙdžŏ Ů ǈŏǓƽǀ!ƒ ǈŏƦnj! ǀǴơǉ!ƒ ƾǘƱǫ ǈǄ ǴǴưdž
Ǵƒƥùƙƕƒ ǴùdžnjǉŏƕƒǈĂƤƨƽŏ ǕĂ Ü ƥơƒĂ Ǐǉƶdžƕ ǈŏơǀƱƬdž!ƒ ǈĂǀdžƶƙʅŏ ǀǴơǉ!ƒ ǇǄ yƥƒĂ!ƒĂ . [1]ǴǴdžʅǕƒ
ǂŏơƕ ýǴƶƼǕƒ ƨǴdžưǫĂ Ü ýǴƶƼǕƒĂ ǴǴdžʅǕƒ ƻƦơ ǈƷ ǀƨŏƛǂ yưƒĂdž Ő5 DžǀǂƙŏĂnjƼ Ü ǋŏĂƕŏʅ ǈdž
ǂùŏƽŏǂ ǈǰùƕĂ ÜǂƷǀ!ƒ Ő5 ƻƦơ!ƒ ƳĂƤĂ Ǐ!ǫ ǋŏĂƕŏʅ ǋƕǉ ƥƤĂ . ǴdžnjǉŏƕǂƤƨƽƙ ǋ!Ǵdžƶƙʅƒ ǈdž ǈŏƕƙŏ Ů
ǈĂƼƦùơŏ Ǵdždž DžnjǉǄ DžǀƷĂ : ýǴǀƼ Ü ǂŏƷƨƽ!ƒĂ ǂŏǀƬǕǴƕ ƻƨƶŏ Ǵdž ĂǋĂ Ü ƻĂƦơdž!ƒ ǏǀƷ ýǕƥƙʅǕƒ
ƻƦùơ!ƒ ƥùƶŏ ĂùǋĂ . [2]ǈĂùưĂƶŏĂ ǈĂƼƦơŏĂ Ü ǁ!Ʀ ƨŏƺ DžǘǂƑ Ő5 ǋǀƬǄ ǇǴùǂ ǈǫĂ Ü Džǀǂ!ƒ
Ü ǴùƶŏdžƞǀǴùơǉ!ƒ ǋŏǀƷ ƾƽƙŏ Ǵdž ĂǋĂ Ü ƻƦơ ƨŏƷƕ DžǘǂƑ ýƬǄ ǇǄĂ Ü DžǘǂƑ Ő5 Ʊƨƶŏ ǴưƨǴƷ
ăƨùŏƼ Ǐǉɳ ǈƕƒ ǴdžǄ Ü [3]" Ʊƒ ƨƷǕƒ ǈdž ǓƽǀƑ Ő5 ǈĂǂŏ Ǵdž ƔǴƕ " : ǋŏĂƕŏʅ ƥǉƷ ƻƦơ!ƒ ǈƒĂǉƶƼ
ýƥùŏ ýùŏ!ƥ ǈƷ Ůǫ ǁ!Ʀ ǈdž ǴǑƬ ƩŏĂ Ü ǂǂƨơƒĂ ƻƨơƒĂ ƥƽdž!ƒĂ ǂǀdžɳ!ƒ ǐƨƙƶŏ ƻƦơ!ƒ ǇǄ
ǁǴùùǉǋ Ʊƨùƙƶŏ ǈǄ Ůǫ Ü ǋƕ ǓĂƽǀdž!ƒ Džǂơ Ő5 ǈǴǂ ǋǉŏƨƤ ǋŏǀƷ Ƙ!ƥ ƒƦǫ ƻĂƦơdž!ƒ ǇǄĂ Ü[4]ǋŏǀƷ
ƥƶƘĂ Ü ǂŏƕƨƶ!ƒ ǴnjƕDžʅƙƙ Őƙ!ƒ ƨǴɳŏǕƒ ǂdžʅ ǇǄ Ǐǉɳ ǈƕƒ ăƨŏĂ . [5]ǋǉdž yǴdžŏ Ǵdž ǓƽǀƑ ǂƷǴǉƬ ǈdž
Ü ýùŏdžǄ ƨǴɳŏǗƒ Ǐ!ǫ – Ɣƨƶ!ƒ – DžnjƼ Ü ǀƨƛǂƕ ǴnjŏƼ ǀƥƨƒĂ ƻƦơ!ƒ ýƶɳƙ ǂŏǀƬǕƒ ǴnjƬƑǴƬƤ ǈdž
. [6]ƥƶƕǄ ƨǴƛǂǗƒ ǈƷĂ

ǉƨŏƥùǀƙ ǀƨĂƨùư Őù5 ǕĂ Ü Ǆƥùƕdž!ƒ ǂŏơ ǈdž ƻƦơ!ƒ ƨƒƨƤǫ Ő5 ǀǴơǉ!ƒ ǈŏƕ ƻǘƤ ǕĂ
Őù5 ǈĂùƽǀƙƤŏ ƥƤ DžnjǉǂƑĂ Ü Ɣŏǂƒƨƙ!ƒĂ ƹŏƬ!ƒ ƘǴŏưƙǀdž ǈdž ǁ!Ʀ ƨŏƺ! ĂǄ Ü Ǐǉǆƶdž!ƒ Ǐ!ǫ ýĂƬĂǀ!
ÜǂùƺǀƑ Ő5 ƻƦơ!ƒ ƨƤǄ ƥƤ ǴǴưdž ǈƕǴƼ Ü ǉƨƒƥǀdž ĂǄ Ü ƻĂƦơdž!ƒ ƨƥǀdž!ƒ ƘƒƦ ĂǄ Ü yưƒĂdž!ƒ Ʊƶƕ
Džùǀƶƕ Ǐ!ǴùƶƘ Ÿƒ ƔǴùƙǂ Őù5 ƘǴƼĂƦùơdž!ǴƼ " Ü ƘǴƼĂƦơdž!ƒ ƨŏƥǀƙ Ő5 ǀǴơǉ!ƒ ǁǀʅdž ƥǀƙǉƒ ǋǉǄ Ůǫ
ǈƕƒ ǇǂƑĂ . [7]" ƺǀƕǄĂ ƾɳĂǄ ǴnjƼƦơĂ Ü Ǵnjƕ DžǘǂƑ DžƛĂ ƘƨnjǓǑ ƒƦǫ ŐǋĂ Ü ǄƥƳ ǀƨƛǂ Ǵnjƕ ǈŏƕƱƨǵƥdž!ƒ
ǈĂùǂŏ ǈǄ ǈĂƥ ƔùŏǂƒƨƙǴƕ ǂƬǵƥ!ƒ ǂŏĂơǉ!ƒ DžǴǂơǕƒ ƘǴŏưƙǀdž! ǴƶƕƨƷ ƻƦơ!ƒ ƳĂƤĂ ƨǂǉŏ ǴǴưdž
. Ǐǉǆƶdž!Ǵƕ ǗƥƒƥdžDžnjƨŏƥǀƙ ǈĂǂŏ ǴdžƕƨĂ Ü DžnjƙƒƨŏƥǀƙǏ!ǫ ǂɳǴơ Ő5 Ǐǉǆƶdž!ƒ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƥƨ!ƒ ǏǀƷ : ǀǴơǉ!ƒ 105 Ü 106 . (2) ƔǴƙǂ!ƒ : 1/24-25 . (3) ƾƕǴʅ!ƒ : 1/360 .
(4) ƒƑǴƬƥ!ƒ : 1/360 . (5) ƾƕǴʅ!ƒ : 1/284 . (6) ƾƕǴʅ!ƒ : 1/82 .
(7) ƥƨ!ƒ ǏǀƷ : ǀǴơǉ!ƒ 88-89 .

Ŏù5 lƧNjǴùƲ!ƒ Ƨŏʅù5ƙ ǤnjƕƒǍ!ǍǤơ ƔǤƕʅD ŎNjǍ Ü ƻƦơ!ƒ ƔǤƕʅD LJƵ lǤơǰ!ƒ ƚþơƙ þpǍ

ǗǤùNjþǍɳǍ þǰƵ ƻƦơ!ƒ ƴlŏ ƚŏơƕ ǮdžǤdžƙ lþƧƱdž ƔǤƕʅǕƒ ƯƶƕǍ Ü ƚƽǁƙƤdž!ƒ ǤnjƵƒǍǰDǍ Ü ǤnjƶƜƒǍdž

: [1]Ŏǁŏ Ǥdžŏ5 ƔǤƕʅǕƒ ǰƦNj ƧƮơǰ LJD Ǥǰǰƚdžŏǁ Ü ǮdžǤdžƙ þƧƱŏ Ǖ ƧƤǕƒ ǤnjƜƶƕǍ

ƻƦơ!ƒ Ɣŏƚƨƙǁ! ƻƦơ!ƒ Ü ƔƒƧƵǘ! ƻƦơ!ƒ Ü ƚŏƧƶT!ƒ lƧǍƧƜ!ƒ Ü Ǳǘƚ!ƒ ýǍƱ Ü ýǤdžƶƙʅǕƒ lƧƛƚ

ƻǍƧùơ ƻƦùơ Ü ýǤƛdžǕƒ Ŏ!ƒǍƙ! Ü LJŏǰƚǤʅ!ƒ ǤǤlƙ!Ǖ ƻƦơ!ƒ Ü ƚŏƙǍƮ ǍD ƚŏ5ƧƮ ƚŏʅǤŏp ƔǤƕʅǕ

Ü ƧŏƷƮùƙ!ƒ ƸŏƮ Ü ƴdžɳ!ƒ ƸŏƮ ƻƦơ Ü ƻpǍǁ! ƻƦơ!ƒ Ü ǕǤlƛƙʅƒ lƨdžnj!ƒ ƻƦơ Ü ǕǤlƛƙʅƒ ƚǁƶ!ƒ

. ƚŏƕŏƚƧƙ ƚŏʅǤŏp ƔǤƕʅǕ ƻƦơ!ƒ

ƚŏǁlƵ ǍD ƚŏ!Ǥơ ƚƕơǤƮdž ƚǰŏƧp Ŏ5 ýƛdžƙŏǍ Ü Ǌŏǁ Ƶ ýþŏ ýŏ!þ LJdž ƻƦơ!ƒ ƳǍpǍ þǰƵ þƕ ǕǍ

Ü Ĭùǰƶdž!ƒ Ŏ5 Σŏ! Ǥdž Ĭ!ǫ ƻƦơ!ƒ ĭþƋŏ ǕD ƚŏdžNjǕƒ Ŏ5 Ǥnjŏǁŏ Ǎ Ü ƻƦơ!ƒ ƱǍƧT ǄNjD þƶƙ ƚǰŏƧl!ƒǍ

: [2] ŎNjǍ Ü ƻƦơ!ƒ ƱǍƧT LJƵ ǄǤTNj LJƕƒ ƚþơƙ þpǍ

- . ƻǍƦơdž!ƒ Ĭǁ Ƶ ýŏ!þ!ƒ þǍɳǍ

- . Ǥƨɳ!Ǥƚ ƻǍƦơdž!ƒ LJǍƚŏ ǕD

- . ǮƶdžþŏƚǍƙ!ƒǍ ƻƦơ!ƒ ƴlŏ LJƋƚ Ü ƯƧƷ!ƒ ƒ lǰ Ĭ!ǫ ƻƦơ!ƒ ĭþƋŏ ǕD

- . Σƕǁ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ĭþƋŏ ǕD

- . ƻǍƦơdž ǤŎT LJƵ ǮƜǍƵ LJǍƚŏ ǕD

- . Ǯ5ŏƶƜ ǗdžǤƵ ƻǍƦơdž!ƒ LJǍƚŏ ǕD

- . ƧƮƙƤdž!ƒ ƧǤƮƙƤƒ Ĭ!ǫ ƻƦơ!ƒ ĭþƋŏ ǕD

- . ǊǰƵ ǊƶƱpǍ ýdžƶǁ! ýdžǤƶ!ƒ ƚƑŏnjƙ Ĭ!ǫ ƻƦơ!ƒ ĭþƋŏ ǕD

- . ĭǍl!ƒ ýdžǤƶ!ƒ ýǤdžƵǫ LJǤƚdžǫ ƴdž ƻŏƶƜ!ƒ ýdžǤƶ!ƒ ýǤdžƵǫ Ĭ!ǫ ƻƦơ!ƒ ĭþƋŏ ǕD

: ĭD Ü ŎƩǘƕ!ƒ ƻƦơ!ƒ Ĭǁ Ƶ ƻƦơ!ƒ LJƵ ǄnjƛŏþơŎ5 LJŏƛþơdž!ƒ LJŏƛơǤƕ!ƒ ƯƶƕƧƮƙpƒ þpǍ

Ü ƒ ǤƮƙƤǕƒǍ Ü ƧŏƦơƙ!ƒǍ ǤƒƧƩǕƒ Ŏ5 Ǥdžƚ Ü ƔɳƒǍ!ƒ ǍNjǍ Ý ĭǍƷǁ!ƒ ƻƦơ!ƒ ǤdžD Ü ƨƑǤɳ!ƒ ƻƦơ!ƒ

ƭƧù5 Ǖ Ü ƚŏƕƧƶ!Ǥƕ Ǆǁƚƙdž ýƚ ǁ!Ʀ Ŏ5 ĭǍƙʅŏ ǮƕɳƒǍ ǤǤŏTǕƒ ǰƦNj ƻƦơ5 Ü ýǤƷƙTǕƒǍ Ü ǎþǤǰdž!ƒǍ

. [3]ƸŏǁƕƧŏƩǍ ƸŏǁƕLJŏƕ

ýùŏƵǤƽdž!ƒ Ŏù5 ýùdžǤƶ!ƒ ƻƦơƕ ƚpǘƵ Ǌ! Ǥdždž ǮƕɳƒǍǍ ǯƨƑǤɳ ƻƦơ!ƒ ýǍǤǰƙŏʅ5 ǤǰƛŏþơǤdžD

. ƻƧƲ!ƒǍ ƧǍƧɳdž!ƒǍ ƧǤɳ!ƒ ƭǁƶƙdž ƻƦơ ǁ!Ʀƚ Ǎ

ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù

. 91-27: ƒ ǗǄ1999 Ǘƚŏƶdž Ǥɳ!ƒ Ƨƒþ!ƒ ǗlþǍdžơ LJǤdžŏǁʅ ƧNjǤƱ Ü ĭǍƷǁ!ƒ ΣƧþ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƻƦơ!ƒ lƧNjǤƲ :ƴɳƒƧ (1)

. 797-786 : Ɣŏƕǁ!ƒ Ĭǰƽdž (2) ǍƕD Ǆǘʅ!ƒ þƕƵ Ĭ5ƱƮdž Ü ǄŏƧƚ!ƒ LJǤƧl!ƒ Ŏ5 ŎƩǘƕ!ƒ ƻƦơ!ƒ (3)

. 36 : ƒ Ü LJǤƧl!ƒ ƚƕƙƚdž Ü ĭþǤT

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] : 601/6 .
(2) [illegible] : 326-325 .
(3) [illegible] : 130-129/1 .
(4) [illegible] : 181/2 .
(5) [illegible] : 28/1 .
(6) [illegible] : 171 .
(7) [illegible] : 283/1 .
(8) [illegible] : 284/1 .
(9) [illegible] : 281/3 .

. [1] ǁ!Ʀ ƨŏƺ Ŏ5 ƧƦơŏ Ǌǁ ýĂƶƽdž!ƒ

: ŎǁŏǤdžǂ ǄŏƨǂǃƒǇƈƨǀǃƒ Ŏ5 Ǌǁ ýĂƶƽdž! ƔƮǤǉ!ƒ ýƶƽ!ƒ ƧƦơ ƨǨƒĂǨ ƥpĂ

. [2]" ǃǆǄǀ ƐþǏǕ ǨǋǅǍǅǋ " Ǐ!Ǥƶǩ ýǤp -

Ü Ǆǚǂ! ƪƨŏƤ ƒĂǨǄĂ : ǊŏĂǁŏƪĂ ýŏƤ!ƒ ƔǋƦdž : ǊƞĂǄ ǂƛǗƛ Ü ǤǋǊ (Ǆǂ! ƪƨŏƤ) ƔǤƮǨǉƒ Ŏ5

: ǅƒƨù!ƒ ƔǋƦùdžĂ Ü Ǆǂ! ƪƨŏƤ Ǉǂŏ : ƖþŏǁƵ ŎǁǄĂ Ü ŎƑǤƪǂ!ƒ ƔǋƦdžĂ Ü ǈƨǤdžưƍ Ɣƞŏ ýƶ5 ĂǋĂ

Ü [3]ǊǃùǀƤ ǐƦù!ƒ ýƶƽ!ƒ ǊŏƵ ýþŏ ƧĂƦơdž ƨþƮdž! ƘƶǉƤ : ǐǄ Ü Ǆǂ! ƪƨŏƤ ǅǤǋǨǉƒĂ Ǆǂ! ƪƨŏƤ ǨǉǤdžŏƍ

ǏƵ ǄǋƛƶǄ Ǥdž! ǊǉƒǁǁƦĂ Ü ƨdžưdžǁ ǊǁǤƮǨǉƒ Ǉƍ : ǕƑǤp ǊŏĂǁŏƪĂ ýŏƤ!ƒ ǐǄƨ ǐƨƬƤdžƨ!ƒ ƠƞƨŏĂ

ĂǄ ƒĂþƮpƒ : ǐǄ Ü Ǆǂ! ƪƨŏƤ : ýǤǀ5 ƨdžǄ ǏƵ ǄǋǀdžơŏǉǄ ǏƵ ƘŏǨ!ƒ Ǉdž ǅǤǋǨǉǕƒ ǏƵĂ ǇǤdžŏǕƒ

. [4]þŏơĂǨ!ƒĂ ǇǤdžŏǕƒ ĂǋĂ ƘŏǨ!ƒĂ ƨƽǂ!ƒ Ǉdž Ǌŏ5 ǄǨǉǄ Ǥdžǆ Ǆǂ! ƪƨŏƤ ƪƨdžǄ ƒĂǨƑƒ

. [6]ǤǉǀƪƨǄ (ǨƱĂ!) ƔƮǨǉƒ . [5]" ǅǄǊǃ ǕƑ ƤǤ ƑƲǋǍǋ " Ǐ!Ǥƶǩ ýǤpĂ -

. [8] ƧĂƦơdž ýƶƽǁ ƔĂƮǉdž (Ǆŏơƞ!ƒ) . [7]" ǂǋǂƬ ǀǏƟǀǁ ǃǨ " Ǐ!Ǥƶǩ ýǤpĂ -

ýùƶ5 : ǤǋǉdžĂ Ü Ǌǁ ýĂƶƽdž!ƒ ýƶ5 ƧƦơ! – ƭǁƪ Ǥdž ƨŏƺ – ăƨƤǄ ǨƱǤdžǉǄ ƖǤơǉ!ƒ ƨǂƦ ƥpĂ

: ǅƒƨƺǗƒĂ ƨŏƦơǨ!ƒĂ Ü ǄƦ!ƒĂ Ɵþdž!ƒĂ Ü ƒ ǤƮǨƤǕƒ ǏǀƵ ƔĂƮǉdž!ƒĂ Ü ýĂǀ!ƒ

: üǋƭǁǀ üýƺ -ǤĂ

ǨùǁǀƱ ýĂǀdž!ƒ ƨǂƦǁ ǅǤǉƺǨƪƒ ǁ!ƦĂ Ü ǇĂ!Ăǀŏ ĂǄ ýĂǀŏ ĂǄ ýǤǀǁ ƨþǀŏ ǐƦ!ƒ ýĂǀ!ƒ ýƶ5 ƧƦơŏ

: ǁ!Ʀ ǇdžĂ Ü ƨǤƮǨƤǗ!

. [9]" ƑǄǕƨ ǨǋǏƑ " Ǐ!Ǥƶǩ ýǤp -

ýĂùdžƶdž ǊƶƱp ǨdžǗƪ5 Ü ǨdžǗƪ ǁŏƵ Ǥǉdžǀƪ : ǐǄ Ü ýƶƽ!ƒ ƨǤdžưƍ ǏƵ (ǨdžǗƪ) ƔƮǨǉƒ

ǂùŏǤǂơ Ǘ Ü ƒĂ!Ǥùp Ǥùdž Ǐǉƶdž! ǂŏǤǂơ (ǨdžǗƪ) ǇĂǂŏ ǇǄ ƠƮŏĂ Ü ƒĂ!Ǥǁ Ŏǂơdž!ƒ ƨdžưdž!ƒ ýƶƽǀ!

. [10]ýĂ!ƒ Ǌŏ5 ýdžƵ ǁ!Ʀ!Ă ÜǄǋƱƽ!

. [11]" !ǃǏǂƳ ǃǕƨ Û ƒƑǤ ǕǄ ǄǄ !ǃǏǂƳ ǄǋǂǕþǏ ǁǃǏǕǄǁǋ " Ǐ!Ǥƶǩ ýǤpĂ -

. [12]ǄǗƪ ǇĂ!Ăǀŏ : ǐǄ Ü (ǄǗƪ)

. [13]" ƑǄǄ ǕǤƭǂ ƑǄþ ǕǏƳƑǄƨǋ ǅǀ ǏǤǀ ǄǄ ƥƳǋƭǀ ǂǏǈƐþǤ ǋƺþǏ ƤǋǍ " Ǐ!Ǥƶǩ ýǤpĂ -

. [14](Ǥǉǁƨ) ǇǗĂǀŏ : ƨŏþǀǨ!ƒĂ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) Ɣŏǁǀ!ƒ Ǐǉƺdž : 827 . (2) ǅǤƪǉ!ƒ : 170 . (3) ƨơǁ!ƒ Ʊŏơdž!ƒ : 142/4 . (4) Ƨ!Ƭǂ!ƒ :584/1.

(5) ƧƒƨƵǗƒ : 80 . (6) ƨơǁ!ƒ Ʊŏơdž!ƒ:99/5. (7) ǂpǤơ!ƒ: 31. (8) ǇǤǋǁǨ!ƒ :268/2Ü

(9) ƥĂǋ : 69 . (10) ǇǤǋǁǨ!ƒ : 41/2Üƨơǁ!ƒ Ʊŏơdž!ƒ:179/6.

(11) ƥƵƨ!ƒ : 23 . (12) ǇǤǋǁǨ!ƒ : 64/2 . (13) ǀƨǀǁ!ƒ : 127 . (14) ǇǤǋǁǨ!ƒ:63/1.

. [2]ƒĂƦƤ : Ďnj! Ĝǉǰƥ : ĭĐ . [1]" ƐNjƤǕǀ ŀÑĜ ǀĜƐNj ŀǰĉ ƐNjǘǗNj " Ǐ!ĜƶƙýĜƥĂ -

. [3]" ĐžĩǀǁƐ ǃǏǐ ĂƵǙƮƐ ǉǂǁƐ Đžǚ ǏĜ ƑĪ ƑNjšýĪNj ĈǰĩĜ ǃĭǰƐƥĜǚ ƑNǰĜ ĂĩƮNjNj " Ǐ!ĜƶƙýĜƥĂ -

. [4]ýĜƥ ƔĂlƶŏĂ : ĭĐ

: ƫ ƑƮŀǀǗƐ ĂǂƳ ƒNjƮǆǁƐ - ƒ

ŀù!Ǖƥ ƔƮùǉ!ƒ ǇĂùǂŏĂ Ü ƧNjĜùƱ ýǆĜƵ ǇĂƥ ǗĂƮǉǆ (ŀƼƧƶǆ) ƧNjĜƱ ĎǓƒ ƥƧŏ ŀŏơ

ÜƔĂƮǉǆ!ƒ ƒƦNj ƒŏƮƤƙ ǏƵ ŀ!Ǖƥ!ƒ NŏưƙƖ ĜǆǉǬ ƔƮǉ!ƒĂ Ü NǆƥƧŏǆư ĎǂơĎǓǕƒ ƒŏƮƤƙ

ǏùƵ ƔĂƮùǉǆ!ƒ ĎùǓǕƒĂ Ü ƔĂùǓǕƒ ƒƦùnjǚ ƧŏƶƙƒĜnjǉǆưƙŏ ŀ!Ǖƥ ŎNjĂ Ü Nŏ!ǫ ƴǆĜǓ!ƒ Ʈƽ!Ă

: ǁ!Ʀ ǇǆĂ Ü [5]ǇƧǂǉ ǇĂǂŏ ǗĂ Ü ǗĂƞĂ Ƨǆưǆ Nŏƽ ýǆĜƶ!ƒ ƒĜƮƙƤǕƒ

. [6]" ĈǇĭĜǁƐ ǘǉǰĉ ǇƧǗƥǁƐ ǃǏǆƳ ǂƒǉƤĭ ǉǂǁƐ ƥĭƥŀ ƑĎǆǚ " Ǐ!ĜƶƙýĜƥ -

. [7] ƒƤĐĂĐŎǉƵĐ : ĭĐ Ü Ɵƥǆ!ƒĂ ƒŏƮƤƙ!ƒ ǏƵ ƔƮƙǉŏǇĐ ƨĂƞŏ (ýNjĐ)

. [8]" ŀǂǗǗƑƟ ƄǕĐǉ ŀǂǆĉƑǉ " Ǐ!ĜƶƙýĜƥĂ -

ǏùƵ ƔĂƮùǉǆĂĐ Ü Ĉƒƥùǉ!ƒ ƻƧùơ ǈùǉǆ ƻƦùơ ăƥĜùǉǆǇĂǂŏǇĐ ƨĂƞŏ (ĈǕƌNj)

. [9] ƒĜƮƙƤǕƒ

. [10]" ĐžĩǗýƮǂƨǗǁƐNj ĈǂǁƐ ǘĭĜƨ ǏƸ ĐžNjǂƑšǂ Ǖ ǃǏǐ ƑĎž " Ǐ!ĜƶƙýĜƥĂ -

ƒ ǘùƤ!ƒ ýŏǚùǉ ǇùǆƒƙùƤƒĂ : Ŏùǉƶŏ Ü ƒĜƮùƙƤǕƒ ǏƵ ǗĂƮǉǆ (ĂƒĂ) ǇĂƥǚ

NùǉƷ Ü Ďŏùǆƶƙƒƥùƶǚ ƒŏƮƤƙ!ƒ ŀnjƞǇǆ ĎnjƮǘƤ ǏƵ ŀơ!ƒŎƽ ŀƺ!ĜǚǆNŏƽĂ Ü ǇŏƽƶưƙǓǆ!ƒ

ǉƥƒƧùƽǫǇǆ ǗǆĂƵǆĂ ƒŏƮƤƙ!ƒ ǇĜǂ! ƔƮǉ!ƒ ǗĂ!Ă Ü ƒƙƤƒ ĂNj ĭƦ!ƒ ƔƮĜǉ!ƒ ƧĜǆưǫ ŎưƙŏĂ

. [11]ƧǂƦ!Ĝǚ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƻƒƧƵǕƒ : 171 .

(2) ƔƒƧƵǫ ǇĉƧ!ƒ ƔĂǓǆ!ƒ Ǐ!ǫ ǈĜƞƨ!ƒ : 14/1 .

(3) ǇƧǁ!ƒ : 132 .

(4) ƔƒƧƵǫ ǇĉƧ!ƒ ƔĂǓǆ!ƒ Ǐ!ǫ ǈĜƞƨ!ƒ : 22/1 Ü ĂƒǉƱƧ ƒ!ǆơƽ .

(5) ƔĜƙǂ!ƒ : 231234/2 .

(6) ƔƒƨơǕƒ : 33 .

(7) ƻĜƮǂ!ƒÜ193/2: ǇĜǆƙ!ƒ .260/3:

(8) ýĉ ƵǆƧƒǇ : 66 .

(9) ƧơǗ!ƒ Ʊŏơǆ!ƒ : 200/3 .

(10) ĈĜǓǉ!ƒ : 75 .

(11) ƻĜƮǂ!ƒ : 542/1 .

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible]

[illegible] [6]

[illegible]

[illegible] [7] [illegible] [8]

[illegible] [9]

[illegible] [10]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] : 19-18 .
(2) [illegible] : 255/3 .
(3) [illegible] : 464/8 .
(4) [illegible] : 742/2 .
(5) [illegible] : 11-10 .
(6) [illegible] : 250/4 [illegible] : 473/10 [illegible] .
(7) [illegible] : 117 .
(8) [illegible] : 583/1 .
(9) [illegible] : 107 .
(10) [illegible] : 400/4 [illegible] .

[illegible] .[1][illegible]

[illegible] .[2] [illegible]

.[3] [illegible]

: [illegible]

.[4] " [illegible] " [illegible] -

:[illegible] [5][illegible] ([illegible])

: [illegible]

.[6] [illegible]

.[7] " [illegible] " [illegible] -

.[8][illegible] ([illegible])

: [illegible] :

[illegible] [9][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

:[illegible] .[10][illegible]

: [illegible] (1

[illegible]

.[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] : 253/1 . (2) [illegible] : 254/1 . (3) [illegible] : 256/1 .

(4) [illegible] : 13 . (5) [illegible] : 288/2 . (6) [illegible] : 490/10 .

(7) [illegible] : 145 . (8) [illegible] : 366/3 [illegible] .

(9) [illegible] : [illegible] : 216/3 [illegible] : 116/1 [illegible] : 669-658/2 [illegible]

(10) [illegible] : 193-190/1 [illegible] : 229-219/2 [illegible] 219 [illegible] .131 [illegible] : 657-658/2.

(2 [illegible] :

[illegible] :

- [illegible] :

1- [illegible] : [illegible] "[illegible]"[1] [illegible] .

2- [illegible] : [illegible][2] .

3- [illegible] : [illegible][3] .

4- [illegible] [4] .

- [illegible] [5] .

- [illegible] [6] .

- [illegible] :

1- [illegible] [7] .

2- [illegible] [8] .

- [illegible] [9] .

[illegible] [10] .

(1) [illegible] : 4 . (2) [illegible] : 311/1 [illegible] 314 [illegible] : 221/3 . (3) [illegible] :

(4) [illegible] : 340/1 [illegible] 228/3 . (4) [illegible] : 318/1 [illegible] 226/3 . (5) [illegible] : 216/3 .

(6) [illegible] : 335/1 [illegible] 229/3 . (7) [illegible] : 380/1 . (8) [illegible] 233/3 .

(9) [illegible] : 355/1 . (10) [illegible] : 322/1 [illegible] : 217/3 .

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible]

(1 [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4]

- [illegible] [5]

[illegible] [6]

- [illegible] [7]

[illegible] [8]

- [illegible] [9]

[illegible] [10]

- [illegible] [11]

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 330-328/1 .

(2) [illegible] : 330/1 [illegible] .225/3

(3) [illegible] : 83 .

(4) [illegible] : 458/1 [illegible] : 293/1 .

(5) [illegible] : 285 .

(6) [illegible] : 759/2 .

(7) [illegible] : 44 .

(8) [illegible] : 40/2 .

(9) [illegible] : 8 .

(10) [illegible] : 532/3 [illegible] : 463/9 .

(11) [illegible] : 79 .

. [1]ͅƦƠƺǆ ŸƠƱ ƦĂƺǉ Ü Ÿƒ ƦƠƺǆ : ĬǉƺǆĂ : ĭƧƬƤǆƨ!ƒ ýƠƿ

: ƕƠƽƑƳ üĭƬƻƚ ƽƚƯƉ üǋƴƻƉ (2

- ƑøƉƺǆ ƼƑƙǋƚƐ ƐǋƕƳƺ !ƚǋǋƉƺǆƲƙƠ ƐƤƠ ĂƚƟ ƠƒƑƼƥƐ ƚƒƥƐƬƺ ƐǋƥƺƖ ƉƺƤƐ ƚƗƐƖ ƐƤƠƺ " Ĭ!Ơƺƙ ýƠƿ
. [2]" ƀƐƕƺ ƑƉƺǋ ƕƴƠ ƑƉƉ

ǇĂƥƽƙ ƠǆƹĂ Ü Ơǉǆ ǇĂǉǆƙ Ơǆƺƽ : ĭƉ Ü ƠǆǋƱƽ! Ǉǆ ƧƥƖö ýƺƽ ƧƠǆƯƲ (ƠƒƥƽĂ (Ơǉǆ) ƔƬƙǉƒ

. [3]ƚƕƿƠƵ ýöƬƽƙ ƠƠƞ ƧƥƬǆ!ƒ ǇŪ Ü ǉƧƠǆƯƹ ƔƞöýƺƽĂǋĂ Ü Ơƒƥƽ

: ƿǆƑƟƠƨ (3

- . [4]" ĂƐƬƽŰƐ ƠƤƯƨƉƐ ĂƚƠ ƠƐƥƟƐ ƠƤƯƨƉƐ Ɖǆ ǘƚƖ ƠƠƴƠ ǌƥƨƠ ăƤƐ ƉƑƟƠƺ " Ĭ!Ơƺƙ ýƠƿ

: ǉƧöƥƖƙ Ü ǉƧƠǌƱƹ ǁĂƧƙǆ Ƨǆ Ư ǆ ýƺƽ ǋƕƠƬƙǉƒĂ Ü ýƞƧ! ǇƠǆƛƺƚ ƠƕƭƙƖ Ɖƺ (ǇƠơƕƭ)

ƴùöǆƞ Ǉùǆ ƸöƕƖ!ƒ ǋöƨǉƙ!ƒ ĬƵ ýƥĂ Ü ǉƥƭǆ ƥƭƽ ýƺƽ!ƒ ƚ!ƨǉǆ ǇƠơƕƭ ýƨǉ ƉĂ Ü ǇƠơƕƭ Ÿƒ ƠƕƭƒÝ

. [5]Ÿƒ ƠƒƥƵƉ ǋö!ƹ ƠǌƽöƯö Ŏƙ!ƒ ƠƑƠƕǀ!ƒ

- . [6]" ƑƚƉƺƳ ƑƉ ŰƠ ƑƚƖ !ƚƳ Ű ƥƺƑƟƠƺ ƐǋƑƽ " Ĭ!Ơƺƙ ýƠƿĂ

. [7] ƻƦơ!ƒ ƔƞƒĂ ǉƠǉƺǆ Ǉǆ ýƺƽƕ Ü Ƨƥƭǆ!ƒ Ĭǉƺǆ ĬƵ ƔĂƬǉǆ (ǁǉƠơƕƭ)

: ƕƚƉƺƯƐ ǆǋƉƬƉǁ ơǀƊƉ ƥơƬƉ (4

- . [8]" Ơǉƚƙ ƕƸƠƬ " Ĭ!Ơƺƙ ýƠƿ

. [9]" ŸƠƱ Ơǉǆƈ ƒĂ!Ăƿ " Ĭ!Ơƺƙ ǋ!Ăǀ! ƥƚƋǆ ƔĂƬǉǆ Ƨƥƭǆ

- ǚøƚ ƉƺƚƐ ăƤƐ ƠƚƐ ƲƠƬ ƠƒƑƟƐ ƥƉ ƥƚ ƚĬƠǌ ƴƭƉƑƯ ƑǋƠƨƟƚ ǚƑƠƯƐ ǌƥƚǋ " Ĭ!Ơƺƙ ýƠƿĂ
. [10]" ƥĬƭ

ĂùǋĂ Ü ƻĂƦơǆ ǉƥƚƋǆ ǇƉ Ŭƹ – Ÿƒ ƚƷƕƬĂ Ÿƒ ƥƵĂ – ǋ!Ăǀƚ ƥƚƋǆ Ƨƥƭǆ (Ÿƒ ƴǉƬ)

ǋùöƽ ýǆƠƺ!ƠƽÜ ƠǌöƙƖ Ŏƙ!ƒ ƚƖǆƞ!ƒ ǇĂǆƯǆ! ƥƚƋǆ Ƨƥƭǆ ǋǉƉ ǇƠöơ Ăƚƥ ăƧöĂ Ü ơƽǉö ƉĂö! ƔƬƠǉ!ƒ

. [11]ǋƱƽ! Ǉǆ ƧǆƯǆ

- . [12]" ǘƚƯƉƺ ƑƠƑƚƉ ŶƐ ƉƺƤƠ ŰƠ ƵƖ ǋƉƚ ƉƺƠ ƺƧƉƚƉ ƉƺƑƖ ƑƉǋ " Ĭ!Ơƺƙ ýƠƿĂ

. [13]ǚƞƋǆ ƠƕƠƙƚ ƘĂǆ!ƒ Ɣƙƚ : Ĭǉƺǆ!ƒ ǇŪ Ü ƥƚƋǆ Ƨƥƭǆ (ƠƕƠƙƚ)

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƻƠƬƚ!ƒ 336/2: ƧƯǉƒĂ ƨơǆ!ƒ. (2) ƥǆơǆ : 4 . (3) ƧơƱ!ƒ Ʊöơǆ!ƒ: 461/9. (4) ƠƒƧƭŰƒ : 1

(5) ƻƠƬƚ!ƒ : 436/2 . (6) ƖƧƚƱ!ƒ : 32 . (7) ƧơƱ!ƒ Ʊöơǆ!ƒ : 238/1 ƧƯǉƒĂ ƨơǆ!ƒ .

(8) ƖƧƚƱ!ƒ : 138 . (9) ƧơƱ!ƒ Ʊöơǆ!ƒ: 656/1. (10) ýǆǉ!ƒ :88.

(11) ƻƠƬƚ!ƒ: 162/3 Ü ƧơƱ!ƒĂ Ʊöơǆ!ƒ: 273/8 . (12) ýƠ ƵǆƧƒǇ : 145 . (13) ƻƠƬǚƚ!ƒ :

ƧƯǉƒĂ 468/1 ƨơǆ!ƒ

[illegible] (5

: [illegible]

: [illegible] -

. [1] [illegible] -

: [illegible]

. [illegible] .1

[illegible] .2

. [2] [illegible]

. [3] [illegible] -

[illegible]

[illegible]

. [4] [illegible]

. [5] [illegible] -

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

. [6] [illegible]

. [7] [illegible] -

[illegible]

[illegible]

. [8] [illegible]

. [9] [illegible] -

[illegible]

. [10] [illegible]

. [11] [illegible] -

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

.34/1 :[illegible] (4) . 2 : [illegible] (3) .391/4:[illegible] (2) . 106 : [illegible] (1)

:[illegible] (8) . 83 Ü 18 : [illegible] (7) . 35/6 :[illegible] (6) .23:[illegible](5)

.58:[illegible](11) . 486/2 : [illegible] (10) 44:[illegible](9) .251/6

. (1)ƨϸƮǆ!ƒ ǏǈƵ ƔƮǉ!Ǘ ǻǆǖƪ : Ǉƨƥ

: Ʊʓϸǁ ǉǐʓ ƦǊƜǐǊ Û ƒ ǊƮǇǇ ϸƣƮǇǁ - ƒ

. (2)" ƒƩƟ ǇǐǂƳ ƐƣƳǊ ǍǂǇ " Ǐ!ǴƶƘ ýǴƥ -

. (3)ƫơ ǊǒǈƵ ǅǌǉƶǅ : ƨǒϸǀƙ!ƒǍ Ü ƫơ ϸƵǍ Ǐǈǅ : ƴƼƨ!Ǘ ǁǴơư!ƒ ǇƨƥƧ

. (4)" ƼƟǁ ǖǊƷ ǃƟϸǇ ƉǆǴ ǍǃƨǐƳ ƥǈƤ " Ǐ!ǴƶƘ ýǴƥǍ -

Ǐù!ǫ ǊƘǅƪǉ : ǐǇ Ü ǍǊ : ǐǇ Ü ƻǍƦơǆ ǇƥƘǅǆ! ƨǅƤ ǊǉǇ ǏǈƵ ƴùƼƨ!Ǘ (ýǍƥ) ǇƪơƲ!ƒ ǇƨƥƧ

. (5)Ǐǉƶǆ!ƒ ǑƼ ǇǴƘƇƒƨǀ!ƒ ƫƽƘ ǁ!ƦǅǍ (ƫơ!ƒ ýǍƥ) ƱǀƼ ǊǆǇ

: ǉƚǴƽ ƑǇ ǉǐƚƳ ǘơ ϸǇƮǇ ǘƴƻǴ ƕǴǊƮǇǇ ϸƣƑƮǇ (6

. (6)" ϸǐƮǇƚǁ ƥǐǂǊ ƑǅǴϸ ƥǅƐϸƻƷ ƑǅƴƲǊ ƑǅƴǂƨƧ ƐǊǋƑƷǊ " Ǐ!ǴƶƘ ýǴƥ -

. (7) ǁǉƒƨƼƩ Ǵǉ! ƨƼƩƒǍ Ü ǁǉƒƨƼƩ ƨƼƺƘƪǉǍ Ü ǁǉƒƨƼƩ ǁ!ǆƪǉ : ǐǇ

. (8)" ǇǉƚǁƐ ƥǅǴƳ ǅǆǇǆ ƑǴƐǊǂ ϸƑǊǓƱƐ ƑǊǂǂƟƚ ǅǆǇǆ ǎϸǁƚ ƾǀ ƑǂƜ ǈ!ǊǂǂƨƲǅƱǊ " Ǐ!ǴƶƘ ýǴƥǍ -

. (9)ǅƒǍƛ ǅǌǉǅǒƛǛ : ƨǒϸǀƙ!ƒǍ

: ƼƚƱǇ ǘǊƴƻǇ Ǌƈ ǉƚƜǓ ǘǊƴƻǇ (7

. (10)" ǈǇǴϸ ǍƚƏ ƴϸƥƴǇ ƐǊǋƑƷ " Ǐ!ǴƶƘ ýǴƥ -

ǐǇ Ü ƨϸƮùǆ ǍùǊ : ýǒƥǍ Ü ǀƨƦƶǆǈ! ǴǉƱƵǍ : ǐǇ Ü Ǌ! ýǍƶƼǆ!ƒ ǏǈƵ ƔƮǉ!Ǘ (ǀƨƦƶǆ)

.(11)ƔƮǉ! ƒƦƚ ǇǆǇ ǁǒ!ǫǍ Ü Ÿƒ Ǐ!ǫ ǀƨƦƶǆ : ýƞƨ! ýƞƨ ýǴƥ Ǎ! : ǊǒǍǅǒƪ ýǴƥǍ Ü ǀƨƦƶǆ ƨƦƘƶǉ

. (12)" ǅǊǴƻǁǐ ƐǊƷƑǆ ƑǅǴ ƅƐƦǈ ǃǂǊǈ ǃǉƐǊǅǅǊ " Ǐ!ǴƶƘ ýǴƥǍ -

. (13)Ǌ! ýǍƶƼǆ ǍǊ ǍǇ Ü ƨϸƮǆ (Ƈƒƨƞ)

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƨơ!ƒ ƨƱǉƒǍ Ü77/9:ƱǒơǆƘ ƨơǉ!ƒ . (2) ýơǉ!ƒ : 38 .

(3) ƨơǉ!ƒ :529/6. (4) ǇǒƨǆƵ:34. (5) ƨùùơǆ!ƒ ƱǒùùơǆƘ :

ƨơǉǆ!ƒ ƨƱǉƒǍ 260/7 . (6) ǀƨǉǅ!ƒ: 285. (7) ƵùùƨƒƔ ǀ!ùùƨƇǇ

ǉƒǇƔǍ Ǐ!ǫ ƞƨǃƜ : 767/2 . (8) ýƈ ƵƨƒǇ : 195 . (9) ƵùùƨƒƔ ǀ!ùùƨƇǇ

ǉƒǇƔǍ ƨǃƜǇ ƨơǉ!ƒ ƨƱǉƒǍ Ü767/2 . (10) ƨƒƵƛƒ : 164 . (11) ǀƒùùƇǇ : 278/1

ƨơǉ!ƒǍ ƱǒơǆƘ : 208/5 . (12) ƘǍƘ!ƒ:95. (13) ǀƒƘǉƇǇ:20/2 ƨƱǉƒǍ

ƨơǉǆ!ƒ.

[illegible] : [illegible] :

[illegible]
[illegible] (1) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
. (2) [illegible]

: [illegible]

- [illegible] (3) .

[illegible]
. (4) [illegible]

- [illegible] (5) .

[illegible] (6) [illegible]
. (7) [illegible]

- [illegible] (8) .

[illegible]
. (9) [illegible]

- [illegible] (10) .

[illegible]
. (11) [illegible]

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 340/1 .
(2) [illegible] : 343/1 .
(3) [illegible] : 239 .
(4) [illegible] : 549/2 .
(5) [illegible] : 4-3 .
(6) [illegible] : 274/2 .
(7) [illegible] : 345/10 .
(8) [illegible] : 18 .
(9) [illegible] : 96/9 .
(10) [illegible] : 8 .
(11) [illegible] : 242/6 [illegible] .

[illegible]

. (1) [illegible]

. (2) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

. (3) [illegible]

[illegible]

. (4) [illegible]

[illegible]

. (5) [illegible]

[illegible]

. (6) [illegible]

. (7) [illegible]

. (8) [illegible]

. (9) [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] : 41 .

(2) [illegible] : 180/1 .

(3) [illegible] : 496/3 .

(4) [illegible] : 583 .

(5) [illegible] : 318/2 .

(6) [illegible] : 65 .

(7) [illegible] : 23 .

(8) [illegible] : 3-1 [illegible] .

(9) [illegible] : 73 .

[illegible] (1) .

[illegible] .

: [illegible] - 1

[illegible]

(2)[illegible] .

[illegible] (3) .

[illegible] (4) .

[illegible] (5) .

[illegible] (6) .

[illegible]

[illegible]

: [illegible]

[illegible] (7) .

: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible] (8)[illegible]

[illegible]

: [illegible]

: [illegible] (1

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 91 [illegible] . (2) [illegible] 53/2 .

(3) [illegible] 44 . (4) [illegible] 154/8 . (5) [illegible] 17 .

(6) [illegible] 293/8 [illegible] 177/2 [illegible] . (7) [illegible] 62 [illegible]

[illegible] 56-57/2 . (8) [illegible] 215 [illegible] 3/4 .

: [illegible]

: [illegible] -

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[1] .

[illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible] : ([illegible])

[illegible][2] .

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[3] .

[illegible] – [illegible] – [illegible]

[illegible][4] .

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[5] .

- [illegible]

[illegible][6] .

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[7] .

[illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible] : [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible])[8] .

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[9] .

[illegible] : [illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible] : [illegible][10] .

: [illegible] -

- [illegible] " [illegible] "[11] .

[illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible][12] .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 40 .
(2) [illegible] : 1/280-281.
(3) [illegible] : 179 .
(4) [illegible] : 2/155.
(5) [illegible] : 64 .
(6) [illegible] : 3/193
(7) [illegible] : 94 .
(8) [illegible] : 5/182-183.
(9) [illegible] : 39 [illegible] 41 .
(10) [illegible] : 6/278 [illegible] .
(11) [illegible] : 54 .
(12) [illegible] : 1/332.

- . [1]" ĐžĩǬǁƐ ǂǮǰ ĂžǗƮƐ Ǉǂǁ ĐžĉƗĩǭǁƐ ƑĩĈ " Ĭ!ǴǮƙ ýǴpĂ

Ǵùdž! ƨNjĂ ǁǒƧơƙĂ Ü ýĂǁǁǰ! ǂƑƞƧƙĂ ƔǒƧƸ ƻƱǁƙ NJǒ!ǫ LJǒƼǴƴdž LJǒǉǁ! Ʊǁǁ ǴfƥǉǉǁǉĂ
. [2]NJǁǒ Ʈơƙ Ǒ5 ƻƱǁƙǒ LJǁ ǑƷǁǉǒ ĭƦ!f ĐǔƪŰf LJǒƥ ĬǁƵ ǁǴƼfĂdž!f ƧdžĐ LJdž Đnjǒ!ǫ Ĭǁǒ

- . [3]" ǲƸƙNjĬ ĂǂƳ ƑǁĐǁ Ü ƥǁ ƑĐž ƑǁƑǴ ƑĩƐNjǁƑ " Ĭ!ǴǮƙ ýǴpĂ

Ǒ5 fĂƼƱǁƙĂ ƔĂǀƶǒ ĬǁƵ ǂǁǒơ!f fĂǁdžƵĐ Ü NJǒǁĐĂ ƻƪĂǒ LJǒǁ ƫǒƧƼƙ!f ĐnjǉǴNjƦĐ Ǒ5 ƧƧǀƙ Ǵdžǁ5
. [4]NJƶdž ƻƪĂǒ ǁfƧƤŰ NJƑfƥǉ

: Ĭǁdžǁ njơƑǁĐž (2

:ǀƥĂƮǀdž!f ǀƧǂǉ!f ǴfƥǉĂ Ü ĐǔƵŰf ǴfƥǉÜ LJǒdžƪp Ĭ!ǫ ĐƪǀǉǒǁǁƦĂ ǗǒǉǉdžăƥǴǉdž!f ƧƙfĂƙ ƥpĂ

: ƅƑĩǴdžŬƐ ƅƐơǁž -ǵ

: ĐǔƪǉƑ NJǒǁƵ ĬƪĂdž ĐǒƧǂ!f LJǵƧǀ!f Ǒ5 Ǵfƥǉ ǴǴǒǁǉŰf ƧƛǂĐĂ

- . [5]" ĂǀƨNjĐž Ƒĩ ǃǂƪ ƤǁNj " Ĭ!ǴǮƙ ýǴp
- . [6]" !ǁǑǴdžǵ ǂǉ Ƒĩ ǗǔƑƪ " Ĭ!ǴǮƙ ýǴpĂ
- . [7]" ǂĩƥĐž Ƒĩ ǗǔƑƪ " Ĭ!ǴǮƙ ýǴpĂ
- . [8]" ĂǀƨĩƳ Ƒĩ ǂǉǁƐ ǗǔƑƪ Ƥǵ " Ĭ!ǴǮƙ ýǴpĂ

: ƅƑĩǴdžŬƐ ƥĭƷ ƅƐơǁž - f

ǴfƥǉLJdž ǂƧƙfĂƙ ýpĐ Ǵfƥǉ ĂNjĂ Ü ĭƧdžǵƪ!fĂ Ü LJǴdžǴNjĂ Ü LJĂƵƧ5Ă Ü Ʃǒǁǫ Ǵfƥǉ ƧƙfĂƙ ƥǀ5
: ǴǴǒǁǉŰf

- . [9]" ǀƧ ĩǂǴǁ Ƒĩ ǗǔƑƪ " Ĭ!ǴǮƙ ýǴp
- . [10]" ĐžĩǗǁƐ ĂǂƳ ĐžƑĐžƑǉ Ƒĩ Ĭǁ ǁƐNjǁƷ " Ĭ!ǴǮƙ ýǴpĂ
- . [11]" ăƥǁƑƨ Ƒĩ " Ĭ!ǴǮƙ ýǴpĂ
- . [12]" ĐžNjƳƥƷ Ƒĩ ĂǀƨNjĐž ǗǔƑƪ " Ĭ!ǴǮƙ ýǴpĂ

: ƔơNjƮƫĐžǁƐ ƥĭƷ ƔƥǀdžǁƐ ƅƐơǁž - ǂ

- . [13]" ĬǴǂǵ ƅƑĐžƨ ƑĩNj ƥƅƑĐž ĬǴǂƐ ǂf ƥǵ Ƒĩ ǗĩƐNj " Ĭ!ǴǮƙ ýǴp

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ǀƧǁ!f : 132 . (2) Ʊǒơdž!f Ƨơǁ!f : 637/1 . (3) ƻƪĂǒ : 11 Ü 17 .
(4) Ʊǒơdž!f Ƨơǁ!f : 244/6 ĂǁdžƨǒƥLJdž ƮĂǉNjƥ fǉƱƧ f!ǁdžơƫ . (5) ǀƧǁ!f : 55 .
(6) ǀƧǁ!f : 33 . (7) ǁdžƧǒĐ : 27 . (8) ǁdžǴƑƥǀ : 110 Ü ĂǁdžƨǒƥùLJdž
ƮĂǉNjƥ fǉƱƧ f!ǁdžơƫ . (9) ơƞƷ : 32 . (10) f!Ʈ f : 38 .
(11) ƱNJ : 95 . (12) ŰƵƧfƻ : 104Ü ĂfǉƱƧ f!ǁdžơƫ. (13) NjĂƥ : 44 .

[illegible] [1]

- [illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible]

- [illegible] [4]
- [illegible] [5]
- [illegible] [6]
- [illegible] [7]

[illegible]

- [illegible] [8]
- [illegible] [9]

[illegible]

- [illegible] [10]

[illegible]

1- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible] [11]

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] 271/2 . (2) [illegible] 10 . (3) [illegible] 524/8 [illegible] .

(4) [illegible] 41 . (5) [illegible] 64 [illegible] .

(6) [illegible] 64 . (7) [illegible] 1 . (8) [illegible] 51 .

(9) [illegible] 57 . (10) [illegible] 31 . (11) [illegible] 104 [illegible] .

: [illegible] - أ

- [illegible] " [illegible].[1]

: [illegible] - ب

- [illegible] " [illegible].[2]

: [illegible] -2

- [illegible] " [illegible].[3]

: [illegible] - [illegible]

: [illegible] .1

: [illegible] - [illegible]

: [illegible] -1

- [illegible] " [illegible].[4]

[illegible] ([illegible]).[5]

: [illegible] -2

- [illegible] " [illegible].[6]

: [illegible] - [illegible]

- [illegible] " [illegible].[7]

[illegible] ([illegible]).[8]

- [illegible] " [illegible].[9]

[illegible] : [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible].[10]

- [illegible] " [illegible].[11]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible].[12]

ـــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ

(1) [illegible] : 6 .　(2) [illegible] : 7 .　(3) [illegible] :6.

(4) [illegible] : 126 .　(5) [illegible] : 612/1 [illegible] .

(6) [illegible] : 75 [illegible] .　(7) [illegible] : 73 .

(8) [illegible] :174/6 [illegible] .　(9) [illegible] : 26 .　(10) [illegible] :85/3 [illegible] .

(11) [illegible] : 150 .　(12) [illegible] : 119/2 [illegible] .

: Ĭ ǆǴDž .2

: þƨ ǁǁ Ăǂϒ - ơ

- ýǴp Ĭ!Ǵƶǩ " ǃǩ ǃǂǆơ ƅǗƉøǃj ǅǆƨǆǂǆơ ǂǄǅƨ " [1] .

(ƇǗƋǋ) ăþǴǉǆǆ Ü ĭD : Ǵŏ ƇǗƋǋ Ü Ǘǫ LJD ƒŘǋ Ǘ Ăŋŏ ƨ ǅǉƵ þǉ ǂ ǋǋĂǆŏ Ü LJǕ ƇǗĂD ǆǆ ù ǅǋǉǆ Ü

. ƗĂ ŏơŘƧ ƨ ƧơƧ Ƨ !Cƒþǉ!ƒ yǆǆ ǅǋǉǆǆ!ƒ [2]

: !Ţ ǁǁ Ăǂϒ Ĭ ǆǴDž - ƒ

- ýǴp Ĭ!Ǵƶǩ " ǂǋǂǆƨǆ ƹƸ ơþϒǆ f ǆǋϒ ǅƨǂøǃj ǫ [3] .

Ŏ5 ǉþƒǅǋ ǅǋǆƪ ǆǋ ǁǅƨŏɣ !ǋ ĂǇƱŏƧ Ü ƒĂǆǂǆ!ǉ ǇǆǋŘƒ ǋĂ ƒ!ƶƨŏƨ Ü Ăpǵý ƒǅǋǆ ƵǴ Σ : ǉù ǴþƒǉǇ

. ƒ!ŢǴǋþǋĂ ǋĂ Ƨŋý ƒ!Ř ĭ ǂǴLJ ǆy ƒ!ƶƨŏƨ [4] .

- ĂpǴý ƶǩ!Ĭ " ǆǆū ǂǂǇǂ!ǆ Ǉǆþƒ ǂǆǂǂ þǆǆ Ǆ ǋǉǂƒ Ǆǂǃ ǆǂǉǂǉ ǅǆǂƭƨŘƊ ǂǂǅþ ǆǆǆǉǆ ƚǂ ƞƒƅ " [5] .

(ƒ!ǉǋǆǆ) ǆǆ ư ǆĂǆǂ ǂǋǆǂǆ Ţþþl ƒ!ǆǆǆ ƒ!ǆƽǩĂơǂ Ü ĂƉǉǉǋǆ ǆǉǉþă Ü Ăpǵý ƒ!ơù ƪǈ : ƒ!ǉǋùǆ

ǆǆŋǆǆy ƒ!ǉǋǆǆ ǫǈ : ƒ!ǉƾ ýpǴĂ Ü ƒ!þƶǴǆ ǆŋǆǆy ǆǋƒ!ǆ ǉǋŏ Ăǉ ƒÿ ƨŏþƘ 5ǋŏ ƒ!ǆǆǆ Ü 5ǋĂ ƒǕƪ ǆ ǂǆƒ!ǆǂù ưǆǈ !ŋǆǆǆ ùy

. ǴǴŏ LJƵ ƯĂƵ lþþT ǆǆ!ƒ ǆŏǆǆ!ƒ : ĭ Ƨǉǂƶ!ƒ ýǴpĂ Ü Ƙƒ Ř!ƒ ƧǴŢĂD [6]

: þƨ ϴǂ ǁǁ Ƅǭqǆ - ǋ

- ýǴp Ĭ!Ǵƶǩ " ǆǋǆǂƒ ǂǂ ǂþƨƟ ǂǂǂϒ Ăǂϒ ǂǆ ǂǆ ǂǂƯþǆ " [7] .

ǉþǴĂƒ !ơǈ ǉƧ Ü ĂǫǉLJ ǂǴLJƘ Ǘ ǩŋŏɣ Ƶ Ĭ ƧŏƧƫ ǩ!ƶƯŏǆ [8] .

- ýǴp Ĭ!Ǵƶǩ " ǂƒǉ ǂǫ ǂǋǂǂ ǂǆǆƳ ǂǂLJR ǆǆƨ ǆơ ǃǋǆ ǂǋǆ ǂǆǂ ǆǂŏǂ ǂǆƒǂ ǫǆ ǂǂǂ ǅǆǆǂ ơŋǆ [9] .

ǫ Ţý ƒ!ǉþƇ ǆǆǂLJ ǂŏǂ!LJ ǆǆǂLJ ŏƶlý Ü Ǉǆ þp ŏǉǴþă ǆǆǴ Ǘ ŏƶlý Ƶ ǆĬ ǉǋŏý ƒ!ǆŋǴƨ Ü ĂƷ!ǆǆǉƶǉ ùĬ :

ǉǋǋǉĂƒ !ǋŘǉǋ !ǋǆǆǂǂ Ü ĂpƧD ƒ!ŋǆǋĂƧ : Ŏǂ ĂŏǋǋǴ Ǉ!ƨ ǉƶþ ƒ!ǩǴƇ Ü ĂǋŎ ǉùþý ǆùǈL ŏùǴƇ ƒ!ǆǆǂǉù ǆǆ Ü

. ĂDŢ ǁǋ: ǉǴ!ŏǴƇ ĂŏǋǂǋǴ Ǵŏ [10] .

: ĂǉƶƇ

- 5lþ ǩĂǩƧ ƒ!ǉƧLJ ǂƧǆǆ ǂƧŏǆǆ ǂŏƧǅ Ü Ăǋ!Řƒ 5lþ ơŘƧ ƵǴǆǆǂǋǋ !ǂƪlǩ ƒ!ƒǩƶǆǴ!ǋ .

- DǂƪǆƧ ǩĂƒǩƧ ǆǆ!ƒ ǉþƒC!ƒ Ü ƒ!ǆǆǉþă ƒ!ǆư Ǵ Ƨ (ǫ!Ĭ ưǆǆŏƧ ǆǆǩŢý DĂ ƒ!ǉǆǆ ƯǴǋƧ) .

- ƒ!ǆưǴ Ƨ ǫ!Ĭ ưǆǆŏƧ ǆǆǩŢý ǩĂƒǩƧ DǂƪƧ ǆǆLJ ƒ!ǆưǴ Ƨ ǫ!Ĭ ƒ!ǆǆ ƯǴǋƧ .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƒ!ǉƧl : 85 . (2) ƒ!ǩǉǴLJ: 48/1 Ü Ăƒ!ǋơƧ ƒ!ǆơŏƱ: 467/1 Ü ĂƒǉƱƧ ƒ!ǆǆơƫ.

(3) ŏĂǈƧ : 29 Ü 46 . (4) ƒ!ǋơƧ ƒ!ǆơŏƱ:262/6. (5) ơý ƵǆƧƒLJ : 26 .

(6) ƒ!ǋơƧ ƒ!ǆơŏƱ : 85/3 . (7) ƒǕǉƶǴǆ : 31 . (8) ƒ!ǋơƧ ƒ!ǆơŏƱ : 282/4 .

(9) ƒ!ǆǴƒþl : 31 . (10) ƒ!ǋơƧ ƒ!ǆơŏƱ : 235/4 Ü ĂƒǉƱƧ ƒ!ǆǆơƫ .

- NJ5ùƮĂƕ ĭþĂùùǉ þùǀ5 Ü DžǀƪĂ NJöǀƵ Ÿƒ ĬǀƮ ýĂƪƧ!ƒ ǴdžD Ü DžnjFǴdžƪǳƕ ǨǴöƕǉǖ! ǨƒþǉƖƒ ƧƙƒĂƙ
. ǁ!Ʀ ƧöƺĂ … Ŏƕǉ!ƒ ýĂƪƧ!ƒ : ƻöƧT!ƒ

- . Ɨǀöǀþ ƴưƒĂdž Ŏ5 ǀþĂƮǀdž!ƒ ǀƧǂǉ!ƒ ǨƒþǉƧƙƒĂƙ

- . ǀƧöƛǂ ƴưƒĂdž Ŏ5 DžöƧǂ!ƒ ǇǈƧǀ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ǩƒþǉ!ƒ ƻƧơ ƻƦơ ƧƙƒĂƙ

- . DžöƧǂ!ƒ ǇǈƧǀ!ƒ Ŏ5 (ǨǴö) Ƨöƺƕ Ǩƒþǉ ƧƙƒĂƙö Dž!

- . (ǴǉƕƧĂ ƔƧ) ƴdž ƾƧöƛǂ Ǩƒþǉ!ƒ ƻƧơ ƻƦơ

: üƑƸƗƪŰɛ ĂǂƳ ƒNjƮdžDŽǁɛ : ƑƴǴƑƨ

: Ăùơǉ Ü NJƕƕƪ Ŏ5 ĂD Džþǀƙdž!ƒ DžƪŮƒ Ƨödžư ƔƮǉ Ŏ5 ýdžƵ ýƶ5 ĬǀƵ Džþǀƙ Džƪƒ ýǂ ĂNjĂ

ýǂ ǇD : ǀþƵǴþ ĬǀƵ ýǴƺƙTŮƒ ŎǈǸ þþĂ Ü NJƕ ƘƧƧdž ƾþöƨĂ Ü NJdžǖƺ ƘƕƧư ƾþöƨĂ Ü NJƙƕƧư ƾþöƨ

ǖù5 ÜDžþǀƙdž!ƒ DžƪŮƒ ĬǀƵ þƑǴƶ!ƒ Ƨödžư!ƒ ƔƮǉ þþ ýƶ5!ƒ ǇǴǂ ǴdžǀĂ Ü ƔƮǴǉ Ǉdž NJ! þƕ Ů ƔĂƮǉdž

ƻĂƦùơdž ýùƶ5 ĂNjĂ Ü DžƪŮƒ ƔƮǉö ƧƤƈ ǖdžǴƵ ǀǴơǉ!ƒ Ƨþǀ5 Ü Džþǀƙdž!ƒ DžƪŮƒ Ŏ5 ýdžƶö ǇD ǇǂdžöƑ

. ƧĂǂƦdž!ƒ ǉƧƪ5ö

ǀǴơǉ!ƒ DžƱƶdž þƒƧ5ƍ Ŏ5 ƗöǴǉƶ!ƒ ǉƦNj ƘǀŋƙĂ Ü ƗdžöƱƵ ƗöǴǉƵ ýǴƺƙTŮǴƕ[1] ǀǴơǉ!ƒ Ĭǉƙƶƒ þǀ!Ă

NJùöǀƵ Ƨǀƙùƪƒ ĭƦù!ƒ NJdžĂnj5dž Ŏ5 ýǴƺƙTŮƒ ǇD Ơưƒ Ă!ƒ ǇdžĂ Ü ƗöĂơǉ!ƒ Džnjƕƙǂ Ŏ5 ǖǀƙƪdž ǴƕǴƕ NJ!

ĂD ǉƧödžùư ƔƮǉƕ NJǉƵ ýƺƙTƒ ǉǴǉƶdž Ŏ5 Ǵdž ĂD ýƶ5 NJǉƵ ƧƤƍƙöĂ Džƪƒ Džþǀƙö ǇD : ĂNj Ü ƠǀƱƮdž!ƒ

. NJƪƕǖdž

. NJƕ ƘƧƧdž ƾþöƨ ĂD Ü NJƙƕƧư ƾþöƨ : Ăơǉ Ŏ5 ǉƧödžư ƔƮǉöĂ

: ǇöƑöTƕ NJƪƕǖdž ƔƮǉöĂ

- . ǉǴƤD ƘƕƧư þöƨ : Ăơǉ Ü ǉƧödžư Ĭ!ƍ ƻǴưdž!ƒ

- . NJưƺƕö ĂD NJƕơö ǖŋƧ ƘƕƧư þöƨ : Ăơǉ Ü ǉƧödžư NJö5 Ǵdžƕ ƘĂƶǉdž!ƒ

ÜƔƮǉ!ƒ ǇǴơŋƧ Ü ƔƮǉ!ƒ ƔĂŋĂ Ü ƴ5Ƨ!ƒ ƔĂŋĂ : Ǉöƕ ǁ!Ʀ þƶƕ Džþǀƙdž!ƒ DžƪŮƒ ƟĂƒƧƙöĂ

Ü ƔƮùǉ!ƒ ƔĂùŋĂ ƘŮǴùơ Ʊƒƨƶƙùƪƒ ýĂǴơǉƪĂ Ü ƔƮǉ!ƒĂ ƴ5Ƨ!ƒ ǨƒĂƙƪƒ Ü ƴ5Ƨ!ƒ ǇǴơŋƧ

Ü Džþùǀƙdž!ƒ DžƪŮƒ ƔƮǴǉ ƻƦơƕ ƗþǖƵ Ǉdž Ǵnj! Ǵdž! Ü ƔƮǉ!ƒĂ ƴ5Ƨ!ƒ ǨƒĂƙƪƒĂ Ü ǉƨƒĂŋĂ NJǉǴơŋƧĂ

ýùƶ5!ƒ Ʊù5! ǇùĂdž Ƨþùǀö ƻĂƦơdž ýƶ5 ĂNjĂ Ü Džþǀƙdž!ƒ DžƪŮƒ ƔƮǉö ýƶ5 Ƨöþǀƙ! NJŋǴƙơŮ ǁ!ƦĂ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(5) ƴŋƒƧ: ƒƙǀdž!ƒ: ƔƱ76/2 :ƗöƧǂ!ƒ Ɨö5ǴǂT!ƒ :ƗöƮǴơ Ü6140628/2 :ĭƧư ùƤ!ƒ

Ü215-514 :ƔNjƦù!ƒ ƧĂƦùT Ü136-134 :ŎŋǴŋƨ!ƒ ýdžŋ ƟƧT Ü86-71/2 :ǇǴƕƮ!ƒ ƗöTǴơ Ü178-172/1

ƟǴùƙƨdž Ü470-467/1 :ƔǴùƕƕ!ƒ Ü175-158/2 :ǁ!Ǵƪùdž!ƒ ƠùưĂD Ü 47-36/2 :ǁ!Ǵƪdž!ƒĂ þƮǴǀdž!ƒ Ơöư Ăƙ

.149-124/2 :Ŏ5ƒĂ!ƒ Ăơǉ!ƒ Ü29 :ƔƒƧƵŮƒ

:Ăơǉ Ü NJƱ5! LJĂþ ǉǤǉƶdž LJdž ĂĐ Ü NJkhƧư ɬþŏƨ ƘhƧư : Ƨŏþlk!ƒĂ Ü NJkhƧư ɬþŏƨ : Ăơǉ ÜƧĂǂŖdž!ƒ

DžùʅǕƒ Ĭ!ǫ ýƮĂkŏ Ǖ ƧĂǂŖdž!ƒ ýƶ5!ƒ LJǕ Ü NJh ƘƧƧdž ɬþŏƨ ƘʅhǕ : Ƨŏþlk!ƒĂ Ü NJh ƘƧƧdž ɬþŏƨ

Ĭùǉƶdž LJùdž ƧƤƈ ǕƶƵ Ƨþlǉ LJĐ ĭƧĂƧư!ƒ LJdž LJǤǂ5 Ü Ƨƞ ƻƧơ ƗƱʅƒĂh ýh Ü lƧƮǤhdž ʂhǤʅ!ƒ

:ll!Ŗ! ƲƧƶǉʅĂ Ü Ƨƞ ƻƧơ LJĂþ lƧƮǤhdž Džʅ Ǖƒ Ĭ!ǫ ýƮŏ ƧĂǂŖdž!ƒ ýƶ5!ƒ

: ƒƮdžllƐ ƒNjƜNj (1

ƻĂƧơ!ƒĂ Ü ýƶ5!ƒ Ǖǫ ǉþƶh Őkďŏ Ǖ ƻƧơ NJŏƖ Džþlk ƒŖǫ NJǉƵ ýĂʒƮdž!ƒ Džʅ Ǖƒ ƔƮǉ Ɣƞŏ

Ü lƨdžnj!ƒ Ƨŏʓ DžǤnjʒkʅǕƒĂ Ü ƒ ŏƮƤk!ƒĂ ƱƧƮ!ƒ ƻĂƧơ : lǤơǉ!ƒ ǤNjƧǂŖ Ǥdžǂ ýǤƶ5ǕǤh ƒ kƤk Ők!ƒ

Őkďùŏ Ǖ NJùǉǕ ƻĂƧơ!ƒ ǉŖNj þƶh NJǉƵ ýĂʒƮdž!ƒ Džʅ Ǖƒ ƔƮkǉŏĂ Ü (ƒŖǫ) ýhlkʅdž!ƒ LJǤdžƨ!ƒ ƻƧƲĂ

. Ƨdžưdž ýƶ5h ƔƮǉ!ƒ ƔƞƒĂ LJǤǂ Ü Džʅ Ǖƒ ƇǤƞ ƒŖƎ5 Ü ýƶ5!ƒ Ǖǫ ǤNjþƶh

: ƒƮdžllƐ DžʄƟƜþ (2

ll!ŖĂ – ƨʄǤƞ ĂNjĂ – ƇƒþkhǕǤh NJƶ5Ƨ ĬƖ NJǉƵ ýĂʒƮdž!ƒ Džʅ Ǖƒ ƔƮǉ lǤơǉ!ƒ ăþ! ƠƞƧkŏĂ

: ŐNj Ü ƧĂdžĐ Ő5

Ü NJùdžơƧƒ Džùnj!ƒ llþhƵĂ Ü NJdžkƮk Ǖ ɬƧdžƵĂ Ü NJdžƧǂĐ ɬþŏƨ : Ăơǉ Ü ƇŏhƱ ýƶ5!ƒ LJĂǂŏ LJĐ .i

ýùƶ5!Ǥh Ǖǫ LJǤùƶlŏ ǖù5 Ü ýƶ5! LJĂǂŏ ƇǤƵþ!ƒĂ Őnjǉ!ƒĂ ƧdžǕƒ LJĐ : ƔƮǉ!ƒ ƧǤŏkƤƒ Ɣhʅ Ă

. ɬƧdžưdžĂ ɬƧnjƱdž

ɬþùŏƨĐ : Ăùơǉ Ü DžǤnjʒkùʅǕƒ lƨdžNj : ýʎdž Ü ýƶ5!ƒ NJŏŏ LJĐ Ĭ!ĂǕƒ ƻƧơ þƶh Džʅ Ǖƒ yƖŏ LJĐ .ii

ĂĐ Ü NJùkdžǂ ɬƧdžƵ Ǖ ĂĐ Ü NJkhƧư ɬþŏƨ Ǥdž : Ăơǉ Ü Ʋơdž Ƨŏʓ Ő5ǉ ƻƧơ ĂĐ . Þ NJkhƧư

ɬþùŏƨ Ɨùŏơ ƩƞƒƗŏ : Ăơǉ Ü Ǥdž LJdž lþƧƞdž!ƒ ƗŏơĂ Ü NJkhƧư ɬƧǂh Ŀǉǫ : Ăơǉ Ü Ɨŏ5Ǥǉ!ƒ Ŀǉǫ

. lƒƨǤƞdž!ƒ ƻĂƧơ NJhƮk ǤnjǉǕ Ü ǉþƞk

ĂĐ Ü NJùkdžǂ ɬƧdžƵĂ ɬþŏƨ Ƙŏl! : Ăơǉ Ü Ɨŏƶ5 Ɨdžƞ ĬƵ ƻƱƵ þƶh ýǤʓkƮǕƒ Ɨdžƞ yƖk LJĐ .iii

ýƒþùkƵǕ Ɨŏƶ5 Ɨdžƞ ĬƵ ƻƱƶ!ƒ þƶh ƔƮǉ!ƒ ƧǤkƤŏĂ Ü NJŏƵ llkǉƵĐ þƿ ɬþŏƨĂ llǤƤĐ Ƙʅ!

ƒŖǫ Ǥùdžǫ Ü LJŏùkdžƞ!ƒ LJŏh Ɨhʅǉdž NJŏ5 ƒŖNjĂ Ü Ɨŏƶ5 ĬƵ Ɨŏƶ5 Ƙ5ƱƵ ƘhƮǉ ƒŖƎ5 Ü Džǖǂ!ƒ

. ǤdžnjʒƤk Ĭ!ǫ ll!Ŗ ĭþƋŏĂ Ɨŏƶ5 ĬƵ ƗŏdžʅƒƘ5ƱƵ Ƙƶ5Ƨ

: Ăơǉ Ü Ɨŏƶ5 Ɨdžƞ ĬƵ ƻƱƶ!Ǥh NJŏhƮ þƶh ýǤʓkƮǕƒ yƖŏ LJĐ .iv

. NJh ƘƧƧdž ɬƧdžƵ LJǂ! ɬþŏƨ Ƙŏl! Ǥdž : Ăơǉ Ü LJǂ!

. NJkŏl! ɬþ!ǤƤ ýh ɬþơĐ ƘŏĐƧ Ǥdž : Ăơǉ Ü ýh

ǤNjþùƶh Ǥdž5 Ü ǤnjǉƖƿ Ǥdžŏ5 ǤNjþƶh Ǥdž llƧƮk ǤnjǉĐ Ő5 ƻƱƶ!ƒ ƻĂƧơ NJhƮk ǉŖNj LJǕ

. ǤnjǉƖƿ Ǥdždž Ƈƨƞ

ÞƘǁƨư ǂnjŏǂ : ýǴp ǇǆǆǃĀ ǁfĂŋ Ü ǋǁƨư ţƥŏƨ : ĂơǇ Ü ǂǴnjǀǁŮ ǁfĂŋ ýǴƺǁTŮf Ŏǁǆŏ Ǉǂ .v

þǁĬǃ ǚǃ ǁǁ " Ĭ!Ǵƶǁ ǋ!Ăp ĂơǇ ǁ!ŖĂ Ü ƥĂƮǀǆ!ǁ ǕPǆ ǁƮĂ ǁǆǋĂǆ ǂǀŮf yƼƧ ǇĂǂŏ Ǉǂ .vi

ýǴùǆǁơf ýŏƨŏ ƔƮǇ!fĂ Ü ƧǁP Ăǂ ƚƮ ǇǴǇǀǁP Ǉǂ ǂǋĂŏ (ý‡) yƼƧ ǇŪ Ü [1]" ƥǁ ǁǁǁ

ĂùǊ fŖǋĂ Ü ǴǋƧTĂ ǴǋƧŏP ČǴŏTŪf ƪǁP ǂĂǆƵ Ŏƽ f Ǉ ƔƮǇ!Ǵƽ Ü ƚƮ ǇǴǇǀǁP ǇĂǂŏ Ǉǂ

fŖǋĂ Ü ƪĂǁPǆ Ƨŏƹ ǋǇĂ‡! Ƨƥp Ƨŏƺǁ ČǴŏTŪf Ưƶǁ ƪǁP Ÿf Ǉǂ ǂǋĂŏƽ yƼƧ!f Ǵǆǂ Ü ƥĂƮǀǆ!f

. ƥĂƮǀǆ Ƨŏƹ

Ů ţƧùǆƵĂ Ü ǋǆǁ‡ǂ Ǉ! ţƧTǁĂ Ü ǋǁƧưǁ ǂ! ţƥŏƨ : ĂơǇ Ü Ǉ! Ü Ů Ü ǂ! : ǂǀŮf ƥƶǁ yǀŏ Ǉǂ .vii

. ǋǁpǴƵǂ

.ǋǁǆǁ‡ ţƧǆƵ ƘǇǂĂ Ü ǋǁƧư ţƥŏƨ ǴǇǂ : ĂơǇ Ü ĬǇƶǆ!f Ŏƽ ýƵǴƽ ĂǊ Ǵǆ ǂǀŮf ĬǁƵ ǂƥǀŏ Ǉǂ .viii

: ƒTǆǁƐ ŖƐǊǁ (3

. ǇǀơǂyƼƧ!fĂ Ü ǋǁƧư ƥŏƨ : ĂơǇ Ŏƽ ýĂƺTǆ!f ǂǀŮf ƔƮǇ ƨĂŋŏĂ

Ů yùƽƧ!f ǇŪ Ü yƼƧ!f ĬǁƵ ƔƮǇ!f ƠŋƧǁ ǇfƧp ƥĂŋĂ ǂƥƶ! Ǉǀơǂ ǋƶƽƧĂ Ü ǋǁƧư ţƥŏƨ .i

. ýƮŪf ĂǊ fŖǋĂ Ü ƧǴǆưǁ ǇĂ‡ŏ

: Ŏǁŏ Ǵǆǁ ǋǇƵ ýĂƺTǆ!f ǂǀŮf Ƨŏǆư Ĭ!ǫ ýƶƽ!f ýƮĂǁ fŖǫ .ii

ƪǁǴǀ!f ǂǀŮf Ƨŏǆư Ĭ!ǫ ýƮĂǁŏ Ů ýƶƽ!f ǇŪ ǁ!ŖĂ Ü ǋǁ ƘƧƧǆ ƥŏƨ : ĂơǇ Ü Ƨŋ!f ƻĂƧơ -1

Ü ƧĂ‡Ŗǆ!f ýƶƽ!f ƩƽǇǁ ƻĂŖơǆ!f ýƶƽ!f ƧŏƥǀǁǇĂ‡ŏ ŮĂ Ü Ƨŋ!f ƻƧơ ƚƱǀfĂǁ ýǁ Ü ǀƧTǴǁǆ

. ǋǁ ƘƧƧǆ Ŏǀŏ ƧƱ ĬǁƵ ţƥŏƨ Ƙǁƶŋ : ýĂǀǁ Ü ǇǴǇƶǆ Ǉǆ ƧPƈ ýƶƽǁ ýǁ

ǂùǀŮf Ƨŏǆùư Ĭù!ǫ ýƮĂǁƽ Ü ǇǴPǂ Ƙŏǀ! ƥŏƨ : ĂơǇ Ü Ƨŏǆư!f ǋŏǁƵ ƻǴưǆ ǂǀf ƔƮǇǁ -2

. ǇǴPǂ Ƙŏǀ! ţƥŏƨ ƘǀǁŮ : ǇƧŏƥǀǁĂ Ü ƧPƈ ǂǀf ƔƮǇǁ

. ǋưƺǁŏ ǕŋƧ Ăǂ Ü ǋǁơŏ ǕŋƧ ƘǁƧư ƥŏƨ : ĂơǇ Ü ƘƶǇǁ Ƨŏǆư!f ƚǀǁŭǆ -3

. ǇǴPǂĂ ţƧǆƵ ƘǁƧư ƥŏƨ : ĂơǇ Ü ĂfĂ!Ǵǁ ƻƱƶ!Ǵǁ Ƨŏǆư!f ƚǀǁŭǆ -4

. ǋǁƧư ţƥŏƨ ǂĂŏ ỷ‡ǂ : ĂơǇ Ü ƻƧǓ!Ǵǁ ǂǀŮf ǇŏǁĂ Ü ǂǴnjǀǁŮf ǀƨǆǊ Ǉŏǁ ýƮƽ fŖǫ -5

. ĂƧǆƵ ǂǂ ǋǁƧư ţƥŏƨǂ : ĂơǇ Ü ǂǀŮf ǇƵ ǂǴnjǀǁŮf ǇǴ‡ fŖǫ -6

: ĂơǇ Ü ČfƥǁŮf Ĭ!ǫ ǂǚ‡!f ƻƧƮŏ Ǵǆ ƻƱƶ!f ƻƧơ ƥƶǁ ČǴŋ fŖǫ -7

. ǋǁǆƧ‡ǆƽ ĂƧǆƵ Ǵǆǂ ţƥŏƨ ƘǁƧư : ĂơǇ Ü Ǵǆǂ -i

. ĂƧǆƵ ǋǁƧưŏ Ÿf ƥǁƵ Ŗǫ ƘǇŋ : ĂơǇ Ü Ŗǫ ƥƶǁ -ii

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) Ƨǆ!f : 49 .

. NJhSư D LJ! ẗSTħĂ Ü NJhSư D Dž! ẗþŏƨ : ĂƠǉ Ü LJ! Ü Dž! ýħp DžƪŰƒ ypĂ ƒR̡ -iii

ẗSTħ ĿJǫĂ Ü NJkdžǁǂ ẗSdžƵ ǴdžĂ Ü NJkħSư ẗþŏƨ Ŭ : ĂƠǉ Ü ĿJǫĂ Ü Ǵdž Ü űħ Õ5ǉ!ƒ þƶħ -iv

. NJkŏDS

: ƒ Tdžǁƪǌ Ʊʒþǁƪ ƅƪǌƗƨƐ (4

LJD : ŎùNjĂ Ü lþùơƒĂ Ɨù!Ǵơ Ŏ5 LJĂǂŏ ƔƮǉ!ƒĂ y5S!ƒ ƇƒĂkƪƒ ĿJD ĬǁƵ lǴơǉ!ƒ ydžηD þpĂ

. NJkdžSǂD ẗSdžƵĂ ǉĂħD DžǴp þŏƨ : ĂƠǉ Ü LJŏnjηĂ ƘƒR Ɨǁdžη ĬǁƵ ýǴʒkTŰƒ Ɨǁdžη ƻƱƶk

ŎǉǉD LJǁƵD LJD ǴŏdžǂƠk ǴpǴħkƪƒ LJĂǂŏ Ŭ þpĂ Ü ẗSŏƛǂ DžŏSǂ!ƒ LJcSl!ƒ Ŏ5 ýǴʒkTŰƒ SkƒĂk þl!Ă

ăSη ǉĂηĂ Ĭ!ǫ NJhǉǯ5 ăĂkƪdž!ƒ ƒRǌ ĬǁƵ – Ɨlħǵƪ!ƒ ƗƠǴħdž!ƒ Ŏ5 Ǵdžǂ – ƗpSǴ5dž!ƒ ƻTǂ Ĭ!ǫ yǁƱkD

Ŏù5 ýǴdžƶkƪŰƒ ƒRǌ Sηŏ Dž!Ă ǴNjĂSSp þƵƒĂpĂ Ü lǴơǉ!ƒ ǴNjSǂRŏ Dž! DžŏSǂ!ƒ LJcSl!ƒ Ŏ5 ýǴdžƶkƪŰƒ Ǵnjħ

. DžŏSǂ!ƒ LJcSl!ƒ

ǴnjkSĂùƮ ƫ5Ă ĬǁƵ ǴnjǁFǴƪdž ƗpĂƪǉdž ŎǉcSl!ƒ ýǴdžƶkƪŰƒ Ŏ5 ýǴʒkTŰƒ ăSηdž LJǴŏħ DžǂŏǫĂ

: LJŏkSĂƮ!ƒ LJŏħ ƫ5ƒĂk!ƒ ypĂ Ǵdž Ü lǴơǉ!ƒ þǉƵ

: ƒ Tdžǁƪ ƒNjШNj (1

LJcSùl!ƒ Ŏ5 þSŏ Dž! Ü ƔƮǉ!ƒ ƔĂηĂ LJD ƱƠűǉ Ü ƗŏǉcSp ƒ ĂƮǉ LJdž ydžηk Ǵdž ƗƱƠűdžħ

. DžŏSǂ!ƒ

: ƒ Tdžǁƪ DžƒƟШþ (2

LJD Ü DžŏSǂ!ƒ LJcSlǁ! ǴǉFƒSlkƪƒ ýűƤ LJdž ǴǉƱƠŰ ǴǉǉD Űǫ Ü lSŏƛǂ ýFǴƪdž NJŏ5 lǴơǉ!ƒ SǂR þpĂ

Ǵdždž5 Ü NJ!Ǵdžƶkƪƒ SkƒĂkŏ Dž! SƤƈ ẗƇƨη ĿJDĂ ŎǉcSl!ƒ ýǴdžƶkƪŰƒ Ŏ5 SkƒĂk þp ýFǴƪdž!ƒ ǉRǌ LJdž ẗƇƨη

: ƔƮǉ!ƒ NJŏ5 ƠηSkŏ Ǵdždž ŎǉcSl!ƒ ƔŏǂSk!ƒ Ŏ5 NJ!Ǵdžƶkƪƒ SkƒĂk

[illegible] .i

- [illegible] .[1]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[2]

- [illegible] .[3]

[illegible] .[4]

- [illegible] .[5]

[illegible] .[6]

- [illegible] .[7]

[illegible] .[8]

[illegible] .ii

- [illegible] .[9]

[illegible] [10] [illegible] [11] [illegible] .[12]

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 164 .
(2) [illegible] : 138/4 .
(3) [illegible] : 19 .
(4) [illegible] : 472/6 .
(5) [illegible] : 12 .
(6) [illegible] : 89/2 .
(7) [illegible] : 20-19 .
(8) [illegible] : 219/4 [illegible] .
(9) [illegible] : 49 .
(10) [illegible] : 250/2 .
(11) [illegible] : 48/1 .
(12) [illegible] : 41/4 .

: DžöƧǂ!ƒ LJcƧl!ƒ Ŏ5 ǁ!Ʀ ƧƙƒĂƙ ƥpĂ Ü DžƥlƙdžƒDžƪŰƒ Ĭ!ǫ ƥƑǤƶ!ƒ Ƨŏdžư!ƒ ƻƦơ ƒƦ .iii

- ýǤp Ĭ!Ǥƶƙ " [illegible] "(1) .

- ýǤpĂ Ĭ!Ǥƶƙ " [illegible] "(2) .

: DžǤnjƽƙƪŰƒ lƨdžNj ƥƶƕ DžƪŰƒ yƿĂ ƒƦ .iv

- ýǤp Ĭ!Ǥƶƙ " [illegible] "(3) .

(ƭƧTƕ) LJdž ƔĂƮ ýƶƽƕ ljƧƪƽö ƧĂǂƦdž!ƒ ǰÜ : ǰ ƭƧTƕ ƴƙLJǅ(4) .

ơƞƧƙö Ǥdždž lǤơlj!ƒ NJöǁƵ ƒ lj Ǥdždž DžöƧǂ!ƒ LJcƧl!ƒ Ŏ5 Ǥnj!Ǥdžƶƙƪƒ ƧƙƒĂƙ Ŏƙ!ƒ ƥƵƒĂl!ƒ LJƵ ƒƦNj

DžùǁƼ ƥùƵƒĂl!ƒ ŎpǤƕ ǤdžǅÜ ǂǁöǁp ƥƵƒĂp ǤljöǅƧ Ǥdžǂ ŎNjĂ Ü ƧĂǂƦdž!ƒ ljƧƪƽö ýƶƽ ƧǤdžưƼƕ ƔƮlj!ƒ NJö5

: ǤnjljdžĂ Ü ŎljcƧl!ƒ ýǤdžƶƙƪŰƒ Ŏ5 Ǥnjljdž ƇŎT ƧƙƒĂƙö

.1 ƒƦ LJǤǂ ýƶƽ!ƒ ǤöƕǁƱ (ƧdžǅÜ Ŏnjlj Ü ƇǤƵƥ) .

.2 LJǫ yǀö DžƪŰƒ ƥƶƕ ƻƧùơ ǂ!ĂŰƒ LJǅ NJöǁö ýƶƽ!ƒ Ü ýƛdž : ƻƧơ Ŏƽlj Ƨŏƺ ƯơdžÜ Ǥùdž) Ü Ŭ Ü Ü

ǂLJǫ (ǂö5Ǥlj!ƒ ǂöơĂ lƥƧƞdž!ƒ LJdž Ǥdž .

.3 LJǅ yǀö ýǤƺƙTŰƒ ƥƶƕ NJöƕT ƻƱƶ!Ǥƕ ĬǁƵ ǂǁdžƞ ǂöǁƶ5 Ăơlj Ü : LJǂ! Ü Ĭƙơ Ü ýƕ .

.4 LJǅ Ŏƙdžö ýǤƺƙTŰƒ ǤƕƒĂƞ ƪŰ DžǤnjƽƙ .

.5 LJǅ yǀö ƥƶƕ DžƪŰƒ : Dž! Ü Ŭ Ü LJ! .

.6 LJǅ DžƥlƙöǁƵ Ĭ DžƪŰƒ Ǥdž ĂNj ýƵǤ5 Ŏ5 Ĭljƶdž!ƒ .

(3 ƦƏƑШ ƒTdžǁƐ :

ƥpĂ ƧƙƒĂƙ Ŏ5 LJcƧl!ƒ DžöƧǂ!ƒ Ü ǁ!ƦĂ ƒƦ Dž! ƪƕöƾ DžƪŰƒ ĂǅNJöǁö Ǥdž ýùödžö NJùƕ Ĭù!ǫ

: ǁ!Ʀ LJdžĂ Ü ƔƮlj!ƒ ơƞƒƧ LJĂǂö5 ƔƮlj!ƒ ĂǅÜ ƴƼƧ!ƒ ơƞƒƧ LJĂǂö5 ÜƴƼƧ!ƒ

- ýǤp Ĭ!Ǥƶƙ " [illegible] "(5) .

(DžljnjƞƞǅĂƮƞ ƔĂƮljdž ĬǁƵ ýǤƺƙTŰƒ Ü ǰ : ǰö ƮǁĂLJ ƞnjljDž ƮǁĂljnjǤ(6) .

Ü DžöƧù!ƒ LJcƧl!ƒ Ŏ5 ƘƧƙƒĂƙ Ŏƙ!ƒ ƔƮlj!ƒ ƨƒĂƞ LJdž lƥöơĂ!ƒ lƥƵǤùl!ƒ ŎNj ljƦnjƼ Ü ƥƶƕĂ

: ŎNjĂ Ü ƧǂƦö ƭƧƙƒĂƙ Ǥnj! ƥƞǅ DžǁƼ lǤơlj!ƒ ǤNjƧǂƦ Ŏƙ!ƒ ƥƵƒĂl!ƒ ŎpǤƕ ǤdžǅÜ

-1 ƒƦ ýƮĂƙ ýƶƽ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ Ƨŏdžư DžƪŰƒ ýĂƺTdž!ƒ NJljƵ ǤdžƕNJ ŎǁöÜ :

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) DžǤƶljŰƒ : 84 . (2) ƇǤöƕljŰƒ : 79 Ü ƧƱljƒĂ ƾơǁdž!ƒ . (3) Ƨdž!ƒ : 24 .

(4) LJǤöƕ!ƒ : 250/2 Ü NJljdžĂ NJ!Ăp Ĭ!Ǥƙ " ƇŰƌNjǅ LJdž Ÿƒ NJöǁƵ LJdž ǤljljöƕDžǤƶljŰƒ " :53 .

(5) DžöNjƒƧƕǫ : 29 . (6) ƱöơdžƒƧơƕ! : 436/6 Ü ƧƱljƒĂ : ƒ :56 .

[illegible] .

(4 [illegible] :

[illegible] :

- [illegible] .[1]

- [illegible] .[2]

[illegible] :

1- [illegible] :

[illegible] :

- [illegible] .[3]

2- [illegible] :

[illegible] :

- [illegible] .[4]

- [illegible] .[5]

3- [illegible] :

- [illegible] .[6]

- [illegible] .[7]

- [illegible] .[8]

---

(1) [illegible] : 39-38 . (2) [illegible] : 67/9 [illegible] : 7 . (3) [illegible] : 40 [illegible]

(4) [illegible] : 57 . (5) [illegible] : 217 . (6) [illegible] : 59 .

(7) [illegible] : 253 . (8) [illegible] 140 [illegible] .

: DžĩĐl -4

. [(1)]" ƑǂǰƑǆǂǰĉ ǆưǐƥƿ DžĐž DžĩĐǂǥ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴƿ -

: DžĐž -5

. [(2)]" ƥƑNJǆŰƐ ƑNJǂƟǂ DžĐž ăƥǁǂ ąǀƑǁ ǂǰǂǁǂǂ ǂǰǂNJǂƥNJ ǂǰǂƐ ǕǕǂ DžĐžNj " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴƿ -

. [(3)]" ƑNJĭĝ ƐǆǁƑǁ ƐƥƑǂ ǂǰǂǁǂǂ ǂǂNJǂƟ ǂǂǂNj ǂǰǂNJǂƥNJ ǂǰǂƐ Ĉţ ýǂ DžĐžNj " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴƿĂ -

: ǴnjǈǰdžÜ ǰƧŏƺĂ ýǴƺƙTŰƒ ýdžƙơƙ DžőƧǂ!ƒ LJĉƧl!ƒ Ŏƽ ƘǴőĉ ƘƧƙƒĂƙ ƥƿĂ

. [(4)]" ǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂ ǂǂǂ !ǂǰƑǂǂǂ ǂǂ ǂǂǂƥǂǂ ǂǂǂ ǂǂǂ " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴƿ -

ĬùǂƵĂ Ü ƧĂnjdžƞ!ƒ ƔNjƦdž ĬǂƵ DžNjǴǰƙŬ LJǴǂ NJǂ ýĂƶƽdž ǴnjǰǂĬǂƵ ƔƮǰ ƴưĂdž Ŏƽ (Džǂ)

ĬùǂƵ ƔƮùǰ ƴùưĂdž Ŏƽ LJĂǂŏ LJǂ ǂŏƱƵ LJǂƒ ƨǴƞǂĂ Ü Ŏǂŏnjƪ!ƒ ƔNjƦdž ĬǂƵ ýĂǂ ýĂƶƽdž Ǵnjǰǂ

Ü ƧùŏƤŰƒ ƝŏƧƤƙ!ƒ LJǴŏơ Ăǂ ƥƧŏĂ Ü ýǴƺƙTŰƒ ƔǴǂ LJdž ǁ!Ʀ ýƶƞĂ Ü ǰƥƶǂ Ǵdž ǰƧƪƽŏ ýƶƽ ƧǴdžưƍ

ýùƶƽ!Ǵǂ ƔƮùƙǰdž!ƒ ýĂŰƒ DžùƪŰƒ ƧŏdžùưŎƽ ýdžƶŏ Dž! ƻĂƦơdž!ƒ ýƶƽ!ƒ ƒƦnj! Ƨƪƽdž!ƒ ýƶƽ!ƒ LJŰ

. [(5)]NJƙŏǂǂƪ Ŏƽ ŰĂ Ü ƻĂƦơdž!ƒ

. [(6)]" ƑǂǰNjǂǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂǂǂǰƥNJ ǂǂǂƟƥNJ ǂǂǂƥ ǂNJǂǂǂǂ DžĩǂǂƐ ǂƒNjǂǂ Ĭǥ ƑǂǂǂǂNj " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴƿĂ -

: LJŰĂƿ Ǵnjŏƽ ǂŏǰǴǂNjƧ

. ǂŏǰǴǂNjƧ! ǂƽƮ!ƒ ƴưĂdž Ŏƽ ǴNjĂƵƥƙǂƒ ǂǂdžƞĂ Ü NJǂƿ Ǵdž ĬǂƵ ǂƽĂƱƶdž -1

ǂùŏǰǴǂNjƧ ƒĂƵƥùƙǂƒĂ : ĭǂ Ü ýǴƺƙùTŰƒ ƔǴùǂ LJùdž Ănjƽ Ü ǰƥƶǂ Ǵdž ǰƧƪƽŏ ýƶƽ ƧǴdžưƍ ĬǂƵ -2

LJùdž ǂŏǰǴǂNjƧ!ƒĂ Ü Ÿƒ ƨǂƤ LJdž ǂdžơƧ!ƒĂ ǂƽǂƧ!ƒ LJǂ DžNjƥǰƶƽ Ü ǂ!ƨƙƶdž!ƒ ƔƒƧƵƍ ƒƦNjĂ ÜǴNjĂƵƥƙǂƒ

ǂŏǰǴǂNjƧ LJŰ Ü ǂŏǂƧƶ!ƒ ǂƵǴǰƮ!ƒ ǂnjƞ LJdž ƥŏƞǂ Σŏ! ƒƦNjĂ Ü NJ! ǂƿĂǂƤdž Ŏnjƽ Ü LJǴƪǰŰƒ Ƴƒƥƙǂƒ

. [(7)]Ǵnjǂ ĈƒƥƙǂŰƒ ƨĂƞŏ ŰĂ lƧǂǰ

. [(8)]" ǂƒĭƥƿ ƞǂǂNj Ĉǰǂǂ DžĐž ƥǂƮǂ ƑNJǂNjǂƟǂ njƥǁǂNj " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴƿĂ -

: LJĂǂƙ LJǂ ǴdžƍÜ ăƧƤǂ

. ăƧƤǂ ǂǂĂǂdž Džǂ!Ă : ĭǂ Ü ƻĂƦơdž! ǂƽƮ -

. (Džǂ!) Ƨƥldž ǰƧǂƤĂ ǂƥƙǂdž -

. ăƧƤǂ DžǂơǰdžŏĂ : ĭǂ Ü ýƶƽ ƧǴdžưǂ ƔƮǰ ƴưĂdž Ŏƽ -

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) Ɲơ!ƒ: 45 Ü ƧǁǰƒĂ ƨơǂdž!ƒ . (2) ĈǴƪǰ!ƒ: 13 . (3) ĈǴƪǰ!ƒ: 14 .

(4) lƧǂ!ƒ: 211 . (5) Ƨơǂ!ƒ ƱŏơdžǂƑ: 328/2 . (6) ƥŏƥơ!ƒ: 27 .

(7) Ƨơǂ!ƒ ƱŏơdžǂƑ: 115-116/10. (8) ƻƮ!ƒ: 13 .

[illegible] -

. [1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

. [2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible]

. [4] [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible]

: [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible] (1

[illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]

: [illegible] (2

. [illegible] : [illegible] -i

ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù

[illegible] 236/1 : [illegible] (3) /1 : [illegible] (2) . 168/10 : [illegible] (1)

[illegible] 128/2 : [illegible] (5) . 566 : [illegible] (4) . 566 : [illegible]

: [illegible] 236/2 : [illegible] 91/2 : [illegible] 220 : [illegible]

. 356-350 : [illegible] 583-581

. [illegible] -ii

. [illegible] -iii

. [illegible] -iv

. [illegible] -v

. [illegible] -vi

. [illegible] [1] [illegible] -vii

. [2] [illegible] -viii

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) [illegible] : 10 .

(2) [illegible] : 1 .

(3) [illegible] : 121/2 [illegible]

[illegible] : 357 [illegible] : 584 .

: ƥǋǉƥɯǅǁƐǋ ƥƑɯǁƐ : ǗǋǇ

: ǈƨƬ (1

. [2]ăƥnj! ƚƽƮ ƧƞƴưǍdž Ŏ5 (DžnjǈƧ LJdž) . [1]" !ǋǇƥ DžǅDž njǊǉj ǍǂǇ ƿθøǉǋǇ " Ĭ!ǴƶƙýǴp -

. [4]ƇŎT! ƚƽƮ (ƲƧǕƒ Ŏ5) . [3]" ĉƒ ƥǕƐ ĬǤ ƅĬǅ ǇǉǂǇ ǍƸǉ Ǖ ǇǂƐ Džǉ " Ĭ!ǴƶƙýǴpĂ -

. [6]ƚdžơƧ!ƒ ƘƶǇ (ǉƥǉƵ LJdž) . [5]" ǕǋdžǇ DžǅDž ǉǅǉƟƥ ĬǴǂƆǋ " Ĭ!ǴƶƙýǴpĂ -

. [8]ýĂʅƧ! ƚƽƮ (Ÿƒ LJdž) . [7]" ǉƥǋǅ ƑƵƟƮ ǋǉǂ ǇǂƐ DžǅDž ǊǋƶƥFǋ " Ĭ!ǴƶƙýǴpĂ -

: ƚƽƮ!ƒ LJdž ǐƧƙƒĂƙ ýpĐ ĂǋĂ : üƑθ (2

. [9]" ĉƒ ĬǤǂƑǴ DžǋǅǅDžǉ DžǐǉƐ " Ĭ!ǴƶƙýǴp -

. [10]DžǂǉƵ ƒĂǉǴƸ ƒƦ LJĂǉdžƋŏ : ĭĐ Ü ýǴơ!ƒ ƴưǍdž Ŏ5 ƧĂƧƞdž!ƒĂ ƧǴƞ!ƒ

. [12]ýǴơ (ƔŏƺǴ) . [11]" ĉƒ ĬǤǂƑǴ !ǋƥ DžǋʅǉǉƐ DžǐǉƐ " Ĭ!ǴƶƙýǴpĂ -

. [13]" ƒƽǉƮǉ ƼƟǂƑǴ ǂƒ ƑǉƐ ƿǉǂ üƦǴ " Ĭ!ǴƶƙýǴpĂ -

. [14] ƻĂƦơdžǈ ƫǉƶƙdž ĂǋĂ Ü ýǴơ!ƒ ĬǉƵ ƔƮǉ ƴưǍdž Ŏ5 (ƫơ!Ǵ)

. [15]" ĉƑǅǤǂƑǴ ƅƑDžƨǁƐ ƼšʅƗ !ǋǉ " Ĭ!ǴƶƙýǴpĂ -

. [16]ƚdžŏƺƙdž : ĭĐ Ü ýǴơ!ƒ ƇǴǈ (ƇǴǈ!ƒ)

: ǕǴơ ƘơǈƮƼ ǴǉǈơǴƮ ĬǉƵ Ƙdžƥǉƙ ƚƽƮ ƧĂƧƞdž!ƒĂ ƧǴƞ!ƒ ƧƙƒĂƙ ƥpĂ

. [17]" ǘǐǴƨ DžǐǉǉDžǉƐ ǍǂǇ DžǐƥǤƑǂǉ ǂǉƐ ǴǉƔ Džǉǋ " Ĭ!ǴƶƙýǴp -

. [18]ýŏǈʅ LJdž ýǴơ (LJŏǉdžƋdž!ƒ ĬǉƵ)

. [19]" DžǋǉƥǕǉǂ ƑǅDž ǘǐǂ ƅƑǉǋǇ ǇǉǋǉǂǋDžǅDž ǋǉǂǂ Ǖǋ " Ĭ!ǴƶƙýǴpĂ -

. [20]ƇǴŏ!ĂĐ LJdž ýǴơ (ǋǉĂƥ LJdž)

. [21]" ǅǐǉǋǉƦ ƑǉǂǉǇ ƅĬǅ üǇ DžǅDžǋ " Ĭ!ǴƶƙýǴpĂ -

. [22]ǕǴơ ƧǴƮ5 Džƥp LJŏƞĂƨ! ƘƶǇ (ƇŎT ýƚ LJdž)

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

. 123/1 : LJǴǈƙ!ƒ (4) . 5 : LJƒƧdžƵ ýǇ (3) . 14/1 : LJǴǈƙ!ƒ (2) . 5 : ǉƧǉǈ!ƒ (1)

Ü 291/2 : LJǴùùŏǈƙ!ƒ (8) . 2 : ƚǉŏǈ!ƒ (7) . 37/2 : LJǴǈƙ!ƒ (6) . 28 : ƥĂǋ (5)

. 251/1 : ɯǴƞƨǉ! ƔĂʅǉdž!ƒ LJǇƧǉ!ƒ ƔƒƧƵ (10) . 3 : ǉƧǉǈ!ƒ (9) . ƫơǉdž!ƒ ƧƱǉƒĂ

LJǇƧùùǉ!ƒ ƔƒƧùùƵ (14) . 3 : LJƒƧdžƵ ýǇ (13) . 134/2 : LJǴǈƙ!ƒ (12) . 49 : ƇǴǈǉǕƒ (11)

: Ʊŏùùơdž!ƒ Ƨùùơǈ!ƒ (16) . 25 : LJǴpƧƽ!ƒ (15) . 253/1 :ɯǴƞƨǉ! ƔĂʅǉdž!ƒ DžŏƧƚ!ƒ

. 3 : ƻƒƧƵǕƒ (19) . 199/1 : LJǴǈƙ!ƒ (18) . 141 : ƇǴʅǉ!ƒ (17) . ƫơǉdž!ƒ ƧƱǉƒĂ Ü100/8

. 245/2 : LJǴǈƙ!ƒ (22) . 49 : ƘǴŏƧƒƦ!ƒ (21) . 268/1 : LJǴǈƙ!ƒ (20)

[illegible]

. [1][illegible]

: [illegible] (3

: [illegible] -1

- [illegible] [2].

- [illegible] [3].

: [illegible] -2

- [illegible] [4].

- [illegible] [5].

: [illegible] -3

- [illegible] [6].

- [illegible] [7].

: [illegible] -4

- [illegible] [8].

- [illegible] [9].

: [illegible] -5

- [illegible] [10].

[illegible] : [illegible] (4

: [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] -[illegible]

: [illegible]

: [illegible] .1

- [illegible] [11].

---

(1) [illegible] : 343-342 .
(2) [illegible] : 29 .
(3) [illegible] 12:[illegible] .
(4) [illegible] : 83 .
(5) [illegible] : 116 [illegible] .
(6) [illegible] : 118 .
(7) [illegible] : 26 [illegible] .
(8) [illegible] : 228 .
(9) [illegible] : 96 [illegible] .
(10) [illegible] : 23 .
(11) [illegible] : 2 .

. [1] [illegible] ([illegible])

- [illegible] [2]" [illegible] .

. [3] [illegible] ([illegible]) ([illegible])

2. [illegible] ([illegible]) :

- [illegible] [4]" .

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] [5][illegible] : [illegible]

. [6][illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

- [illegible] [7]" . [8][illegible] .

f - [illegible] : [illegible] :

. [illegible]

1- [illegible] :

- [illegible] [9]" .

- [illegible] [10]" .

- [illegible] [11]" .

[illegible] :

- [illegible] [12]" .

[illegible] :

- [illegible] [13]" .

- [illegible] [14]" .

[illegible] :

- [illegible] [15]" .

- [illegible] [16]" .

---

(1) [illegible] : 5/1 [illegible] : 47/1 .
(2) [illegible] : 5 .
(3) [illegible] 13/1 [illegible]
(4) [illegible] : 7 .
(5) [illegible] : 15/1 .
(6) [illegible] : 81/1 .
(7) [illegible] : 5 .
(8) [illegible] :296/2 [illegible] :568/1 [illegible] .
(9) [illegible] : 5 .
(10) [illegible] : 21 .
(11) [illegible] : 9 [illegible] .
(12) [illegible] : 36 .
(13) [illegible] : 94 .
(14) [illegible] :12 [illegible] .
(15) [illegible] : 142 .
(16) [illegible] : 2 [illegible] .

: [illegible]

- [illegible] [1].

- [illegible] [2].

: [illegible]

- [illegible] [3].

- [illegible] [4].

: [illegible]

- [illegible] [5].

: [illegible]

- [illegible] [6].

: [illegible]

- [illegible] [7].

: [illegible]

- [illegible] [8].

: [illegible]

- [illegible] [9].

: [illegible]

- [illegible] [10].

- [illegible] [11].

: [illegible]

- [illegible] [12].

- [illegible] [13].

ـــ

(1) [illegible] : 143.

(2) [illegible] : 22 [illegible].

(3) [illegible] : 23.

(4) [illegible] : 5 [illegible].

(5) [illegible] : 82 [illegible].

(6) [illegible] : 47 [illegible].

(7) [illegible] : 67 [illegible].

(8) [illegible] : 67.

(9) [illegible] : 17 [illegible].

(10) [illegible] : 60.

(11) [illegible] : 48 [illegible].

(12) [illegible] : 266.

(13) [illegible] : 5 [illegible].

: ƑǁŇǰ ǀ Ɨ

- ýƠƿ ƗǃƠƶƙ " ǕŇǰ ƑƠƥƨƗ ǁƟøǀǰ ǇƿƥƯǕƪ ǁǀ ƑǁŇǰǍƗƸ ƉǁƔǁ ƉǁƔǁƑǘƴǁǀ "(1) .

: ƉǁǁŇǰ ǀ Ɨ

- ýƠƿ ƗǃƠƶƙ " ƊƠǀ ƉǁƔǁ ƿƠƿ ǘƸ ƉǁǁŇǰǍƗ ƉǁƔǁ ƉǁƔƥƗƉǁǍǁǀ "(2) .

- ƞƠƿ ƗǃƠƶƙ " ƉǁƟǁ ǁǀ ƥƪ ǁǀ ƉǁƯƟƟǁǁ ƿƗƉǁƳ ǁǀǁǁǀǁŇǰǍƗǁǁŇǰ ƉǁƔǁ ƉǁƔƥƨƑǕǀǀ "(3) .

: ƐŇǰǁǁŇǰ ǀ Ɨ

- ýƠƿ ƗǃƠƶƙ " ǕŇǰ ƐŇǰǁǁŇǰǍƗ ƉǁƔǁƟǕƑǍ ƐŇǰǁƥƈƗ ƐŇǰǁǁƗƗǕǁƐŇǰ "(4) .

- ƞƠƿ ƗǃƠƶƙ " ǕŇǰ ƐŇǰǁǁŇǰǍƗ ƉǁƔƟǕƑǍ ƐŇǰƙǁ Ǉǰƚǀ "(5) .

: ƉǁŇǰ ǀ ǁ

- ýƠƿ ƗǃƠƶƙ " ƉǁŇǰǍǁŇǰ ƑŇǰƗƳ ƉǁƔǁ ƉǁƔƠǰƑǕǀǀ "(6) .

: ƉǁǁŇǰ ǀ ǁǀ

- ýƠƿ ƗǃƠƶƙ " ƉǁǁŇǰǍǁǁ ƉǁƔǁ ƉǁƔƥƠƑǕǀǀ "(7) .

: Ɖǁ ǀ ǁ

- ýƠƿ ƗǃƠƶƙ " Ɖǁƙ ǃǕ ƉǁǍǁ ǇǕ ǁǁŇǰ "(8) .

- ƞƠƿ ƗǃƠƶƙ " ǃǁŇǰ ƉǁǍǁ !ǃǕ ƉǁƔǁ ƥǁǍƑƟǃƠǁ ƀƑǁǁǀ "(9) .

: ƉǁŇǰ ǀ ǁ

- ýƠƿ ƗǃƠƶƙ " ǘƟƠ ƉǁŇǰǍǁ ƑǁƗǀ ƇƧ ǁƳ ǃǍǁǁ ǁƟƟ "(10) .

- ƞƠƿ ƗǃƠƶƙ " ǃŇǰǁ ƉǁŇǰǍǁ ƑǁǀƐ ƗƧ ǍƑǁƐƥ ƇΣ ǁƙƠƉǁǀƐ ƘŇǰǁƙƠƉǁǀƐ "(11) .

: ƉǁǁŇǰ ǀ ǁǀ

- ýƠƿ ƗǃƠƶƙ " ƑǁŇǰǍǁǁŇǰ ƉǁƔǁ ƉǁƔƥƷƑƬǀ ǀƐ "(12) .

: ƑǁŇǰ ǀ ǁǀ

- ýƠƿ ƗǃƠƶƙ " ƑǁŇǰǍǁǁ ƉǁƔǁ ƉǁƔƗǁƨǕƐ "(13) .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƖƧǀǃ : 35 Ü ƧǕǀǰƒǍ ƧǕǀǰƒ ƨơǁǁ! . (2) ƖƧǀǃ : 147 . (3) ƨǁƨ!ƒ : 65 Ü ƧǕǀǰƒǍ ƨơǁǁ!ƒ .

(4) ýƈ ƵǁƧƑǰ : 105 . (5) ƧƬơ!ƒ : 19 Ü ƧǕǀǰƒǍ ƨơǁǁ!ƒ .

(6) ƖƥƑǁ!ƒ : 113 Ü ƧǕǀǰƒǍ ƨơǁǁ!ƒ . (7) ǁƠƶǀǰǕƒ : 63 Ü ƧǕǀǰƒǍ ƨơǁǁ!ƒ .

(8) ƇƠƪǀǰ!ƒ : 11 . (9) ǁǍƧ!ƒ : 13 ƧǕǀǰƒǍ ƨơǁǁ!ƒ .

(10) ƖƧǀǃ : 150 . (11) ƗƵƧƠǀ!ƒ : 4 Ü ƧǕǀǰƒǍ ƨơǁǁ!ƒ .

(12) ǍƪǍǁ : 32 . (13) ƘǁƬ5 : 29 .

: [illegible]

- [illegible] " [illegible][1] .

: [illegible]

- [illegible] " [illegible][2] .

2- [illegible] :

- [illegible] " [illegible][3] .

3- [illegible] :

- [illegible] " [illegible]
[illegible][4] .

- [illegible] " [illegible][5] .

4- [illegible] :

- [illegible] " [illegible][6] .

5- [illegible] : [illegible] :

- [illegible] " [illegible][7] .

[illegible] [8][illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible])
[9][illegible] .

6- [illegible] :

- [illegible] " [illegible][10] .

7- ([illegible]) [illegible] :

- [illegible] " [illegible][11] .

[illegible]

: [illegible]

- [illegible] " [illegible][12] .

ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù ù

(1) [illegible] : 102 [illegible] . (2) [illegible] : 144 [illegible] .
(3) [illegible] : 34 [illegible] . (4) [illegible] : 9 [illegible] .
(5) [illegible] : 113 . (6) [illegible] : 68 [illegible] .
(7) [illegible] : 40 . (8) [illegible] : 149/2 .
(9) [illegible] : 562/7 . (10) [illegible] : 30 [illegible] .
(11) [illegible] : 24 [illegible] . (12) [illegible] : 61 .

. [1]" ƑyΐÔǍШ Ĉǰǂ0 ỊƔƦŷ∕ll€ ĐžĈž " Ĭ!ƓƶƘ ýƓpĂ -

. [2]" njŅǰǙ ĈƧ ɱǷƉŽll€ ɸ€ŅǰllƑƓ ƥǘȁ " Ĭ!ƓƶƘ ýƓpĂ -

. [3]" ĈĭƟƥll€ ĈžǿǄƟƥll€ Ĉǰǂll€ Ĉ!ƨƓ ŁǰǘȁŅǰ ĐžƑĐžĬǂƨ ĐžĎž Łǰǘȁ " Ĭ!ƓƶƘ ýƓpĂ -

: Đžƈ -2

. [4]" ąl ƑǘШ !!ŅǰƗ Đžƈ Ĉl ƑƟĈƑπƬll€ ƐŅǰǂĎžƳŅǰ ƐŅǰǂĐžƆ ĐžĭƤll€ ƥǗƪƐŅǰ " Ĭ!ƓƶƘ ýƓp -

. [5]" ƅƑƪĭ ĐžĐž ĈǰĭǂĐǏ Ĉǰǂll€ ɸĭƓ ǘƬǂll€ ĐžƈŅǰ " Ĭ!ƓƶƘ ýƓpĂ -

: ĐžĐl -3

. [6]" ƐƥƋŅǰ ĈǰĭǂƤƈ Ĭȩ ĐžĎǏ " Ĭ!ƓƶƘ ýƓp -

: lĭll -4

. [7]" ĐžŅǰƥƑƨ ŁĬǂŅǰƈ ƑĐž ǘƘĈž ƑǂǏ Ǐl ĭǏ Ƒĭ " Ĭ!ƓƶƘ ýƓp -

ƧƓɳ!ƒ ƧƘƒĂƘ ƥpĂ Ü ƭƧĂƧɳǆĂ ƦƓɳ ƓŅǰƧƕƤ ƧƘƒĂƘ ŎƘ!ƒ ƗƤƪƓǰ!ƒ ƻĂƧơ!ƒ Ɨp ƱơǗǆ!ƒ ǇǆĂ

: ĂŅǰĂ Ü ǇǬ ýǆƵ ýǆƶŏ ƻƧơ ǇƵ ƭƧƕƤ ƧĂƧɳǆ!ƒĂ

: Ƨ ǆШǂll ƕĭȥƑǆll€ Ű

. [9]" ăɸǆƳ !ǏĬ ǘĭǏ ǘȩ " Ĭ!ƓƶƘ ýƓpĂ – . [8]" Ĉǰȩ Ɫƒĭƥ Ű ɫƒƑǂĈll€ ƥĈƤ " Ĭ!ƓƶƘ ýƓp -

. [10]" Ĉǰȩ Ɫƒĭƥ Ű ĈĎŽШll€ !ŅǰĭƥƤǆǂŅǰ " Ĭ!ƓƶƘ ýƓpĂ -

: üƴȝ ƺ ŅǰƤƟĎŽƓ ƼǂyƗĎž ƥŅǰƥШĎŽŅǰ ƥƑШ (5

. [11]" ĈžĭǂƘ€ ƦýĎžll€ ĐžĈŽŅǰ ĈžĭǂƘ€ ĈžĎƬll€ ĐžĐž ąǂƐŅǰƦƈ ƕĭƓƑĎžƘ " Ĭ!ƓƶƘ ýƓp -

ƻƦùơĂ Ü ШƒĂƨƉ ƗŏǰƓǆǅ ǆƬǰƉĂ : ĭƉ Ü ƘƓǰɳ Ĭ!Ƶ ƻĂƱƶǆ ŅǰǰƉ ŅǰƬǰ ŎƼ (ШƒĂƨƉ ƗŏǰƓǆǅ)

ƔĂƬǰǆ : ýŏpĂ Ü ШƒĂƨƉ ƗŏǰƓǆǅ ƒĂǂǂ : ǰƧŏƥlƘ ǇƉ ŎǰƓǅ!ƒĂ Ü ƻŏƶư ĂŅǰĂ Ü ƻƱƶ!ƒ ƻƧơĂ ýƶƼ!ƒ

. [12]ШƒĂƨƉ ƗŏǰƓǆǅ ĎǂpƨƧ ƓǆǆƶƒĂǂǂ : ǰƧŏƥlƘĂ Ü ƒĂǂǂƕ

. [13]" !ŅǰȩǘĭȁĈ ąƩĭƥƨ ĈƺǘĭŰ " Ĭ!ƓƶƘ ýƓpĂ -

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

. ƨơǂǆ!ƒ ƧƱǰƒĂ Ü 30 : ýǆǰ!ƒ (3) . 12 : ŅƱ (2) . 139 : ƇƓƪǰ!ƒ (1)

. ƨơǂǆ!ƒ ƧƱǰƒĂ Ü 29 : ƥŏƥơ!ƒ (5) . 25 : lƧǂ!ƒ (4)

. 2 : lƧǂ!ƒ (8) . 79 : ƒ Ƭl!ƒ (7) . 7 : ǇƓǆl! (6)

. ƨơǂǆ!ƒ ƧƱǰƒĂ Ü 7 : ăƧĂƬ!ƒ (10) . 60 : ƻƪĂŏ (9)

. 1 : ƫŏƧp (13) . 263/1 : ǇƓŏƘ!ƒ (12) . 143 : ĐƓƶǰŰƒ (11)

ýùηD LJùdž Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ Ÿƒ ƒĂþƕƶŏ! : ĭD Ü " ƒĂþƕƶŏ5 " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ NJ!ĂIƕ ƭƶƙdž (ƻ ǚŏǗ) Ŏ5 Džǚ!ƒ

ƒĂƕηƵƒ : Ƨŏþlƙ!ƒ ýŏpĂ Ü lþơƒĂ!ƒ lƧĂƪ!Ǵǂ ǴdžnjLjǕ Ü Ǵnjƕp lƧĂƪ!ƒ LJdž Džnjƶηƕ ƭƶƙdž : ýŏpĂ Ü Džnjƽ!ƒ

. [1] ƻ ǚŏǗ

ĂùNjĂ Ü Džƪùl!ƒ Ŏ5 NJlƶƙ LJdž ƧƙƒĂƙ ýpD ĂNj ǴLjNj ƧĂƧηdž!ƒĂ ƧǴη!ƒ ƭƶƙ LJD Ơư ƒĂ!ƒ LJdžĂ

Ü ƻơD ĂD Džƪ pD : ljƧŏþlƙ þþơdž ýƶƽƕ ƭƶƙŏ Džƪl!ƒ Ŏ5 ƧĂƧηdž!ƒĂ ƧǴη!Ǵ5 Ü ǴLjŏƕ Ǵ5ǚƙƤƒ NJLjƵ ƻƙƤŏ

. ƭǴŏƪ!ƒ Ɣƪơƕ ljƧŏþlƙ þþơdž Ƨŏƺ ýƶƽƕ ƭƶƙŏ5 Ü ǴLjNj ƧĂƧηdž!ƒĂ ƧǴη!ƒ ǴdžD

Ü DžŏƧùǂ!ƒ LJǴƧùl!ƒ Ŏ5 ƾƧŏƛǂ ƧƙƒĂƙ þp ƻĂƦơdž ýdžǴƶƕ ƧĂƧηdž!ƒĂ ƧǴη!ƒ ƧƙƒĂƙ LJǫ ƾƧŏƤDĂ

ƧǴùη!ƒ ƧƙƒĂùƙ Ŏù5 DžǴƶ!ƒ ƧǴƱǗƒ LJdžư ǁ!Ʀ ŎƙdžŏĂ . ǁ!Ʀ Ƨŏƺ ĂD Ü ƗƮ ĂD Ü ǂƽƮ LJǴǂD ǷƒĂƪ

ǴùlƶƙdžǕǫ þƧùŏ Ǖ ƧĂƧùηdž!ƒĂ ƧǴη!ƒ LJD Ʀǫ Ü ƻĂƦơdž ĂD ƧĂǂƦdž!ƒ NJùdžǴƶƕ ǴlƶƙdžƧĂƧηdž!ƒĂ

. ƻĂƦơdž!ƒ ĂD ƧĂǂƦdž!ƒ NJdžǴƶƕ

: ƺ þưǁ : ƒĭdžƒƙ

ýùƶ5 ĂD ơùƪǴLj ƻƧùơ ĂD Dþƙƕdž!ƒ) LJƵ ƾƧƕƤ ƻĂƦơdžƕ ǴlƶƙdžLJǴǂdž!ƒ ƻƧƱ ƧƙƒĂƙ þpĂ

: LJǴƛ NJƕ ýĂƶƽdž ĂD Ü ýǴơ ĂD ǂƽƮ ĂD Ü ƗƮ ƻĂƦơdžƕ Ǵlƶƙdž ĂD Ü(ơƪǴLj

: þǴơ -ć

: ćơǂǴDǁ DžY þǴơ -1

- . [2]" [illegible] " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp

LJdžƋùdž! Ǖǫ ýƮùơƙ Ǖ ăƧùƕǂ!ƒ lþǴƶƪ!ƒ LJD ƧnjƱŏ! Ü ƧƕƤ ŎNjĂ Ü LJǴǂdž ƻƧƱ (ƭĂ5)

. [3]Ŏlƙdž!ƒ

- . [4]" [illegible] " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴpĂ

ýùdž ƭǴƛŏdž!ƒ þlƵ LJD ƧŏƧlƙ : ĬLjƶdž!ƒĂ Ü DžNjƒĂp ƭĂ5 Ÿƒ lĂp : ýŏpĂ Ü ǂdžƶLj!ƒ ŎNj ǴLjNj þŏ!ƒ

. [5]Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ Ÿƒ ýdž ljþlƶǂ ýĂƪƧ!ƒ

- . [7]ljƧƕƤ (Ÿƒ Džƪƕ)Ă Ü Dþƙƕdž ǴNjƒƧηdž . [6]" [illegible] " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴpĂ

: !ơƭDž þǴơ -2

- . [8]" [illegible] " Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp

. [9]ǂŏƒƒþƙƕƒ ǂdžη ƱƧƬ!ƒ ƔƒĂη ĂNjĂ Ü ǁLjƵ þŏƶƕ!ƒ LJǴǂdž!ƒ Džƪƒ (Džƛ)

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) LJǴŏƕƙ!ƒ: 295/2 Ü ƧơƕƒĂ ƱŏơǂdžƒƱ: 547/10 Ü ƧƱLjƒĂ ƭơdž!ƒ. (2) lƧlƕ!ƒ: 212. (3) ƱŏơǂdžƒƧơƕƒ: 212.

(4) Ơƙƽ!ƒ: 10. (5) ƧơƕƒƱŏơǂdž!ƒ: 487/9 Ü ƧƱLjƒĂ ƭơdž!ƒ.

(6) þĂNj: 41. (7) LJǴŏƕƙ!ƒ: 38/2. (8) lƧlƕ!ƒ: 115. (9) LJǴùùŏƕƙ!ƒ: 59/1 Ü ƧơƕƒƱŏơǂdž!ƒ: 77/1.

- ẰĠƿý ǩǄ!Ĭ " ǸǆǊŽ ǚŵ ȸá Ÿǂ Ÿǂŧ ǀĭŴ "[1] .

3- ǉǄǰþ ŸǆǓ ϴþ ƺ ǆƹǭơ :

ĉ. ǉǄǰþ Ǆǅǂ :

- ǜǄý ǉǄ!Ĭ " ǉǆǰǈǖŽ ǆŴǂǐǆ ... "[2] . (ǆǂŽǂ) ƱƧƻ ǒǆ ǆƮǄǚ ǆǐĬǂ ǒƤǂ!ƒ[3] .

- ĂǜǄý ǉǄ!Ĭ " ǉǄǃ ǦǘƮǂ ǆǚ ǘǆ ǓǘǄǈ ... "[4] .

ƒ. ǉǄǰþ Ǆǅǂ :

- ǜǄý ǉǄ!Ĭ " ǈƠǆŽǂǈŸ ... "[5] .

ƞǄǉ (ǆǄ) ƒ!þƒ!Ŧ ƱǂĬ !ƒ!ǂǐơ ǅǅǿ ƺǆŸ... Ă!ƒ ... ǉǆǂǂ Ǝ ǆǆƼǂŬ ǆǆŮƚ ǚ ǏǄǂ ǙùǉǄ

ǂǄǉ ƒŸ ǆǉǄ ǍǉĂ ȸ!ǄƳŸ[6] .

ƚ. ǉǄǰþ ǆǙƚ :

- ǜǄý ǉǄ!Ĭ " ǆǅǄ ... "[7] .

ǆĭ : !ǉǄ ǒǆ ... ƒ!ǂ ... Ɀþ[8] .

ǆ. ǉǄǰþ ǖ ... ǂǆ ... Ƨ :

- ǜǄý ǉǄ!Ĭ " ǂƻ ... ƒƒ ... ǆǄ "[9] .

ǉǄý ƒǆǉ ƸǆǄ ... : ŽǆƤ ƒ!ǆƤŦ ƒǕ!Ĭ ǆǄǐƙ ǂŭ ǀǂǈ ǙǆǄǉǆǆ ǆǄƔ ǖĬ Ǎ ŖȸƖ !ƒĂùǆƘǖ

ĂǆǄǆ ǏǂƘ ǖ ǖŭ ǂĂƒ ... ǆǂǆǆ ǐ ŽǆŽǂǆǚý[10] .

4- ǉǄǰþ ƺǆŸ ǆǚü ǆǄƹǭơ :

ǍþǍ ǂǂƒƧ ƱƧƻ ... ǉǅǅ ... : (ǂǉǅ)

- ǜǄý ǉǄ!Ĭ " ... "[11] .

ǆĭ : ǂǄ ǆƘ ... ǆǆǉ Ǎ ǂǉ ... ǙǄ ƒ... ǆĂ ǖ ... Ž ... ǙùĬ

ƒ!ǂǆ ... ŽǉǄ[12] .

ĂǆǄý ǉǄ!Ĭ " ǆǄ ... "[13] .

ĂǆǄƒ ... ǆǄ ... ǙǄǉ[14] .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ǆǂƧ : 76 ǖ ĂǉǆƧ !ǂ ... .   (2) ƒ!ǂƧǂ : 14 .   (3) ƒ!ǆǆǂ : 20/1 .

(4) ƒ!ǂƣǂǆ : 12 ǖ ĂǉǆƧ ƒ!ǂ ... .   (5) ƒ!ǂƧǂ : 194 .   (6) ƒ!ǆƧ ... ƨ: 250/2 ǖ ĂǉǆƧ ƒ!ǂ ... .

(7) ƒ!ƨƤƧƻ : 38 .   (8) ƒ!ǆǆǂ : 227/2 .   (9) ƒ!ǂǈǂǉ : 101 .

(10) ƒ!ǆƧ ... Ʊ : 585-54/7 .   (11) ǉǂ Ǝǂƨƒǉ : 44 .   (12) ƒ!ǆƧ ... Ʊ : 15/3 .

(13) ǆǄþ : 42 .   (14) ǆƨƒƔ ƒ!ƨǉǂ ǆ!ǉǆ Ʃ : 285/2 .

. [1]" Ăǂǆǿ ǸǰĈ ǅǯǏƨǸǰ Ƚƒ ƑǄ ǅǮƑǇǥ " Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴpĂ -

. [2]ƘǴ5Ǵ ư dž!ƒ Ƙ5Ʀơ5 Ü LJŏ˥Ăp ƔǴp ýƛdž ƗǶŏƧp Ɨ5Ǵ˥dž ƒƧƥǀdž LJǴǂ5 : Ƨŏƥǀƙ!ƒĂ

: üǋƬǋǅǁɛ ƕǂƬ - ƒ

. [3]" ƚǰǈǋƟ ƑǅǄ ϭl ƃƑƐƮĈ ƑǄǂǮ " Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp -

. [4](Ǵdž) ƗǁƮ ƻĂƦơdžǶ ƽǁƶƙdž LJǴǂdž ƻƧƱ (ǋ!Ăơ)

. [5]" ƥɛƥǴǗǁ ƥǏǇ Ĉǰǂǁɛ ƕǋǄƳ ƑǄǋ " Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴpĂ -

. [6](Ǵdž) ƗǁƮ ƻĂƦơdžǶ ƽǁƶƙdž ƻƧƱ (Ÿƒ ƥǈƵ)

. [7]" ƥǂǮǁɛ ĂǂƳ ƥƴǋǄ ǄǄǋ Żl ǅĈ Żl ǏǋǂƨƐ ƐƤǢǥ " Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴpĂ -

. [8]LJdž! ƗǁƮ ƻĂƦơdžǶ ƽǁƶƙdž ƻƧƱ (ǁƶdž)

: üƑƟ - ƚ

. [9]" ƐǫƷƥ ǃǂƟǅ˥ ƘǏƟ ƑǋǄǅǄ ƐǋǂǍǥ ƕǏƥƨǁɛ ĈǁƤøǀj ƐǋǂǇǍɛ ƑǂǂǄ ƤǄǋ " Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴp -

. [10]LJŏùǁǀǈƙdž : ĭǁ Ü ýǴùơ ƻĂƦùơdžǶ ƽùǁƶƙdž Ǆư!ƒ ǏǁƵ ŎǈǶdž LJǴǂdž ƻƧƱ (ƚŏơ)

ƘøǏƟ ƐǫƷƥ ƑǋǄǅǄ ǗǇǋ " ƗǀǶǴ˥ Ɨŏc Ŏ5 ǴdžǈǶ Ü ƧǶƤ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ƻƧƱ!ƒ Ǆŏƥǀƙ ƗŏŬƒ ǈƦǋ Ŏ5 ƱơǕdž!ƒĂ

ǋǈƷ5 Ü ƧǋǴƱ5 ƻƧƱ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ƥƺƧ!ƒ Ǆŏƥǀƙ Ă : LJǴŏơ ĂǶǁ ýĂǀŏ Ǵdžǂ ƥơƒĂ ǴdžǌŏƷ Ǐǈƶdž!ƒĂ Ü [11]" ƑǄǂǮǴ˥

ýƮ ù5ŏĂ Ü ǋǈƵ ƧƤǴŏ ŬĂ Ü ǋŏ5 ýdžǴƶ!ƒ LJdž ǴǶŏƧp LJĂǂŏ LJǁ Ɣ˥Ǵǈ5 Ü ýǂŬƒ Ăǁ ýǂǕƒ ƘǴ5Ʈ LJdž

ǄƙƑƬ ƚŏơ ǴǌǈdžƒĂǁǂ5 " ǋ!Ăp LJǁ ăƧƙ Ŭǁ Ü ǈƥƶǶ ƗǁƮǴ5!ǁ Ɨǁ˥Ǵǈdž! ƧƤƷ5 ǴǈǋǴdžǁĂ Ü ƻƧƱ!Ǵǁ ǴdžǌǈǶ

. [12]LJǴƙŏ˥ǴǈƙdžLJǴƙƶƞ˥ Ǵdžǌ5 " ǂƥƞ˥ ƔǴǶ!ƒ ƒĂǁƤƥƒ " ǋ!ĂpĂ " ǂƥƺƧ

. [13]" ǄǏǅǏƑƴǁɛ ơƒƥ Ĉǰǁǂǁ ǄƑǄǏǂƨ ƲǁǄ Żl ǅǂƨǋ Ǐǂƨǂǆ Żl ǅǂǂƛ Ǐǂǂ ơƒƥ ϭl ǁƑǄ " Ǐ!Ǵƶƙ ýǴpĂ -

ƽùǁƶƙdž LJǴǂdž ƻƧƱ Ŏǌ5 Ü ƨǴƞdž Ǵǌŏ5 Ɨŏ5ƧƱ!ƒĂ Ü ƘǈǂƮ˥ Ăǁ LJŏƶ!ƒ Ƙơƙ5 Ü ƻƧƱ (ƴdž)

ƥǴùơƙƒ ǄǋĂùŏ Ƙdžǁù˥ǶǶ ǋùǀŏǁƶƙ LJǕ ǕǴơ Ƨƥp ǴdžǈǭĂ Ü LJǴdžŏǁ˥ ƴdž ƗǈƑǴǂ : ĭǁ Ü ýǴơ ƻĂƦơdžǶ

. [14]LJǴdžƨ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǴdžǌŏdžǗƵǫ

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ǄǋǈǏ!ƒ : 9 . (2) ƻǴƮǂ!ƒ : 29/4 ƧơǶ!ƒĂ Ü ƱŏơdžǏ!ƒ : 10/10 ƧƱǈƒĂ Ü ƽơǁdž!ƒ .

(3) ǀƧǀǶ!ƒ : 17 . (4) ƔƒƧƵǫ LJƈƧǀ! ƫŏĂƧƥǁ! : 42/1 . (5) ýĈ ƧdžƵ LJƒ : 198 .

(6) ƔƒƧƵǫ LJƈƧǀ! ƫŏĂƧƥǁ! : 145/2 . (7) ƽơǁdž!ƒ ƧƱǈƒĂ Ü28:LJĂǈdžƋdž!ƒ .

(8) ƔƒƧƵǫ LJƈƧǀ!ƒ ƫŏĂƧƥǁ!ƒ : 507/6 . (9) ǀƧǀǶ!ƒ : 58 .

(10) ƔƒƧƵǫ LJƈƧǀ!ƒ ƫŏĂƧƥǁ! : 108/1 . (11) ǀƧǀǶ!ƒ : 35 .

(12) ƧơǶ!ƒ ƱŏơdžǏ!ƒ : 357-358/1 . (13) ýdžǈ!ƒ : 44 .

(14) ƧơǶ!ƒ ƱŏơdžǏ!ƒ : 245/8 Ü ƔƒƧƵǫĂ LJƈƧǀ!ƒ ǄŏƧǂ!ƒ ƫŏĂƧƥǁ! : 216/7 ƧƱǈƒĂ ƽơǁdž!ƒ .

: ƕƧƬ -ƣ

- ƿƇƶƙ Ǝ!ƇƶƘ ƹƇƶƘ ƏŸƈ Ƥƿƿ ƹǈ ƹǈ ƌƞƷ ƹ ƵƬ ƹ ƀƛƇƍ ƃƏƖƙ "(1)ƿƀƦ ƊƗƘƿ ƦƗƘƺ .

(ǈöƕ) ƧƨƱ ƧƗƘƶƙ ƨƗƶƦ ƧĂƦƠ ƬƮ ƫƭ !ƶĂƒǇ(2) .

- Ă ƾƇƕ Ŭ!ƇƶƘ " ƿƮƥƍƱƊƧƠ ƇƗƞƴ Ƥƿƞƴ ƛƐƹƿƿ "(3) .

(ƈƶ ƹƊƍƖ!ƞƹǈƐ) ƧƨƱ ƧƗƘƶƙ ƨƗƶƦ ƧĂƦƠ ƬƮ ƫƭ ƜƖƍƇƛ(4) .

: ƊƗƞƞ ǇƇ ƹƸƦƐ - ølj

- ƿƇƶ Ŭ!ƇƶƘ " ƹƿƴƝƹƟƜ ƊƗƞƿƘƜ ƙƹƫƿ ƶƘƶƹƘƗƲƟ ƊƗƞƿƘƜ Ɣ Ƹƀ ƹƸ ƾƹƳƿ Ĉƺƾ ƵƎƘƹƟƛƿ "(5) .

(ƨĂƩ) ƧƨƱ ƇƇƬƗ ƧƗƘƶƙ ƨƗƶƦ ƧĂƦƠ ƈƶƶ ƇƇƬƙ ƹƵƘƩƓƖ ƹ ƶƲƂƩƒƮƎ : ƇƗƞƇ ƛƠƙ Ƭǀƙ ǁ ƾƌƇĂ ǁ

ƇƶƬ ƙƇƶƱ Ƙƶƾ ƹƍƨ ǆƇƗƞƇ ƙƶƇƘ Ƕƙƨƶƍ ƬĂƙǇƨ ǁ ƿƾƙƾ ƇƗƞƇ ƇƶƮƍƖ ƬƍƆƙƇƶƩ ƙ!ƬƇƙ ǁƶ ƙƍƍƘǇƬ ǁƶ ƍƟƬƮ

ƿǄƶĂƾ ƇƗƞƇ ƇƗƞƶǆ(6) .

- Ă ƾƇƕ Ŭ!ƇƶƘ " ƹƂƞƀƸ ƹƶƍƇƗƕƟƶƹƿƆ ƙƇƹƦƭ "(7) .

(ƇƗƞƶƍǆ) ƧƨƱ ƧƗƘƶƙ ƨƗƶƦ ƧĂƦƠ Ƽƫ ƹƗĂƙƿ !ƙƶƮƊƿ ƹƍƶƳƌƿƙ ƫƧƿ !ƇƶƍƗƘ(8) .

2) ƾƽƃ ƊƗƞƖƨƘƐƹ :

ǈƫƇƶƬƿ ƇǇƱƍ ƇǇƙ ƀƶƟƬ ǈƶƟ ƦƘƿ ƿǇƖ ƹƕƫ ƹƨƮƨƿ ƹƿƴƿ Ɵ ƙƨƿƙƶƿƶƕƒ ƫƨƿ ƹƨƮƨƿ ƪƙƬƇƗƞǄƶ ƧƗƘƶƙ ƇƶǇƙ ƊƖƶƙǇƨƿ ƇƗƞƇ ƙ ƾƇƕ ǈƫƭ ƧƨƱ ƇǇƙƙƗƘƶƙ

: ƇƗƞƗƘƶƙ ƇƗƞƶƍǆƗƘƶƙ ƇƱ ƨƗƶƦ ƧĂƦƠ ƍƸƶƶ ƹƶƦ ƍǇƨƇƹ ƙƦƨƿƿ ƇƗƞƨƶƍƭ ƧƨƱ ƇƇƬƗƙ :

: ƹƍƩƙ ƙƇƩ ƇƖƟƐƇƖƿ ƿƴ ƹƸƵ - ƈ

: ƾƹƿƟ ƹƸƦƘƿ -1

- ƾƇƕ Ŭ!ƇƶƘ " ƙƇƿƀƬ ƀƿƆƷƇƕƹƿ ƊƗƘƿ ƶƘƇƶƓƖƈƗƆƶƘƇƶ ƶƖƇƈƗƆƶƘƇƶ "(9) .

: ƚƶƿƗƘ (ƈƗƙƙ) ƀƚ ƹƞƇƗ!ƒ ƀƶƿƨƒ : ƿǇƀƨƕ ƬǇƨƿ ƹƞƇƗ!ƒ ƙƘƾ ƇƗƞƇ ƙƶƕ ƾƹƾ Ƨ ƴƦƨƴƇƙ ƿƈƇƿƟƍƒ ƙƿƏƶƟ ƈƀƖƄƘƙ ǁ

ǈƗ ƈ: ƙƇƶƨƙƇƶƘ ƇƇƬƙƇ ƇǇƇƶƀƿ ƬƇƙƶƿ ƙƟƆƇƙ ƧƧƓƘ ƹƿƞƙ Ǉƾƙƿ ǇƖƶ Ǉƍƍƀƍ Ǉƍƍ ƇƇƬƙ ƹƞƇƗ!ƒ (ƍƍƱƏ) ƇƗƞ ƇƍƨƇ ƙƇƶƨƙƇƶƘ Ŭƿ

ƍƸƍƇ ƇƗƘƙ ƹƬƍƘƶƕƙ ƇƗƞƙƶ ƹƾƖƗƶ ǈƙ!ƙ ƹƙƍƙƶƘƿ ƙƍƍƆƙ ƙƹ ƹƘƶƙ ƪƇƙƶ ƹƞƇƗƘƿ ƞƕƍ (ƹƘƍƏ) ƍƹƇƗƞƇ ƿƹƙƪƙ ƹƘƍ ƆƦƭ ƇƾƘ

ƙƉ ƇƿƞƆ ƇƍƆƕƿƚƇ ƮƿƆƏƙ ƿƍƉƙ ƿƈƇƙ ƿƹƨƿƘƇƍ ƿƍƙƇƶƍ ƿ ǆƇƉƿ ƙǇƍƿƆƙ ƿƹƍƇ!ƒ Ŭƿ ƙƍƍƍƆ ƿƹƍƇƙƿ ƙƇƶƍ ƇƗƞ ǁƇƍƿƬ ƇƗƞ ƇƗƞ

ƒ ƫƬ!ƒ ƿƇƶƬƞ ƀ ƹƾƿƇƶ(10) .

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ǆƨƿƕ!ƒ : 68 . (2) ƨƖƶƗƘƿ ƙƿƌƕ : 406/1 ǁ ƶƫƧƨƗ ƙƿƾƉ!ƒ ǈƇƨƙ!ƒ : 121/1 .

(3) ƙƿƙƙƿƕ!ƒ : 13 . (4) ƧƶƫƧƨ ƇƿƍƆ!ƒ ǈƇƨƙ!ƒ : 409/7 ǁ ƨƱƪƇƶƟ ƙƗƘƗ!ƒ .

(5) ƹƿ ƇƗƘƍƏ : 55 . (6) ƨƖƶƗƘƿ ƙƿƌƕ : 179/3 ǁ ƶƫƧƨƗ ƙƿƾƉ!ƒ ǈƇƨƙ!ƒ : 521/1 .

(7) ƇƗƞƇƨƶ!ƒ : 53 . (8) ƶƫƧƨ ƇƿƍƆ!ƒ ǈƇƨƙ!ƒ : 30/7 .

(9) ƹƿ ƇƗƘƍƏ : 106 . (10) ƧƿƬƇ!ƒ : 453/1 ǁ ƨƖƶƗƘƿ ƙƿƌƕ : 292-293/3 .

. [1]" þôĕþǝ ǁĭ ĂǂĜǂ !Ňǰĭ " Ĭ!Ĝzƙ ýĜpĂ -

. [2](Ƨǂƚƒ) ǉƧŏþǀƙ Ƨďž ư ďž (ĎžĂŏ) Ŏ5 ýďžĜz!ƒ

: þ[illegible] üƴʒ -2

. [3]" ǐl ĭĽTǇ ǆǂǌ ĐžŎ[illegible] " Ĭ!Ĝzƙ ýĜp -

ƘùpĂ Ŏù5 ƗƵĜʅù!ƒ Ƙǉďžĉ : ĭ Ď Ü (Ƙǉďžĉ) ǉƧŏþǀƙ ýƶ5 ƻĂƦơďžǔ ƽǁzƙďž ƻƧƱ (ǇǗƒĉ)

. [4] ǁ ʅ5ǉ ǇJďž ƘʅŏĎĂ ƽƧʒ!ƒ ǁǂƧþĎ ǇJŏơ ƧƒƧƱưǗƒ

. [5]" !ǂǈĜǂĭƙ ĐžŇǰʅƸǂǝĭ ĐžĭƟ Ǘĉ " Ĭ!Ĝzƙ ýĜpĂ -

ǇǰĂþùŏƧŏ ĎžŇǰĂ Ü ǇǰĂ5Ƥƙʅŏ Ďžǌǰǔ ǇǰĂƬʒƙʅŏ ǇJŏơ ǗĎ : ĭ Ď Ü ƻĂƦơďž ƻƧƱ!ƒ Ŏ5 ýďžĜz!ƒ

. [6]Ĭ!Ĝzƙ Ÿƒ Ďžǚǂ! ƳĜďžƙʅǗƒ ƗǌƒƧǂ Ďžǌǰǔ ǇǰĂƬʒƙʅŏ ǇJŏơ ĈĜ5Ƥƙʅ Ǘƒ

: þĜ[illegible] ƹ ŇǰƤƟĎŽĜ Ƽǂƴ[illegible] - ƒ

: ćǫǂĜĎŽǁĭ þĜ[illegible] -1

. [7]" ƼƉǂĭ ƥôĎŽǰĭ ĐžƦǌǂĭŇǰ " Ĭ!Ĝzƙ ýĜp -

.[8]ǇJƨĂǁ! Ɨ5Ʈ (ƽơ!ƒ)Ă Ü ƻĂƦơďž ƻƧƱ!ƒ Ŏ5 ýďžĜz!Ĝ5 Ü ǉƧǔƤ (ƦƑďžĂŏ) Ü Ďþƙǔďž (ǇJƨĂ!ƒ)

: !ǫƽĎŽ þĜ[illegible] -2

. [9]" ǂƳŇǰǂĭ ƐƤøǉǰ ĂǂĎŽ ĐžŇǰǰŇǰǰĭŇǰ " Ĭ!Ĝzƙ ýĜp -

. [10]Ďžþǀďž ƧǔƤ ƻĂƦơďžǔ ƽǁzƙďž ǇĜďžƨ!ƒ ǇƵ ĎžĜǌ5ƙʅƒ (Ĭƙďž)

. [11]" ǂĎŽƑǂĭ !Ňǰĭ ĐžƑĭĉ ǚĎǝĭ " Ĭ!Ĝzƙ ýĜpĂ -

ĎžùŇǰ ĎžĂŏ ƴǀŏ ǇĎ : ýƒƋʅ!ƒ ǈŏǁƵ ǆþ Ƨďž ư ďž ýƶǔ ƔĂƮǉďž ĂŇǰĂ Ü Ĉƒƨƞ!ƒ ĎžĂŏ Ĭƙďž : ĭ Ď

. [12]ǇJĂǉƙ5ŏ ƧĜǉ!ƒ ĬǁƵ

: ơƨƑďž ƹþƟǁ þĜ[illegible] -3

: Ďžƌ .ĉ

. [13]" ǌþĉŇǰ ƲĎŽǝĉ ƑĎŽǰďž Ĭǂǂ ƑʒƑ[illegible]ǂ Ǘ ǚƑƶ " Ĭ!Ĝzƙ ýĜp

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

(1) ƽƧĜƱ!ƒ : 9 . (2) Ƨơǔ!ƒ Ʊŏơďž!ƒ : 452/10 Ü ĂƒǉƱƧ ƒ!ďžǁơƽ .

(3) ĂǉƩ :91 . (4) ƒ!ǂƬĜƻ : 251/2 Ü ĂƒǔơƧ ƒ!ďžơŏƱ : 102/6 .

(5) ǰŇĂþ : 5 . (6) ƒ!ǂƬĜƻ : 258/2 Ü ĂƒƙǔĜǇJ : 235/2 Ü ĂƒǔơƧ ƒ!ďžơŏƱ : 123/6Ü

ĂƒǉƱƧ ƒ!ďžǁơƽ . (7) ƒǗƵƧƒƻ : 8 . (8) ƒ!ƙǔĜǇJ : 269/1 .

(9) ĂǉƩ : 48 . (10) ƺƵƧƒƔ ƒ!ǁƧĉǇJ !ǁþƧĂŏƫ :257/4. (11) ƒ!ƦƒƧŏĜƘ : 12 .

(12) ƒ!ǂƬĜƻ : 15/4 Ü ĂƒǔơƧ ƒ!ďžơŏƱ : 551-550/9 Ü ĂƒǉƱƧ ƒ!ďžǁơƽ .(13) ƱǈǁŇ : 36 .

(1) [illegible] : [illegible] ([illegible]) .

[illegible] :

- [illegible] (2) .

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible])

(3) [illegible] : [illegible] .

[illegible] :

- [illegible] (4) .

(5) [illegible] ([illegible]) .

- [illegible] (6) .

(7) [illegible] ([illegible]) ([illegible]) .

[illegible] :

- [illegible] (8) .

(9) [illegible] ([illegible]) .

- [illegible] (10) .

[illegible] ([illegible])

(11) [illegible] .

[illegible] :

- [illegible] (12) .

(13) [illegible] ([illegible]) .

- [illegible] (14) .

ـــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ

(1) [illegible] : 38/2 [illegible] : 338/7 [illegible] . (2) [illegible] : 12 .

(3) [illegible] : 284/5 [illegible] 31/3 : (4) [illegible] : 168 .

(5) [illegible] : 210/5 . (6) [illegible] : 6 . (7) [illegible] : 8/6 [illegible] .

(8) [illegible] : 37 . (9) [illegible] : 248/4 .

(10) [illegible] : 48 . (11) [illegible] : 165/6 [illegible] : 375/4 [illegible]

[illegible] . (12) [illegible] : 167 . (13) [illegible] : 104/2 .

(14) [illegible] : 63 .

[illegible] [1]

- [illegible] [2]
- [illegible] [3]

[illegible]

- [illegible] [4]
- [illegible] [5]
- [illegible] [6]
- [illegible] [7]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

(1) [illegible] : 552/6 .

(2) [illegible] : 19 .

(3) [illegible] : 423/10 [illegible]

(4) [illegible] : 25 .

(5) [illegible] : 421/1 [illegible] : 130-129/1 .

(6) [illegible] : 1 .

(7) [illegible] : 246/2 [illegible] .

(The footnote labels (1)–(7) are not printed in order on the page; they are listed here in numerical order.)

- þùpĂ Ü ŧŏĂơǉ!ƒ ŧƵǤǉƮ!ƒ ǈŏǉƒĂǀ ýƮķŏ ƘǤ5ĂȐơǆ! ǀǤơǉ!ƒ ƘƒƧŏþǀķ ǈǆ [illegible] ǈǅ ǤǉƱơǙ ǤǉǂŧǄ!

. ǤǤǆþǀ!ƒ ǈǆ ƧŏþǀƘ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƻŭƤ!ƒ Ʊơǉ ƒȐǌ!Ă Ü Ĭǉƶǆ!ƒ ĬƵ ƻĂpĂ!ƒ ƔƱŏƘ Ǚ

- ŧ!ǤƖƧ!ƒ ǉȐǊ ƾơŭǆ Ŏ5 ƧƱǉǉ ǈǅ Ŏ5ŧŏĂ Ü ǀƧĂƖ ýŧ Ŏ5 ƴƒǤƮ Ƨŏƛŧ ǅŏƧŧ!ƒ ǈǅƧǀ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƻȐơ!ƒ

. ƻĂȐơǆ!ǤǊ ƾƶķǆ!ƒ ǈǆ ƭƧŏƛŧ ăƧǉ!

- Ɣŏ!ǤùƖǕƒ Ưƶǀ ǈǆ Ǥ5þǊ ǈǤŧ ǈǫ ƒȐǊ ǈǅ ăƧǉĂ Ü ƧǤƮķƤǕƒĂ ƨǤƞŏǗǤǊ ƻȐơ!ƒ ǤǤǆþǀ!ƒ ýƶŏ

Ü Ɣŏ!ǤùƖǕƒ ǈùǆ ǤùǊƧŏƺ Ŏ5 þŏơĂ!ƒ ƻþǌ!ƒ ǈĂŧŏ ǈǅ ŎƷǀǉŏ ŭ5 Ü ýŏƮ5ķĂ ƱƖǀ ǤǌǀŎķ!ƒ

Ü ƻȐùơ! ƧƤǅ ƻþǊ ǁǤǌ5 Ü ƻȐơ!ǤǊ ƾƶķķ Ǚ Ŏķ!ƒ ǀƨƞĂǆ!ƒ Ɣŏ!ǤƖǕǤǊ ǤŎǆ ǅŏƧŧ!ƒ ǈǅƧǀ!Ǥ5

ǈƵ ǤƛơǀǊǀķǉŏ ǈǅ þǀ ŭ5 Ü ƻȐơ!ƒ ƴưƒĂǆ ĬƵ Ȑǆ Ǥǆ ƒȐ5 Ü ƴùǆķƖǆ!ƒ Ăǅ ƏƧǤǀ!ƒ ǊŏǀǉķĂǊĂ

ǈǅƧùǀ!ƒ ŎǉǤùƶǆǀ ǤŧƖǆķ ƧƛŧǅǅŏƧŧ!ƒ ǈǅƧǀ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ ƴǆķƖǆ!ƒ Ăǅ ƏƧǤǀ!ƒ ýƶƞ ǁ!Ȑŧ Ă . ƻĂȐơǆ!ƒ

. ǉǤƖǉŏ ŭ5 Ü ƭƧƒƧǀķƖƒĂ ǤķǤǀƛ ǊǉǊȐ Ŏ5 Ĭǉƶǆ!ƒ ƔƖķŧŏ ƻĂȐơǆ!ƒ ǈƵ ŧơǤǀ!Ǥ5 ǅŏƧŧ!ƒ

- ŧþùơ!ƒ ǈƖơǅ ýƨǉ ŸǤ5 Ü ƧĂƮ!ƒ ĬǌǀǅŎ5 Ŏķǆŏ – ǤǉŏǅƧ ǤùǆŧƧ – ǅŏƧŧ!ƒ ǈǅƧǀ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƻȐơ!ƒ

. ǉƧƧǀŏ ǤǆǤǆķơ þƞǉ Ǚǫ Ǥ5ĂȐơǆ ǈĂŧŏ ǈǅ ŎƷǀǉŏ Ǥǆ ǅŏƧŧ!ƒ ǈǅƧǀ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƻĂȐơǆ ýŧ5 Ü ǤǀǤķŧ

- ƧƒƧùƖǅ ƻƬùŧŏ ĭȐù!ƒ Ü þǤǌķƞǕƒ ƔǤǀ ǈǆ ĂǊ ǤǆǉǫÜ ƻĂȐùơǆ!ƒ ƧŏþǀƘ Ŏ5 ǀǤơǉ!ƒ ƻŭķƤƒ

ǙǤǊþƮǤǀǆ ǅǌ5Ă Ü ǤǌǌŏƞĂķĂ Ü ŧŏǕƒ ǅǌ5 ƴǀķŏ ǤǆǉǫÜ ƻĂȐơǆ!ƒ ƧŏþǀƘ ǈǕ Ü ǈǤǆƨ ýŧ Ŏ5 ǈǅƧǀ!ƒ

. ýǀp ǈǆ ŧ5ĂƧƶǆ ǈŧķ ǅ! ƧƒƧƖǅ ǅŏƧŧ!ƒ ǈǅƧǀ!! ƻƬŧķķ ǈǤǆƨ ýŧ Ŏ5Ă

- ǊŏƯķǀķ Ǥǆ! ǤǀǀǤƱǆ ǤǌŏŎ5 ƻȐơŏ ǈǅ ŎƷǀǉŏ Ŏķ!ƒ ŧ!Ǥơ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǈǤŧ ǤǆǉǫǅŏƧŧ!ƒ ǈǅƧǀ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƻȐơ ýŧ

ƧĂŧȐùǆ ƻĂȐơǆ!ƒ ǈǅ Ü ƻȐơ!ƒ ƴưƒĂǆ Ưƶǀ Ŏ5 þǉǉ Ǥǉŧ ƒȐǫĂ Ü ǤǌķǤǊƧþ ĬƵǅ Ŏ5 ŧƺŭǀ!ƒ

. ǁǤǉǊ Ƨŧ Ȑ!ƒĂ Ü ƒȐǊ ƻȐơ!ƒ ƧƧǀŏ ǤǆƖ ǈĂķŏǕƒ ǈĂǀ (Ǥǆ) Ǥ5ŭķƤƒ þǉǉƖ5 Ü ŧǆǤǆǆ ŧŏǉ Ŏ5

- : ǤǌǉǉǆÜ ƻȐơ! – ǤǉƧŧȐ Ǥǆ Ƨŏƺ – ǀƧŏƛŧ Ǥ5ƒþǊǅ ǤǉþǊĂ ƭƧŏƤǅĂ

1. ǤƒƧƺǗƒĂ ƧŏȐơķ!ƒ ǀþƒǤ5 ǉȐǊĂ Ü ƻĂȐơǆ!ǤǊ ǈǤŏķǗƒ ǈƵ ƧƮǤǀķŏ ǈǤǆƨ!ƒ ǈǅ ĬƵ Ǌŏǀǉķ!ƒ .

2. ǅǤǌǀǗƒ ǈǆ Ǌŏ5 Ǥǆ! ǅǤƱƵǗƒĂ ǅŏƤķ!ƒ .

3. Ǥƒþǉ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ǥǆŧ ǅŭŧ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǊǉƒƧĂþ ǀƛŧ! ƻŏ5Ƥķ!ƒ .

4. ǤƒĂƖ ǊǆþƵĂ ǉƧŧȐ ǈĂŧŏ Ĭķơ ǊķƧǌƮ .

5. Ǥ5ŏƧƮķĂ ǤǆŏƱƶķ ƻĂȐơǆ!ƒ ƧŧȐ ǈƵ ǊķǉǤŏƮ .

6. ƭƧŏǀơķ ǊǉƵ ǈǤƖ!! ŧǉǤŏƮ .

7. ŧƮǤ5!ƒ ŧŏǤƵƧ .

8. (ƒȐ) ƔƒĂƞ Ŏ5 ǅǤǌǀǗƒ þƶǀ ǈǤŏǀ!ƒ þƮp .

Ǒù5 ƚơǴƕ!ƒ ǋŏ5 ƥƞŏ ĭƦ!ƒ Ƨǂƕ!ƒ ƔǴƕ!ƒ ýƱŏʅ ǅŏƧǂ!ƒ ǇƈƧǀ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƻƦơ!ƒ ƔǴƕ ǇƎ5 ɨƧŏƤǄĂ

. ǋŏ!ǫ Ÿƒ ǋǀ5Ăŏ ƥŏƥƞ ǇǴǆƨ ýǂ

-5

-6

-7

-8

-9

-10

-11

-12

-13

-14

ÚШɛþDŽǁƐǋ þƣƑƬDŽǁƐ

. !ĭþǀǁƐ DžƆþʂǁƐ

- Ü Ɨùǒǁ Ƨƶ!ƒ Ɨù5ƓǀƛƒƧþ Ü Ɵǚù Ƭ ǇǄǁƶùT .þ Ü ǏTƵǕƒ ƧƶT Ŏ5 ǄǌǯƑƓÚǍǍ ƘƓǀƘTdž!ƒ ƗǒǇǁD
. Dž1990 Ü 1Ʊ ÜlƧǊƓǀ!ƒ
- .(Ƙ.þ) Ɨǒƒþǌ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü ǇǍƤǒT þǒƪ!ƒ þdžơdž .þ Ü DžǒƧǂ!ƒ ǇǄƧǀ!ƒ Ɨʓ! Ŏ5 ƧǒƤǟ!ƒǍ DžǒþǀƘ!ƒ ƧƒƧƪD
- . Dž1989 Ü 1Ʊ Ü lƧǊƓǀ!ƒ Ü ƗǇƓdžǕƒ ƗƶǁƱdž Ü þǍƬǀdž!ƒ þǁƵ þdžơdž þǒƪ!ƒ .þ Ü ƗǒǁƧƶ!ƒ ƇƓdžƪǕƒ
- Ɣùǩǂ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü (ùùǋ911-) ŎƱǍǒƪ!ƒ ǇǒþǃƒýǚƞƗdžǚƶ!ƒ ƣǒTǁ! ǍơǇ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƧƑƓÚǇ!ƒǍ ǇƓǁTǕƒ
. (Ƙ.þ) ƘǍƧǒǁ Ü Ɨǒdžǁƶ!ƒ
- .1989 Ü 5Ʊ Ü Ɣǁơǁ ŎǁƧƶ!ƒ Džǁǀ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü lǍƓǁƿ ǇǒþǃƒƧƤ5 .þ Ü ýdžƞ!ƒ ǇƓǁTDǍ ýdžƞ!ƒ ƔƒƧƵǫ
- yǁƓùƱdž!ƒ ǇǍƑT! ƗdžƓƶ!ƒ ƗƑǒǌ!ƒ Ü ĭƧƓǒǁǕƒ DžǒǋƒƧǁǫ :Ƙ Ü ШƓƞƨ!ƒ Ǐ!ǫ ƔǍƪǇdž!ƒ ǇǄƧǀ!ƒ ƔƒƧƵǫ
. Dž1963 Ü ƗǒƧǒdžǕƒ
- . Dž1988 Ü ƾTdžþ Ü Ƨǒƛǂ ǇǁƒƧƒþ Ü ƫǒǍƧþ!ƒ ǇǒþǃƒŎơdž Ü ǊǇƓǒǁǍ ǇǄƧǀ!ƒ ƔƒƧƵǫ
- Ü lƧǊƓùǀ!ƒ Ü ǇƓƞƧdž Ƨƒþ Ü ǇǒþǃƒƻƧT þǍdžơdž .þ Ü ƗǁƪǇ!ƒǍ ýǂT!ƒ Ǉǒǁ ƔǒǂƧƘ!ƒǍ ƔƒƧƵǗƒ
. 1984 Ü 1Ʊ
- Ü ƗùǒƶdžƓƞ!ƒ Ɨù5Ƨƶdž!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü ƘǍƿƓùǒ ǇƓdžǒǁƪ þdžơD .þ Ü Ɨ5ƧƬǩdž!ƒ ǊǁTǍ Ɨ5ƧƬǩdž!ƒ ýƓƶ5Ǖƒ
. Dž1986 Ü ƗǒƧþǇǂƪǗƒ
- . Dž1984 Ü 1Ʊ Ü þdžơD þǒƪ DžǒǋƒƧǁǫ þdžơD .þ Ü ŎǁƒƧƵǗƒ ýdžƓƶ!ƒ ƳƒǍǇD
- -) ĭƧƓƬùǇǕƒ DžƓTùǋ ǇùǁŸƒ þùǁƵ þdžơdž Ŏǁ D ƻǒ!ǟ ǁ!Ɠdž ǇǁƒƗǒƽ!D Ǐ!ǫ ǁ!ƓƪdžƒƠưǍD
ǇǒþǃŎơdž þdžơdž : ƻǒ!ǟ Ü ǁ!Ɠƪdž!ƒƠưǍD ƾǒǀơǩ Ǐ!ǫ ǁ!Ɠƪ!ƒ lþƵ : ƔƓǂ ǊƶdžǍ Ü(ùǋ761
. Dž1974 Ü 6Ʊ Ü Ƨǂƽ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Üþǒdžơ!ƒ þǁƵ
- ƔùƞƓơ!ƒ ǇǁƓùǁ ƻǍƧùƶdž!ƒ ƧùdžƵ Ǉǁ ǇƓdžƛƵ ǍƧdžƵ ŎǁD ƣǒTǁ! ýƬƽdž!ƒ ƟƧT Ŏ5 ƟƓưǒǕƒ
. (Ƙ.þ) þƒþʓǁ Ü ŎǇƓƶ!ƒ ƗƶǁƱdž Ü Ŏǁǒǁƶ!ƒ ĭƓǇǁ ǏƪǍdž : Ƙ Ü (ùǋ646-) ĭǍơǇ!ƒ
- .(Ƙ.þ) ǁƧƓǁdž!ƒ ǇƨƓdž .þ : Ƙ Ü (ùǋ337-) ŎƞƓƞƨ!ƒ DžƪƓǀ!ƒ ŎǁǕ ǍơǇ!ƒ ýǁƵ Ŏ5 ƟƓưǒǕƒ
- þùǁƵ þdžơdž .þ : ƾǒǁƶǩ Ü (ùǋ739 -) ŎǇǒǍƨʓ!ƒ ƔǒƱƤ!ƒ DžƓdžǚ! Ɨƺǚǁ!ƒ DžǍǁƵ Ŏ5 ƟƓưǒǕƒ
. (Ƙ.þ) ŎǇƓǇǁǁ!ƒ ƔƓǂ!ƒ Ƨƒþ Ü ŎƞƓƽƤ DžƶǇdž!ƒ
- Ƨƒþ Ü (ùùǋ754-) ŎƱƓǇƧʓ!ƒ Ŏƪ!þǇǕƒ ǇƓǒơ Ŏǁdžǁ ƧǒǌT!ƒ ƻƪǍǒ Ǉǁ þdžơdž! Ü Ʊǒơdž!ƒ Ƨơǁ!ƒ
. Dž1983 Ü 2Ʊ Ü Ƨǂƽ!ƒ

- :Ʀ Ü (ùǸ479-) ǑƶƬǴȠdž!ƒ ýǴư5 Ǉǈ ǑǄƵ ǇƪơǃƑ ǑǆǅǅƏdžǗƒ ƻŏ!ƌƘ ƔƒƧƵǗƒ ǇǍŏƵ ƟƧƬ
. Ǆ1984 Ü 1Ʊ Ü ǅǴpƨƨ!ƒ Ü ƧǴǉdž!ƒ ƚǈƘƚdž Ü ƥƒƧdž ýŏdžȠ ǅǉơ .ƥ

- ǑƑǴùƱ!ƒ ǁ!ǴdžǇǈ Ÿƒ ƥǈƵ ǇǈƥdžơdžŸƒ ƥǈƵ Ǒǅǅ ǇǊƥ!ƒ ýǴdžȠ : ƻŏ!ƌƘ Ü ƚŏ5ǴƬ!ƒ ƚŏ5Ǵƚ!ƒ ƟƧƬ
. Ǆ1982 Ü 1Ʊ Ü ƚƒƧƘǁ! ǇǍǆǆdž!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ü ĭƥŏƧǸ ƥdžơǅ ǅƶǉdž!ƒ ƥǈƵ .ƥ : Ʀ Ü ǑǉǴŏȠ!ƒ

- . Ǆ1990 Ü 1Ʊ Ü ƧƤǴ5 ƥdžơdž ǑǄƵ .ƥ Ü ǑǄǈƬǕƒ ƧǍ5ƮƵ ǇǈǗ ƔƧǀdž!ƒ ƟƧƬ

- ǑùǄƵ : Ʀ Ü ĭƧƚƪùƶ!ƒ ýǌƪ ǇǈŸƒ ƥǈƵ ǇǈǇŏƪơ!ƒ ýǘǸ Ǒǅǅ : ƻŏ!ƌƘ Ü 283 ǇŏƘƵǴƮ!ƒ
. Ǆ1986 Ü ƦǍƧŏǈ Ü ƚŏƧƮƶ!ƒ ƚǈƘƚdž!ƒ Ü ǅŏǸƒƧǈ ýư5!ƒ Ǎǈǅ ƥdžơdžǍ Ü ĭǍǴȠǈ!ƒ ƥdžơdž

- Ƨƒƥ Ü ǅǴùdžǄƶ!ƒ Ǉdž ƚƵǴdžȠ ƚƶȠƒƧdž Ü Ǒǉdžŏ!ƒ ĭǍǄƶ!ƒ ǅŏǸƒƧǈ ǇǈǑǄƵ ƖƨdžơǇǈ Ǐŏơŏ! ƨƒƧƱ!ƒ
. (Ʀ.ƥ) ƚŏdžǄƶ!ƒ Ɣƙƚ!ƒ

- . Ǆ1999 Ü ƚŏƶdžǴȠ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ!ƒ Ü ǀƥǍdžơ ǇǴdžŏǄƪ ƧǸǴƱ Ü ĭǍƺǄ!ƒ ƩƧƥ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƻƦơ!ƒ ǀƧǸǴƲ

- .Ǆ1977 Ü ǇŏƧƬƘ ƚƶdžǴȠ ƦƒƧǍƬǉdž Ü ǅǍǄƪ ƧdžǴƘ .ƥ Ü ýŏƚƬƘ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƚŏǉǴǹ ǀǴƒƧp : ǑǉǴƶdž!ƒ ǅǄƵ

- Ü (ùùǸ471-) ǑǉǴȠƧȠ!ƒ ƧǸǴǀ!ƒ ƥǈƵ ơŏƬǄ! ƚŏǈƧƶ!ƒ ǅǄƵ ýǍƮǅ Ǒ5 ƚŏǍơǉ!ƒ ƚƑǴdž!ƒ ýdžƒǍƶ!ƒ
Ƨƒƥ Ü ǇƒƧùǸƨ ĭǍƒƧƥùǈ!ƒ .ƥ : Ʀ Ü (ùǸ905-) ĭǍǴȠƧȠ!ƒ ĭƧǸƨǕƒ ƥ!ǴƤ : ơŏƬ!ƒ ƟƧƬ
. (Ʀ.ƥ) 2Ʊ Ü ƻƧǴƶdž!ƒ

- . (Ʀ.ƥ) ǇǊƥ!ƒ ƻƧƬ ǅǘƪ!ƒ ƥǈƵ ƥǍdžơdž .ƥ Ü ƦǴŏǄƶ5!ƒ

- . Ǆ1984 Ü 2Ʊ Ü ƦǍƧŏǈ Ü Ɣƙƚ!ƒ ǅ!ǴƵ Ü ǇŏƪơƧƥǴǀ!ƒ ƥǈƵ .ƥ Ü ƚƺǘǈ!ƒ Ǉ5

- . Ǆ1992 Ü 17Ʊ Ü ƫǍƧƬ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ü ƔƱp ƥŏƪ Ü ǇǇƧǀ!ƒ ýǘƱ Ǒ5

- Ü ǑùdžǍƨƤdž!ƒ ĭƥùǌdž .ƥ Ü ƚŏƥơ!ƒ ǑdžǄƶ!ƒ ǇǌǉdžǏǄƵ (ƫŏǈƱƘǍ ƥƵƒǍp) ǑǈƧƶ!ƒ Ǎơǉ!ƒ Ǒ5
. 1966 Ü 1Ʊ Ü ǉƥǗǍǅǍ ǑǈǄơ!ƒ ǑǈǴǈ!ƒ Ǐ5ƱƮdž ƚǈƘƚdž

- ĭƧǴƮùǉǕƒ ǅǴƬùǸ ǇǍùǈ ǇǊƥù!ƒ ýǴdžȠ Ÿƒ ƥǈƵ ƥdžơdž Ǒǅǅ ƻŏǉƮƘ ǎƥƮ!ƒ ýǈǍ ǎƥǉ!ƒ ƧƱp
ƚùƶǈƱdž Ü ƥùŏdžơ!ƒ ƥǈƵ ǇǊƥ!ƒ Ǒơdž ƥdžơdž : ƻŏ!ƌƘ Ü ǎƥǌ!ƒ ýŏǈƪ ƔǴƘƚ ǋƶdžǍ Ü (ùǸ761-)
. Ǆ1954 Ü 6Ʊ Ü ƧƮdžǈ ǀƥǴƶƪ!ƒ

- Ü ǇǍƧǴùǸ ƥdžơdž ǅǘùƪ!ƒ ƥǈƵ : Ʀ Ü (Ƨǈǉp ǇǈǇǴdžǹƵ ǇǈǍƧdžƵ ƧƬǈ Ǒǅǅ) ǋŏǍǈŏƪ! ƔǴƘƚ!ƒ
. Ǆ1991 Ü 1Ʊ Ü ƦǍƧŏǈ Ü ýŏȠ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ

- Ü ǀǍǴùǈp ǇǊƥ!ƒ ƧƤ5 .ƥ : Ʀ Ü ĭƥŏǸƒƧ5!ƒ ƥdžơǅ Ǉǈ ýŏǄƤ!ƒ : ƻŏǉƮƘ Ü Ǎơǉ!ƒ Ǒ5 ýdžȠ!ƒ ƔǴƘƚ
. Ǆ1985 Ü 1Ʊ Ü ƚ!ǴƪƧ!ƒ ƚƪƪǆdž

- [illegible] 1992.

- [illegible] 1992 [illegible].

- [illegible] 1975 [illegible].

* [illegible] 1953 [illegible].

[illegible].